

Story of the Francke/Frank Family

We begin our story with our oldest known Frank family member who is also our immigrant family member, Oscar Frank. Since Heinrich Ferdinand Frank chose to call himself Oscar when he immigrated to America, we will use his chosen name of Oscar throughout this book. If his birth name is used in a record, however, we will use the spelling of the name as it appears in the record.

Refer to page-iii for an explanation of how this book is organized and page-v for a key of abbreviations and symbols used in the text that follows. These pages are located at the front of the book.

1 Heinrich Ferdinand (aka Oscar) Frank (1825 – 1890)

+Carolina Brubach (1830 – 1912)

- 2 Henry Jacob Franks (1852 - 1889)
 - + Catherine M. Ullman (1853 - 1931)
- 2 August Herman Frank (1854 - 1916)
 - + Matilda A. Keesor (1863 - 1931)
- 2 Charles Frederick Frank (1856 - 1946)
 - + Margaret Jane Uppole (1862 - 1947)
- 2 Flora Frank (about 1860 - before 1894)
 - + John Henry Poehlman (1864 - 1953)
- 2 Mary (Molly) Eva Frank (1862 - 1941)
 - + Michael Jacob Young (1849 - 1933)
- 2 Harriett (Hattie) Frank (1863 - 1944)
 - + William Oliver Menkel (1864 - 1927)
- 2 Caroline (Lena) Frank (1866 - 1943)
 - + George Friedrich Feioch (1857 - 1915)
- 2 Rosa Anna (Rosie) Frank (1868 - 1939)
 - + Elmer Ellsworth Cronin (1863 - 1942)
- 2 Oscar John Frank (1871 - about 1922)
 - + Ella E. Cree (1875 - 1937)

1 Oscar (aka, Heinrich Ferdinand) Frank (1825 – 1890)

Oscar Frank was the great grandfather of my mother, Audra Lavada Young. In fact, if the normal convention for passing a surname along to progeny had been followed, Audra's surname should have been Frank. Also, at the time that this book went to press in 2018, about 150 members of the Young family could claim Oscar Frank as their ancestor. I will explain how this all came about as I develop the story of Oscar Frank (1825-1890) and his wife, Caroline Brubach (1830-1912) in the pages that follow. But first I would like to share with you some of what we know and don't know about the Oscar Frank family in Saxony, Germany.

First, we have learned that Oscar Frank (1825-1890) did not start his life as "Oscar." His full name was Heinrich Ferdinand Frank. His surname, "Frank," has been variously spelled Franche, Francke, and Franck in the literature. We have elected to use the spelling, "Frank," throughout this book since that is the spelling that he used throughout his life after he immigrated to America. A second variation, Franks, was added by the family of his son, Heinrich Jacob Frank. There is no evidence that Oscar's son, Heinrich Jacob Frank, used the Franks version, but his family used this version after Heinrich Jacob's death. In this book we have used the plural version where it was the chosen version by the descendant.

By changing his name from Heinrich Ferdinand Francke to Oscar Frank, when he immigrated to America, Oscar successfully threw off-track all attempts to discover records of his early life in Saxony. All attempts to discover his place of origin as well as his parents and ancestors, using the name "Oscar Frank," have come to nought. He used the name Oscar or Osker, exclusively and generated many records of his life here in America, making his life as an immigrant well documented. It was not until he died on 4 June 1890 at the age of 64-years and nearly 4-months that the secret of his name change became available. His wife, Caroline Brubach-Frank and perhaps other members of his immediate family had known his full name of Heinrich Ferdinand Frank which they used in his obituary. A picture that was given to me by Delvin Devore, great grandson of Oscar, of a well dressed young woman that had been found among a cache of photos of Del's mother, Rosa Edyth Frank, bore the handwritten inscription, "Anna Brantigam for Uncle Oscar." The photographer was identified on the picture as coming from the establishment of B. Wehle in Leipzig, Germany, making it clear that at least some of Oscar's kin in Saxony, Germany knew of his whereabouts and knew of his name change. Leipzig is about 90-miles southwest of Berlin and about 120 miles north of Plauen, Saxony.

Heinrich Ferdinand Francke, aka, Oscar Frank, presumably, spent the first one-third of his life in Saxony, Germany as Heinrich (Henry) Ferdinand Francke. He spent the second two-thirds of his life in America as Oscar Frank. In this book, I have elected to use his chosen name of Oscar Frank. In some places, where it seems appropriate, I have used the name given to him by his parents, Heinrich Ferdinand Francke. Oscar's exact date-of-birth is likewise uncertain. In the four consecutive US Federal Census of 1850 through 1880, his age and therefore his year-of-birth, varies as being 1828, 1826, 1826 and 1826, respectively. The date-of-birth given in his obituary and carved on his tombstone is 27 September 1825. In this book, I have used 27 September 1825 as his date-of-birth.

At the time that this book went to press in 2018, the birthplace of Oscar Frank as well as his parents and ancestors remain unknown. There are several clues that might eventually shed light on the Frank family in Saxony, Germany – if, in fact, Oscar came from Saxony. But the question lingers as to why Oscar would have changed his name when he came to America and why he continued to use the name, Oscar, throughout his life. One possibility is that Oscar was running from his past. After discovering his true and full name, I enlisted the help of a cousin, Andrea Kindelberger, who lives in Rumbach, Germany to help me search for records under the name he used in Saxony. Andrea is a good genealogist and soon found a remote reference that listed the court martial of a Heinrich Ferdinand Franck that was conducted in absentia and convicted him of desertion from the Saxony Army. The dates fit and the location of the court martial closely match the area near Dresden, Germany which was the area where our Heinrich Ferdinand Francke may have lived. The age of the court martial officer closely matches that of

Oscar Frank if one is to believe his birth date on record and his age when he appears in the 1850 US Federal Census in Monroe County, Ohio are correct. I am persuaded that there is a high probability that the court martialled Heinrich Ferdinand Francke was our Oscar Frank, but, I cannot prove it. It could probably be proven or disproven if we can ever find a descendant of the court martialled Francke and get their cooperation to do a DNA test.

But even though we cannot yet track Oscar and the Frank family back into Europe, there are other clues that might help lead us to the Frank family in Saxony. Most of these clues were found and analyzed even before his full name was discovered. So, it is only fair to mention the clues regarding his possible place of birth. At this time they are circumstantial. If this book goes to press before the riddle of Oscar's ancestors is solved, perhaps the following information may help the next researcher pick up the Frank family trail in Saxony, Germany.

The "clues" come primarily from the church records of early German churches in Monroe County, Ohio where Oscar settled, lived and died. In 1999 Dr. Shirley Harmon translated and compiled these records into a book that she titled, "Monroe County, Ohio Church Records: Nineteenth Century Records of Lewisville, Middle (St. John's) and Miltonsburg (St. Peter's) German Evangelical Protestant Churches." As was the custom in Germany, meticulous records were kept in Monroe County, Ohio of the religious lives of parishioners that included births, deaths, marriages, baptisms, confirmations, and so on. Through such records it is frequently possible to track individuals, sometimes throughout their entire lives.

As noted above, Oscar Frank (September 27, 1825 - June 4, 1890) first appears in the 1850 US Federal Census where he is listed as a single 22 year old laborer from Saxony, Germany. He was living with the German family of Christian Michael Bertram (1803 - 1892) and his wife, Elizabetha Feldner-Bertram (1806 - 1893) both of whom were from Rumbach, Germany.

From the **1850** Federal Census for Malaga Township, District No. 107, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 4-5 October 1850 by I.W. Shankland

Batram, Michael, age 48, male, farmer, born in Ger.

Elizabeth Batram, age 45, female, born in Ger.

Henry Batram, age 19, male, farmer, born in Ger.

Felkow, Catharine, age 79, female, born in Ger.*

Franks, Oskar, age 22, male, labourer, born in Ger.

* It is likely that this was Maria Katharina Schaub-Feldner, the mother of Elizabeth Feldner Bertram.

It was no accident that Oscar Frank connected with the Bertram family and the several other families that appear in his life in Monroe County, Ohio. Many of the families in Monroe County, Ohio that interacted with Oscar Frank and his family were connected in some way with a specific region of Saxony, Germany not far from Dresden, Germany. One of these families was that of Conrad Hoffman. Conrad Hoffman's mother's maiden name was Salome Frank. Conrad and his wife Elisabeth Brubach, a distant relative of Oscar Frank's future wife, Caroline Brubach, were both from Rumbach, Germany. They landed in America on August 2, 1848. Oscar landed in America before the U.S. Federal Census of 1850, but we do not have the exact date at this time.

Another family was that of Fred Hillig who married Barbara Jung in Germany. This couple immigrated with Fred's parents to America in 1842. While it could be a coincidence, Fred Hillig's grandmother was Sophia Ott and Barbara Jung Hillig's mother was Katharina Ott. We do not know that these two Ott women were related. The Ott family was from Saxony. Fred Hillig and his parents were from Saxony. Barbara Jung and her family were from Rumbach, German.

There were several other instances of marriages between couples from Saxony and Rumbach, Germany. Most of these families that are in the church books that were translated by Dr. Harmon were associates of the Oscar Frank family in Monroe County, Ohio.

Four villages in the Saxony, Germany region are associated with immigrants or their relatives that appear in the German church records of Monroe County, Ohio. These villages are Röttis, Rössnitz, Demeusel and Plauen in Saxony, Germany. They are all within a 10 mile radius. It is my guess that the origin and possibly the ancestors of Oscar Frank are to be found somewhere in this area.

A photograph of Oscar Frank was found in a collection of pictures of Oscar Frank's granddaughter, Rosa Frank-Devore; the same collection of pictures, mentioned above, that produced the photo of the well-dressed woman with the inscription that read, "Anna Brantigam for Uncle Oscar." The name and address of the photographer on the back of the Oscar Frank photo were W.A. Stuckrath in Weimar, Germany. Weimar is about 30 miles from Plauen, Saxony, Germany.

Each of the above 6 locations are clustered in the same general area in Saxony, Germany. It is likely that Oscar Frank was from this area and perhaps the most likely village might be Weimar, Saxony, Germany.

So much for what we know and don't know about the origins of Oscar Frank.

On August 23, 1851, at the age of 25 years, Oscar Frank married Carolina Brubach (1830-1912). Carolina Brubach was the daughter of David Brubach (1805-1880) and Philippina Bertram (1806-1884). As noted above, Philippina Bertram was the sister of Christian Michael Bertram (1803-1892) with whom we found Oscar Frank living in the 1850 Federal Census.

On November 20, 1852, Oscar Frank bought 80.8 acres of land from Jacob Fisher in the Monroe County range 6, Tract 5, Section 15. On August 1, 1863 Oscar sold 100 acres of land to Jacob Christman in the same location, range 6, Tract 5, Section 15. Two weeks later on August 14, 1863 Oscar bought 20 acres from Marcus Butt [Bott] at location range 6, Tract 5, Section 16. It would appear that while Oscar was a young immigrant in 1850, he was not without resources. He was actively buying and selling land during his early married life. But it was not until April 2, 1869 that he purchased 140 acres from Samuel McVay (Samuel McVay was apparently a dealer in land; essentially, an early real estate dealer) that included the land that eventually became known to many Frank descendants as the "Old Home Place." This property was located in range 6, Tract 5, Section 27.

From the **1860** Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio; post office: Greysville, Ohio; enumerated 20 July 1860 by J. P. Spriggs [all born in Ohio, except as noted] - *The Oscar (Heinrich Ferdinand) Frank farm was enumerated immediately before the Heinrich*

Pfeiffer farm in the 1860 US Federal Census. This is significant later in the Frank story.

Oscar Frank, age 33, farmer, born in Saxony
Caroline Frank, age 30, domestic, born in Bavaria
Henry Frank, age 8, born in Ohio
August Frank, age 6, born in Ohio
Charles Frank, age 4, born in Ohio
Flora Frank, age 3, born in Ohio

At the time of the 1870 Census, Oscar Frank (or at least the census taker) spelled his first name, Oskar. It appears that he later Anglicized the spelling to Oscar Frank. Oscar Frank married Carolina Brubach (May 4, 1830 - February 27, 1912) in Monroe County, Ohio on August 23, 1851. Carolina had immigrated with her parents on August 18, 1840 at the age of 10 years. Oscar and Carolina Frank had 9 children, one of whom was August Herman Frank (September 3, 1854 - October 7, 1916), the author's great, great grandfather.

From the **1870** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; post office: Stafford, Ohio; enumerated 30 July 1870 by Edward Okey

Oscar Frank, age 44, farmer, born in Saxony
Caroline Brubach Frank, age 41, keeping house, born in Bavaria
Henry J. Frank, age 16, works on farm, born in Ohio
Augustus Frank, age 14, works on farm, born in Ohio
Charles Frank, age 12, works on farm, born in Ohio
Flora Frank, age 10, helps mother, born in Ohio
Molley Frank, age 8, attending school, born in Ohio
Harriet Frank, age 6, attending school, born in Ohio, at home
Caroline Frank, age 4, at home, born in Ohio
Rosanna Frank, age 1, at home, born in Ohio

Oscar J. (John) Frank, the youngest of Oscar and Carolina Brubach Frank's children, was born in 1871 and was not included in the 1870 census.

*From **1870** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, in Monroe County, Ohio; post office: Stafford, Ohio; enumerated 30 July 1870 by Edward Okey*

*John Hodge, head, age 56, born about 1814 in Pennsylvania, farm laborer
Tamer Hodge, wife, age 54, born about 1816 in Virginia, keeping house
[The Hodge family would become another important family line of the Young/Frank family.]*

From the **1880** US Federal Census, Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 3 June 1880 by J. Dougherty

Oscar Frank, age 54, farmer, born in Saxony
Caroline Brubach Frank, age 50, keeping house, born in Bavaria
August Frank, age 6, born in Ohio
Charles Frank, age 4, born in Ohio
Harriet Frank, age 17, born in Ohio, at home

Caroline Frank, age 15, born in Ohio
Rosa Frank, age 11, born in Ohio
Oscar Frank, age 9, born in Ohio

[In the 1880 US Federal Census, Tamer Hodge occupied the house that was the second house from Oscar Frank; John Hodge, Tamer's husband, was no longer listed.]

Oscar Frank appears to have been a fairly successful business man considering the relatively inhospitable terrain of Monroe County, Ohio for farming. He owned 80 acres at the time of his death which was located in Monroe County, Ohio; Range 6, Tract 5, Section 27. This land was transferred to Matilda Keeser Frank, wife of August Herman Frank by means of a quit claim deed on May 28, 1890 just a week prior to his death. The latitude and longitude of the house that he and his family occupied on this land was about N 39 degrees and 43.5 minutes and 81 degrees and 12.5 minutes, respectively. During his life he made several land transactions so it is quite possible that at least some of his accumulated wealth came from these land deals.

The death record of Oscar Frank found in the Monroe County Courthouse, Office of the Probate Court, lists his date of death as Jan. 4, 1890. According to this record, he died of consumption (tuberculosis). This was a very common cause of death at that time. On the Monroe County death record, his age on the date of his death was 64 years, 4 months and 6 days. When this age is used to back-calculate his date of birth it does not yield his correct date of birth. His date of death that appears on his tomb stone does not agree with the data found at the Monroe County Courthouse, Office of the Probate Court. According to the information on his tomb stone he was born on September 27, 1825 and died June 4, 1890 at the age of 64 years, 8 months and 7 days. The June 4, 1890 date of death is in agreement with the date of death stated in the "application of Probate of Will executed 30 June, 1890" which is given below. This "application of Probate of Will" states, "Your petitioner respectfully represents that Oscar Franke late a resident of the Township of Wayne in said County, died on or about the 4 day of June A.D. 1890" The date of Jan 4, 1890 in the death record book would appear to be a recording or reading error. Similarly, the difference in his age at the time of death of 4 months and 8 months could be a recording or reading error. So it would appear that the most likely date of death would be June 4, 1890.

Oscar Frank left a will that was dated the 28th day of May A.D. 1890, only a week before he died. It would appear that even though he was still in his early 60s the progress of his consumption (tuberculosis) foretold his coming death. The following is the "Last will and testament of Oscar Frank of Wayne Township in the county of Monroe, Ohio."

The last will and testament of Oscar Frank of Wayne Township in the County of Monroe "and State of Ohio," In the name of the Benevolent father of all,"

I the said Oscar Frank being of sound and disposing mind and memory, "Considering the uncertainty of Continuance in life," and desiring to make such disposition of my Worldly Estate as I deem best, "do make publish and declare," This to my last will and testament." hereby revoking and annulling any and all former will or wills. Whatsoever by me made,"

ITEM 1st I desire all my just debts and funeral expenses to be paid as soon as possible after my decease

ITEM 2nd I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Caroline Frank, all my real and personal property of every description that I may own at my decease, which she is to take possession of at my decease without inventory or appraisement hereby given her power to sell any and all of said property, and apply the proceeds as follows,

ITEM 3rd Pay to Henry Frank (Deceased) his heirs, one hundred dollars each," to be paid in two years after, the sale of the above real estate and personal property and without interest.

ITEM 4th I have this day executed a quit claim deed to Matilda A. Frank wife of August Frank, in full of his share of said estate.

ITEM 5th Pay to my son Oscar J. Frank One thousand dollars, said amt to be paid in two years after the sale of the above real estate and personal property of said estate without interest.

ITEM 6th Pay to my Daughters Flora Frank wife of John Pohlmann Two Hundred Dollars," Mollie Frank, wife of Michael Young, Two Hundred Dollars, Caroline Frank wife of George Feiock Jr. Two Hundred Dollars, Rosa Ann, Frank wife of Elmer Cronin Two Hundred Dollars, Hattie Frank two Hundred Dollars, the above amounts to be paid in two years after the sale of the real estate and personal property of said estate, and without interest.

In testimony whereof I, Oscar Frank Testator aforesaid, have hereunto set my hand and seal at his residence in Wayne Township, Monroe County Ohio, this 28th day of May A.D. 1890

The will appears to have been signed with a mark (X) and his name spelled Oscar Franke signed for him.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged as his last will and testament in our presence "and we have, at his request signed the same, as witnesses in his presence, and in the presence of each other,"

[I cannot make out the signatures of witnesses]

The date of the application of Probate of Will executed 30 June, 1890 would also suggest that the most likely date of death of Oscar Frank was June 4, 1890. This application of Probate of Will reads as following:

"Your petitioner respectfully represents that Oscar Franke late a resident of the Township of Wayne in said County, died on or about the 4 day of June A.D. 1890, leaving an instrument in writing, hereto attached, purporting to be his last will and Testament: That the Said Oscar Franke died leaving Caroline Franke, his widow and the following name persons his only next of kin resident of the State of Ohio:

August H Franke	son	Lewisville, Ohio
Charles F Franke	son	Griffith, OH
Flora Pohlman	daughter	Woodsfield, OH
Mollie Young	daughter	Lewisville, OH
Hattie Franke	daughter	Lewisville, OH
Caroline Feiock	daughter	Lewisville, OH
Rosa Cronin	daughter	Edwina, OH
Oscar J. Frank	son	Lewisville, OH
Oscar Franke	grandson	Harrietsville, OH
Katie Franke	granddaughter	Harrietsville, OH
Henry Franke	grandson	Harrietsville, Oh
Jacob Franke	grandson	Harrietsville, OH
Christ Franke	grandson	Harrietsville, OH
Clara Franke	granddaughter	Harrietsville, OH

According to the Probate Court records relating to the probation of Oscar's will, the property of Oscar Frank who died June 4, 1890 sold for \$4,200. Widow Caroline Brubach Frank received \$1,493. The remainder of the \$4,200 was distributed in accordance to his will.

Interestingly, Charles Frederick Frank was not included in his father's will. This might have been the result of Oscar having given Charles an advance on his inheritance. For example, Charles had married just six years prior to Oscar's death and Oscar may have helped fund Charles as he left the nest. Omitting Charles from his will could also have been the result of a rift in the relationship between Oscar and Charles. We may never know.

Oscar Frank was buried in the Lewisville German Evangelical Protestant Church cemetery in Lewisville, Ohio. His tomb stone is one of the larger monuments in the newer part of the cemetery. His wife, Caroline Brubach Frank, who lived another 22 years, was also buried in the same cemetery although not next to Oscar. This was not all that unusual for that time period. It probably suggests that the family had not purchased burial lots at the time of Oscar's death and that only a single lot was purchased for Oscar as opposed to buying multiple lots for other members of the family.

According to a note from Forrest (Frostie) Frank: "The Ullmans landed at Pittsburgh. Four came over on the ship. Grandfather Ullman got land from the Government as he was a good farmer. Bought Aunt Clara's place - where she now lives (1898). Oscar Frank was supposed to have come over with Ullmans."

Obituary of Frank, Heinrich Ferdinand (aka, Oscar) Frank
Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio, dated, June 12, 1890

Died-On last Wednesday evening, June 4th, Mr. Heinrich Ferdinand Oscar Frank, of Wayne township, this county. Mr. Frank was born in Saxony, Germany, September 27th, 1825, being 64 years, 8 months and 7 days old at death.

He was married to Miss Caroline Brubach August 23d, 1854. Two sons [4-sons] and five daughters were born to this happy couple-two sons are now dead.

Mr. Frank joined the Independent Order of Odd Fellows in 1872 and has been a consistent member and beloved by the order ever since his connection with the order.

He was buried by the Order on Friday, June 6th, in Lewisville Cemetery. The Lodges of Woodsfield, Lewisville, Stafford and Miltonsburg were largely represented, and a large concourse of people attended the funeral. He was one of the most respected men in the western part of the county and well and favorably known by everybody in his own and neighboring townships. No man in the county, bore a better reputation among his neighbors than did Mr. Frank and family. He will be greatly missed by his many friends and immediate relatives.

Obituaries are a great source of genealogical information but they can sometimes contain errors that occur because the authors or contributors to the obituary may not be familiar with all of the details of the subject's life. Oscar Frank's obituary appears to be an example of both. It was the first and only document that I found that gave his full birth name. Yet it contained a significant error in terms of the number of sons that Oscar had. The two sons referred to in this obituary most likely were August Herman Frank (1854-1916) who had assumed the responsibility of his father's farm and Oscar John Frank (1871-1922) who was his father's 19-year old youngest son. Oscar John was not yet married and most likely still living at his father's home. The source of the information for the obituary could have overlooked or was unaware of Charles Frederick Frank (1856-1946) who would have been 44-years old at the time of Oscar's death. This seems unlikely, however. The source knew of the death of Oscar's oldest son, Henry Jacob (1852-1889), who had died less than a year earlier and apparently the death of another son who had never come to my attention during my research. No records have been found that report the birth or death of another son of Caroline and Oscar Frank. There is a gap of about 3-years between the births of Flora and Mary Frank that could account for a child who was born and died early.

The miscount of the number of sons in the family could also be another indication that there was some contention in the family relating to Charles Frederick Frank. If so, this could be the second hint of such a problem; the first suggested on page-6 of this book in which Charles was not included in his father's will.

Heinrich Ferdinand Frank in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Heinrich Ferdinand Frank [Oscar Frank]

Birth Date: 27 Sep 1825

Death Date: 4 Jun 1890

Cemetery: Evangelical Reformed Church Cemetery

Burial Place: Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Caroline Frank

+Carolina Brubach (1830 – 1912) - w/o Oscar (aka, Heinrich Ferdinand) Frank

When Carolina Brubach was born on 4 May 1830 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany in the region of Alscase Lorraine near the current border of France, Rumbach had been the home of the Brubach family for almost 200-years. Carolina's parents, David Brubach (1805-1880) and Philippina Bertram (1806-1884), had not yet married at the time of Carolina's birth. They married on 11 November 1832 when Caroline was 2-years and 6-month old and their second

child, Maria Elizabeth Brubach, was born 9-months later on 3 July 1833. A third child named Louisa was born on 20 October 1835, but died in Rumbach on 28 February 1840.

In July 1840 David and Philipina Bertram-Brubach embarked on their long journey to America with their two daughters, Carolina who had turned 10-years old and Maria Elizabeth who had just turned 7-years old. On the crossing of the Atlantic ocean, Maria Elizabeth fell ill and died before reaching America. She was buried at sea. The family arrived in America on 18 August 1840 with only one daughter, Carolina Brubach.

Upon their arrival in America, the little family continued their journey to Monroe County, Ohio where his wife's brother, Christian Michael Bertram and his wife had settled 8-years earlier after arriving in America in June of 1832. David's younger sister, Elisabetha Brubach (1813-?) and her husband, Conrad Hoffmann (1811-?) had also immigrated to Monroe County, Ohio having landed in America only a couple of weeks ahead of David's family. David Brubach whose occupation in Germany was a weaver became a farmer in Monroe County. The couple had three more children who were all born in Monroe County, Ohio and were all boys. Their names were Henry Brubach (1841-1915), Jacob Brubach (1846-1932), and Charles Karl Brubach (1850-1933).

At the age of 21 years old, Carolina Brubach (1830 - 1912) married Oscar Frank on August 23, 1851. Oscar Frank who was born September 27, 1825 in Saxony, Germany, had immigrated sometime in the 1840s and in the 1850 US Federal Census was living with the Christian Michael Bertram family as a farm laborer. Carolina and Oscar had 9 children. One of their children, August Herman Frank, was the ancestor of both authors of this book. August was born September 3, 1854 and died October 7, 1916.

For the **1860**, **1870**, and **1880** US Federal Census for Caroline Brubach-Frank, see the entries for her husband, Oscar (aka, Frederick Ferdinand) Frank, on pages-4 & 5 in this book. The **1890** US Federal Census is not available having been burned in a fire at the US Department of Commerce Building in January 1921.

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Calias Road, Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 6 June 1900 by Frank C. Mann.

Caroline Frank, head, age 70, born May 1830 in Germany, widowed, children born 10, children living 7, own farm, free of mortgage, cannot read or write.

Hattie Frank, daughter, age 36, born in Ohio

Notice that the declaration made in the **1900** US Federal Census that Caroline gave birth to 10 children supports the claim made 10-years earlier in Oscar's obituary that there was an un-named son born to the couple.

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Calias Road, Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 3 May 1910 by Clarence O. Harper [both Caroline and Hattie speak English]

Caroline Frank, head, age 79, born in Germany, widowed, children born 9, children living 7, own income, own farm, free of mortgage

Hattie Frank, daughter, age 47, born in Ohio

Carolina Brubach-Frank lived to be over 81-years old. The following obituary notice appeared in the Thursday, March 14, 1912 issue of the Spirit of Democracy, a Woodsfield, Ohio newspaper:

"Caroline Frank (nee Brubach) the subject of this sketch, was born in Rumbach, Bairer Province in Germany, May 4th, 1830, and died near Miltonsburg, Monroe county, Ohio at 2:30 o'clock, Tuesday afternoon, February 27, 1912, being at the time of her death 81 years, 9 months and 23 days old.

She came to this country with her parents at the age of 10 years and their place of settlement was in Summit township, Monroe county. Miss Caroline Brubach was confirmed in the old St. Peter's Evangelical church of near Miltonsburg at an early age and endeavored to live according to that faith until claimed by death. On the 23rd day of August, 1851, Caroline Brubach and Oscar Frank were united in marriage and moved south to Lewisville and to this union were born ten children, 3 of whom preceded the mother to the great beyond and also the husband, Oscar Frank preceded her June 4, 1890. Those living to mourn the departure of the soul are seven children, 3 boys and four girls, namely: August Frank of near Lewisville, Charlie F. Frank of Shadyside, Oscar J. Frank of Donora, Pa, Mrs. M. J. Young of Summit township, Mrs George Feiock of Tarantum, Pa., Mrs. E. E. Cronin of near Lewisville, and Miss Henrietta Frank who has made her home with her mother during her many years of suffering, and has been the comfort of the aged parent until the last hour. She also leaves to mourn 47 grandchildren, and 18 great-grandchildren, three brothers, Charlie Brubach, Jacob Brubach and Henry Brubach and a host of friends. "Blessed are they that die in the Lord."

Mrs. Frank was a woman in the true sense of the word, strictly honest, temperate and industrious, a kind and indulgent mother, and a good neighbor and useful citizen. She was one of those women whose honor and integrity of principle we could all copy after with profit.

It was known in the surrounding community that Mrs. Frank was sick for a long time and suffered untold agony but she never complained. Her sickness was a complication of diseases incident to her advanced age. The family and friends with aid of Dr. C. W. Keysor of Miltonsburg did all that loving hands could do but to no avail. At last the grim reaper death came and put his cold and icy hands on one that was so near and dear to us on February 29, 1912.

With short services at the house the remains were followed to Lewisville by a large concourse of relatives and friends and her remains were laid to rest in the cemetery adjoining the church. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. J. H. Overbeck of Woodsfield. He took for his text John; 9th chapter, 51st verse, which reads: "Verily, verily, I say unto you, if a man keep my saying he shall never see death." The services were conducted in English and the church was crowded with eager listeners. The sermon was very interesting.

The family has lost a kind and loving mother, the church one of its oldest members and the community one of its best citizens. Mrs. Frank leaves to mourn three sons, four daughters, three brothers, 47 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren and a host of friends but our loss is her eternal gain. May her soul rest in peace.

She had been in poor health for several months but no one thought her end so near until a few days previous to her departure when she was stricken very ill and continued to grow worse until God released her of her suffering and called her to her home of eternal happiness. Our once happy home is now robed to mourning and we realize the sorrow of desolation that rest over us

when such a dear one is called away but can only say, God's will be done. The loss of such a dear one shall never be forgotten by us but our only consolation is that mother is in heaven and we live for our God. We shall meet her in her eternal home never more to part.

When we think of her cheerful face
in this world of pain.
Then of heaven's abiding place
In the realm of gain,
Where no sorrow ever come,
That to be our home.
May we meet our dear mother
Never more to part.

In the name of the Frank family they take this method to thank one and all who in any way lent a helping hand during the sickness and death of our beloved mother. A FRIEND"

Obituary of Mrs. Oscar Frank: (A second obituary from the one above)

Mrs. Oscar Frank aged 82 years, died at her home at Miltonsburg Wednesday morning of last week. While she had been in rather poor health for a year, her serious illness was only of about two weeks' duration. The funeral was held Thursday afternoon, the services being conducted at the Evangelical church of Lewisville by Rev. J. H. Overbeck, of Woodsfield. Interment in the Lewisville cemetery.

Mrs. Frank was born in Germany, her maiden name being Brubaugh. She came with her parents to this country when only ten years of age and they settled near Miltonsburg. She was married to Oscar Frank and they went to housekeeping at Richfork, later moving to near Lewisville and afterward to Miltonsburg. Nine children -- 4 sons and 5 daughters -- were born to them, seven of whom survive her. They are August, of near Lewisville; Charles, of Shadyside; Oscar, of Donora, Penn.; Mrs. George Feiock, of Tarentum, Penn.; Mrs. Michael Young, of near Lewisville; Mrs. E. E. Cronin, of Woodsfield Route 2, and Miss Hattie, at home. Henry and Mrs. John Poehlman, the other son and daughter, died several years ago. Two brothers also survive her; Charles Brubach, of Miltonsburg; and Jacob Brubach of near Woodsfield

Mrs Frank was a highly respected Christian woman, being a member of the Evangelical church since early youth. Our older citizens who knew her better, speak very kindly of her.

The Frank Family in America

It was from these two immigrants from Germany, Oscar Frank and his wife, Caroline Brubach-Frank, who had arrived in America in the early years of the 19th century, that our Frank family began. Oscar and Caroline were the 1st generation of Franks in America. Their descendants and spouses, in the year 2018, numbers over 1,100 people.

The charts on page-12a and page-12b provide a picture of the 2nd and 3rd generations

that these two ancestors parented. It is easy to see from this chart why the Frank family proliferated to so large a dynasty. As we enter the 21st century the first few members of the 9th generation of descendants have already been born.

In the year 1880, at the age of 26-years, August Herman Frank, the second oldest son of Oscar and Caroline, had an affair with his 6th cousin, Louisa Jung/Young, who was then 17-years old. August and Louisa never married. That affair, however, yielded a son, William Edward Young, who was the grandfather of the author of this book, Richard E. Harrington (see page12b). In 1884 August Frank and Matilda Kinney married. They were the grandparents of the co-author of this book, Forrest "Frostie" Osal Frank (see page-12a).

2 Henry Jacob Franks (1852 - 1889) - s/o Oscar (aka, Heinrich Ferdinand) Frank

Henry Jacob Frank was the oldest son of Oscar and Caroline Brubach-Frank. He was born 9 December 1852, about 16 months after his parents marriage. By naming him Henry he was given the birth-name of his father, Heinrich (Henry) Ferdinand Frank; the name that his father had abandoned in favor of Oscar Frank upon immigration to America.

It is not clear whether Henry Jacob Frank was born at his parents' new home on Richfork Creek Road. His parents had bought the Richfork farm on 20 November 1852 just 19-days before Henry was born. If they were already living on the new farm, Henry would have been born there as his Monroe County birth record indicates. But 19-days would seem precariously close to Henry's birth date for his mother to have moved so far away from her family.

Later in his life after he married Catherine M. Ullman, Henry Jacob Frank lived near Stafford, Noble County, Ohio.

For the **1860** & **1870** Federal Census for Henry Jacob Frank, see the entries for his father, Oscar (aka, Heinrich Ferdinand) Frank on page-4 & 5 in this book.

Henry J. Frank marriage to Catherine Ullman

Name: Henry J. Frank

Gender: male

Marriage Date: 27 May 1874

Marriage place: Noble County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Catherine Ullman

Film Number: 000930093

From **1880** Federal Census, Elk Twp. in Noble County, Ohio; enumerated 14 June 1880 by Herom H. Archer

Henry Frank, age 28, farmer, born in Ohio; father born in Saxiana; mother born in Prussia*

Catherine Frank, age 27, keeping house, born in Ohio; father born in France mother born in Prussia*

Oscar Frank, age 4, born in Ohio; parents born in Ohio

Catherine Frank, age 1, born in Ohio; parents born in Ohio

[* The census taker, Herom H. Archer, seemed to be using "Prussia" as a substitute for "Germany" on the entire census page.]

From the Noble County Death Record Book #3:

Name: Henry Frank

Date of Death: 19 December 1889

Marital Status: married

Age 39 [sic, 37 yrs, 6 mo, 18 days]

Place of Death: Elk Twp, Noble County

Occupation: farmer

Cause of Death: gunshot accident

From a book titled, "German Church Records, Book Three, Zion Church, (now) Elk Twp., Noble County, Ohio and Pastor Daniel Hirsch's Incidental Records of Various Townships in Washington, Noble, and Monroe Counties, Ohio" Translated from the Old German Script by Barbara Gearhart Matt; on page-274: Frank, Heinrich, son of Oskar Frank and Caroline Brubach, born 1 June 1852, died 12 Dec 1889; cause - shot himself with his own rifle; age 37 yr 6 mo 19da. [*Note: the date of birth given in this reference is not in agreement with the Monroe County, Ohio birth records, newspapers, or the Henry Jacob Frank's obituary; all of which shows his date of birth to be 9 December 1852.*]

Note: Frank versus Franks surname: All records of this family branch that I can find, including the birth records of all of the children; death record of the last of his 9-children, Albert C. Frank, who died 7 ½ months after his father on 1 July 1890; up to and including the death record and obituary of Henry Jacob Frank, gives the surname of all members of the family as "Frank," not Franks. It appears that Henry Jacob Frank never used the name "Franks" and that all of his children were born with the surname, Frank. The "s" was added after his death in 1889, perhaps in reference to his family members as plural, Franks. The first known appearance of the use of the surname as Franks, occurred with the 1990 US Federal Census record. Since most of the records of the Henry Jacob Frank family, subsequent to Henry Jacob Frank's death on 12 December 1889 and to the present day, use the name Franks, I have chosen to use Franks as their family surname in this book.

The following brief article was in the December 26, 1889 issue of the Spirit of Democracy newspaper:

Mr. Henry Frank, of near Harriettsville, son of Oscar Frank, of this county, accidentally shot himself while on his road home from Lewisville on Tuesday of last week from the effects of which he died and was buried on Thursday.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current

Name: Henry Jacob Franks

Birth Date: 1 June 1852

Birth Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 13 Dec 1889

Death Place: Noble County, Ohio, USA

Cemetery: Zion German Lutheran Cemetery

Burial Place: Elk, Noble County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Catharine Franks [nee, Ullman]

+ **Catherine M. Ullman (1853 - 1931)** - w/o Henry Jacob Franks
Catharine M. Ullman was the daughter of Jacob Ullman and Anna Maria Katharine Knoch-Ullman.

From the **1870** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, enumerated 27 July 1870 by Jno W. Phillips [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Jacob Ullman, head, age 47, farmer, born in France
Maria Ullman, wife, age 36, born in Hesse Cassel, keeping house
Kathrina Ullman, dau., age 17, works on farm
Fredrick Ullman, son, age 16, farm labor
Christian Ullman, son, age 14, farm labor
Elizabeth Ullman, dau., age 13, works on farm
Margaret Ullman, dau., age 11, helps mother
Mary Ullman, dau., age 8, helps mother
Caroline Ullman, dau., age 5, at home
George Ullman, son, age 3, at home
Henry Ullman, son, age 1

For the **1880** US Federal Census for Catharine Ullman-Frank, see the entry for her husband, Henry Jacob Frank, on page-13 in this book.

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, enumerated 12 June 1900 by Theodore Wilson [all born in Ohio]

Catharine Franks, head, age 47, born Jan 1853, farmer, both parents born in Germany
Catharine Franks, dau., age 21, born Sept 1878, housekeeping
Henry G. Franks, son, age 19, born Oct 1880, farm laborer
Jacob H. Franks, son, age 17, born May 1883, farm laborer
Christopher W. Franks, son, age 13, born June 1886, at school
Clara L. Franks, dau., age 11, born Sept 1888, at school

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, enumerated 23-25 April 1910 by Thomas E. Martin [all born in Ohio]

Catharine Franks, head, age 57, farmer, both parents born in Germany
Christopher W. Franks, son, age 23, farm laborer, home farm
Clara L. Franks, dau., age 21, farm laborer, home farm
William H. Miller, servant, age 50, laborer, on farm

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, enumerated 16, 17, 19 January 1920 by Harley Lee [all born in Ohio]

Catharine Franks, head, age 66, none, both parents born in Germany
Jacob H. Franks, son, age 35, farm laborer, home farm
Clara L. Franks, dau., age 27, none, home farm

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, enumerated 9 April 1930 by Paul D. Kelby [all born in Ohio]

Catharine Franks, head, age 77, none, both parents born in Germany

Jacob H. Franks, son, age 23, farm laborer, general farm

Clara L. Franks, dau., age 21, none, home farm

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Catherine Franks

Born: 25 January 1853 in Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA

Died: 30 March 1931 in Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA

Burial: Stafford Cemetery, Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Jacob Ullmann

Mother: Maria Katharina Ullman

Spouse: Henry Jacob Frank(s)

Children: Henry George Franks

Oscar Frederick Franks

Christopher William Franks

Catherine M. Frank-Ayers

3 Maria Caroline Franks (1875 - 1875) - d/o Henry Jacob Franks

Maria Caroline Frank, born 22 February 1875, was the first child of Henry Jacob and Catherine M. Ullman-Frank. She lived a short 5-months, dying on 18 August 1875. Maria Caroline was born and died with the surname Frank. Unlike most of her siblings, whose surname was changed from Frank to Franks after her father died in 19 December 1889, Maria Caroline was born and died with the surname Frank.

3 Oscar Fredrich Franks (1876 - 1966) - s/o Henry Jacob Franks

For the **1880** US Federal Census for Oscar Fredrich Frank/Franks, see the entry for his father, Henry Jacob Frank, on page-13 in this book.

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Auburn Township, Geauga County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 18 June, 1900 by John Ford [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

George Wilber, head, age 41, farmer

Clara A. Wilber, wife, age 40, born in Michigan, dress maker

Lucia T. Wilber, mother, age 61, father born in Connecticut, mother born in New York

Oscar Frank, servant, age 23, single, day laborer

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Oscar F. Franks

Age: 20

Born: abt 1882

Married: 22 Jan 1902 in Geauga County, Ohio, USA

Father: H. Franks [Henry Jacob Frank]

Mother: Kate [Catherine M. Ullman]
Spouse: Carol M. Miner

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Bainbridge Township, Geauga County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 5 and 6 and 7 May 1910 by H. L. Phillips [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Oscar Franks, head, age 32, farmer
Carol Franks, wife, age 30
Harold Franks, son, age 7
Herman Franks, son, age 2-yrs 6-months
Willard Franks, son, age 9-months
Robert Timmons, hired man, age 21, born in Ireland, farm laborer

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Bainbridge Township, Geauga County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 21 January 1920 by Wade McClrath [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Oscar Franks, head, age 42, farmer, general
Carol Franks, wife, age 40
Harold Franks, son, age 17
Herman Franks, son, age 12
Willard Franks, son, age 10
Irene Franks, dau., age 7

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Salon Road, Chagrin Falls Village, Chagrin Falls
Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 16 April 1930 by Cora M. Sanders [all
born in Ohio]

Oscar F. Franks, head, age 53, laborer, private estate
Carol E. Franks, wife, age 50
Herman O. Franks, son, age 22, salesman, gasoline station
Willard M. Franks, son, age 20, salesman, gasoline station
Irene E. Franks, dau., age 17
Ethel J. Franks, dau., age 7

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Miles Road, Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga County, Ohio;
enumerated 12 April 1940 by Lillian L. Kibler [all born in Ohio]

Oscar Franks, head, age 63, laborer, farm
Coral/Carol Franks, wife, age 60
Ethel Franks, dau., age 17
Martin Miner, father-in-law, age 87

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Oscar Frederick Franks

Born: abt 1876 [17 Sep 1876]

Died: 1 July 1966

Burial: Restland Cemetery, Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio, USA

Father: Henry Jacob Franks [sic, Frank]

Mother: Catherine Franks

+Coral Edna Miner (1879 - 1961) - w/o Oscar Fredrich Franks

Carol/Coral Edna Miner's first name is spelled alternately as Carol and Coral. I have used the spelling that appears on the specific records in this book.

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings

Name: Coral E. Miner

Born: 25 April 1879 in Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio, USA

Father: M.L. Miner

Mother: Ellen J. Bonney

From the **1880** US Federal Census for Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 2 June 1880 by J.W. Root [all born in Ohio]

Martin L. Miner, head, age 27, farmer

Ellen J. Miner, wife, age 22, house keeping

Coral Edna Miner, dau., age 1

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Bainbridge Township, Geauga County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 9 June 1900 by Shubael A. McFarland [all born in Ohio]

Martin S. Miner, head, age 46, born April 1854, farmer, father born in Pennsylvania

Ellen J. Miner, wife, age 41, born Nov 1858, father born in New York

Coral Edna Miner, dau., age 21, born April 1879, teacher

Bessie M. Miner, dau., age 16, born May 1884, at school

Clare G. Miner, dau., age 12, born April 1888, at school

Clifford S. Miner, son, age 10, born Sept 1889, at school

Florence H. Miner, dau., age 4, born Dec 1895

For the **1910**, **1920**, **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Carol Edna Miner-Franks, see entries for her husband, Oscar Fredrich Franks, on page-17 in this book.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Coral E. Franks

Born: 1880 [25 April 1879]

Residence: Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA

Died: 31 January 1961 in UHHS Geauga Regional Hospital, Geauga County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 03198

Age: 81

Marital Status: married

Burial: Restland Cemetery, Bainbridge Township, Geauga County, Ohio, USA

Father: Martin Luther Miner

Mother: Ellen Jane Bonney

Spouse: Oscar Frederick Franks

Children: William Robert Dickerson

4 Harold S. Franks (1902 - 1961) - s/o Oscar Fredrich Franks

From the Ohio, Births Index

Name: Harold S. Franks

Birth Date: 21 July 1902

Birth Place: Bainbridge, Geauga, Ohio

Father: Oscar Franks

Mother: Coral Miner

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Bainbridge Township, Geauga County, Ohio: enumerated 5-6-7 May 1910 by H. L. Phillips [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Oscar Franks, head, age 32, farmer

Coral Franks, wife, age 30

Harold Franks, son, age 7

Herman Franks, son, age 2

Willard Franks, son, age 0

Robert Timmons, hired man, age 21, born in Ireland/England, both parents born in Ireland, farm laborer

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Bainbridge Solon (or, Sloan) Road, Bainbridge Township, Geauga County, Ohio: enumerated 21 January 1920 by Wade McIlrath [all born in Ohio]

Oscar Franks, head, age 42, farmer, general

Coral Franks, wife, age 40

Harold Franks, son, age 17

Herman Franks, son, age 12

Willard Franks, son, age 10

Irene Franks, dau., age 7

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Edinburg Township, Portage County, Ohio; enumerated 3 April 1930 by Fern Walboord

Harold L. Franks, head, age 27, born in Ohio, lineman, electric power

Lillian J. Franks, wife, age 24, born in Pennsylvania, both parents born in Russia, teacher, public school

Anne E. Raki, sister-in-law, age 19, born in Ohio, both parents born in Russia, secretary, Electric Power

Harold L. Franks and Lillian J. Raki-Franks had a daughter named Jo Ann Franks, age 19, who was born about 1932. Jo Ann Franks married Robert Carle Rupert on 8 September 1951 in Portage County, Ohio, USA

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Harold Franks

Birth Date 1903

Residence Place: Revenna, Portage County, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 29 April 1961
Death Place: Home at Revenna, Portage, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 29037
Age: 58
Marital Status: married

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index
Name: Harold Franks
SSN: 281-03-8758
Born: 21 July 1902
Died: April 1961

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Harold L. Franks
Birth Date: 1902
Burial: Mable Grove Cemetery, Revenna, Portage County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Lillian J. Franks

+ **Lillian J. Raki (1905 – 1994)** - w/o Harold L. Franks

+ **Lillian J. Raki (1905 - 1994)**

5 Jo Ann Franks (about 1932 -) - d/o Harold S. Franks

Jo Ann was born about 1932 in Portage, Ohio, USA

From Ohio, County Marriages
Name: Jo Ann Franks
Birth Date abt 1932
Marriage Date: 8 Sept 1951
Marriage Place: Portage, Ohio, USA
Father: Harold L. Franks
Mother: Lillian J Raki
Spouse: Robert Carle Rupert

+ **Robert Carle Rupert** - h/o Jo Ann Franks

Robert Carle Rupert graduated from the University of Cincinnati in 1954 or 1955 with a B.B.A.
He was an Alpha Phi Omega. He was the treasurer of Acacia.

From the Ohio, County Marriages
Name: Robert Carle Rupert
Age: 19
Born: abt. 1932
Married: 8 September 1951 in Portage County, Ohio, USA
Father: Carle B. Rupert
Mother: Vada P. Messersmith
Spouse: Jo Ann Franks

File Number: 002251834

4 Herman O. Franks (1907 - 1937) - s/o Oscar Fredrich Franks

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Herman O. Franks

Born: 12 Nov 1907 in Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio, USA

Father: O.F. Franks

Mother: Cora L. Franks

For the 1910, 1920 and 1930 US Federal Census for Herman O. Franks, see the entries for his father, Oscar F. Franks, on page-16 in this book.

4 Willard M Franks (1909 - 1997) - s/o Oscar Fredrich Franks

For the 1910, 1920 and 1930 US Federal Census for Willard M. Franks, see the entries for his father, Oscar Fredrich Franks, on page-16 in this book.

From the 1940 US Federal Census for Bainbridge Township, Geauga County, Ohio; enumerated (no date given) by Clara A. Niman [all born in Ohio]

Willard Franks, head, age 30, truck driver, oil company

Lucille Franks, wife, age 31

Eileen Franks, dau., age 8

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Willard M. Franks

Born: 4 August 1909 in Geauga County, Ohio, USA

Died: 19 February 1997 in Long-Term Care Facility in Aurora, Portage County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 015162

Age: 87

Marital Status: widowed

Education: 12

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Willard M. Franks

Born: 1909 [4 August 1909]

Died: 1997 [19 February 1997]

Buried: Restland Cemetery, Bainbridge Township, Geauga County, Ohio, USA

+Lucille Burns (1909 - 1989) - w/o Willard M. Franks

For the 1940 US Federal Census for Lucille Burns-Franks, see the entry for her husband, Willard M. Franks, above on this page.

From the Ohio, Births Index

Name: Lucile Burns

Birth Date: 18 March 1909
State File Number: 1909020201
Additional Information: Zirives

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Lucille Franks
Born: 18 March 1909 in Ohio, USA
Residence: Geauga County, Ohio, USA
Died: 6 January 1989
Long-Term care facility in Aurora, Portage County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 004994
Age: 79
Marital Status: married

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Lucile Franks
Born: 1909
Died: 1989
Burial: Restland Cemetery, Bainbridge Township, Geauga County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Willard Franks
Children: Eileen Dickerson

5 Eileen Franks (1931 - 2017) - d/o Willard M. Franks

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Eileen Dickerson
Born: 19 Sep 1931
Died: 12 Feb 2017 in Geauga County, Ohio, USA
Buried: Restland Cemetery, Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio, USA
Father: Willard Franks
Mother: Lucile Franks
Spouse: William Robert Dickerson

+ William Robert Dickerson (1928 - 2007) - h/o Eileen Franks

From the U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs, BIRL Death File
Name: William Dickerson
Born: 19 April 1928
Died: 7 January 2007
Branch: Army
Enlistment: 11 Dec 1945
Release Date: 28 July 1948

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index
Name: William Robert Dickerson

Last Residence: 44023 Chagrin Falls, Geauga County, Ohio, USA
Born: 19 April 1928
Died: 7 January 2007

4 Irene Edna Franks (1912 - 2009) – d/o Oscar Fredrick Franks

For the **1920** and **1930** US Federal Census for Irene Edna Franks-Hern, see entries for her father, Oscar Fredrick Franks, on page-16 in this book.

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Bell Street, Chagrin Falls Valley, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 11 May 1940 by Clara S. Galloway [all born in Ohio]

Charles Hern, head, age 30, tire salesman, auto supply

Irene Hern, wife, age 37

Linds J. Hern, dau., age 4

Elizabeth Hern, aunt, age 60

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Irene Franks

Age: 21

Born: abt 1912 in Chagrin Falls, Ohio

Married: 8 June 1933 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA

Father: Oscar Franks

Mother: Cora Minor

Spouse: Charles Hern

Spouse's Age: 23

Spouse's Father: William Hern

Spouse's Mother: Mary Davis

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Irene Edna Hern

Residence: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA

Born: 8 June 1912

Died: 28 April 2009

+ Charles H. Hern (1909 - 1998) - h/o Irene Edna Franks

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Charles H. Hern

Born: 31 August 1909

State File Number: 1909061521

Additional Information: Davis

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Orange Street, Chagrin Falls Village, Chagrin Township, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA; enumerated 15 April 1910 by Mary C. Brewster [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

William Hern, head, age 24, laborer, car barns

Mary Hern, wife, age 21, born in Wisconsin, father born in Wales; mother born in New York

Charles H. Hern, son, age 7-months

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Hall Street, Chagrin Falls Village, Chagrin Township, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA; enumerated 14 January 1920 by Lena Barnard [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

William Hern, head, age 32, mechanic, car barns

Mary E. Hern, wife, age 30, born in New York, father born in Wales; mother born in New York

Charles H. Hern, son, age 11

George W. Hern, son, age 10

Dorothy Hern, dau., age 3-yr 1-month

Helen J. Hern, dau., age 5-months

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Bell Street, Chagrin Falls Village, Chagrin Township, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA; enumerated 10 and 11 April 1930 by Cora M. Sanders

Elizabeth Hern, wife, age 54, born in New York, father born in Wales; mother born in New York, sales lady

Charles Hern, nephew, age 20, born in Ohio, mechanic, auto repair, mother born in Arizona

For the **1940** US Federal Census for Charles H. Hern, see entries for his wife, Irene Edna Franks-Hern, on page-23 in this book.

From the Florida Death Index

Name: Charles H. Hern

Age: 88

Born: 31 August 1909

Died: 9 February 1998 at Charlotte, Florida, USA

Burial: Restland Cemetery, Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio, USA

Last Residence: Punta Gorda, Charlotte, Florida, USA

5 Linda J. Hern (about 1936 -) – d/o Irene Edna Franks

4 Ethel June Franks (1922 - 1947) – d/o Oscar Fredrick Franks

For the **1930** and US Federal Census for Ethel J. Franks, see the entries for her father, Oscar Fredrick Franks, on page-16 in this book.

Ethel died quite young at the age of 25-years. She apparently married to an unknown Ryan.

From the Ohio, Find A Grave Index

Name: Ethel J. Ryan

Birth: Date 1922

Age at Death: 25
Death Date: 1947
Burial Place: Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio, USA

+ **(unknown) Ryan or Rine** - h/o Ethel June Franks

3 Catherine Margaret Franks (1878 - 1975) – d/o Henry Jacob Franks

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings

Name: Catharine M. Franks

Born: 7 September 1878 in Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA

Father: Henry J. Frank

Mother: Catharine Ullman

For the **1880** US Federal Census for Catherine "Katie" M. Frank/Franks, see the entry for her father, Henry Jacob Frank, on page-13 in this book. For the **1900** US Federal Census for Catherine "Katie" M. Frank/Franks, see the entry for her mother, Catherine M. Ullman; on page-15 in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Katie M. Frank/Franks

Age: 28

Born: abt 1873

Married: 29 May 1901 in Noble County, Ohio, USA

Father: Henry Frank [Henry Jacob Frank]

Mother: Catherine Ullman

Spouse: Sherman W. Ayers

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Flag Precinct, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 22 April 1910 by Joseph H. Crum [all born in Ohio]

Sherman W. Ayers, head, age 32, farmer, general farm

Catharine M. Ayers, wife, age 30

Ada Ayers, dau., age 8

Mainard H. Ayers, son, age 6

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Flag Precinct, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 27 and 28 January 1920 by Harley Lee [all born in Ohio]

Sherman W. Ayers, head, age 42, farmer, general farm

Catharine M. Ayers, wife, age 41

Ada Ayers, dau., age 18

Mainard H. Ayers, son, age 16

Nora Ayers, dau., age 9

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated April 1930 by Paul D. Kelby [all born in Ohio]

Sherman W. Ayers, head, age 52, farmer, general farm
Katheryn M. Ayers, wife, age 51
Ada M. Ayers, dau., age 28
Mainard H. Ayers, son, age 27
Nora L. Ayers, dau., age 17
Burdette E. Ayers, grandson, age 6

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 25 April 1940 by Charles B. Van Fossen [all born in Ohio]

Sherman Ayers, head, age 62, farmer, farm
Catherine Ayers, wife, age 61
Ada Ayers, dau., age 38, attendant, filling station
Nora Ayers, dau., age 27
Burdett Ayers, grandson, age 17

From the Ohio, Deaths and Find A. Grave

Name: Catheri Ayers

Born: abt 1878

Residence: Noble County, Ohio, USA

Death: 8 November 1975 in Marietta Memorial Hospital, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, USA

Age: 97

Marital Status: widowed

Burial: Stafford Cemetery, Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Henry Jacob Franks

Mother: Catherine Franks

Spouse: Sherman W. Ayers

Children: Henry Maynard Ayers

Ada M. Ayers

+ Sherman Wallas Ayers (1877 - 1958) - h/o Catherine Margaret Franks

From the **1880** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 5 June 1880 by Hiram H. Asehes [all born in Ohio]

Robert Ayers, head, age 40, carpenter, father born in Maryland; mother born in Ireland
Isabell Ayers, wife, age 42, keeping house
John P. Ayers, son, age 18, farm labor
Charles M. Ayers, son, age 13, farm labor
Selena Ayers, dau., age 10
William H. Ayers, son, age 8
James E. Ayers, son, age 6
Sherman W. Ayers, son, age 3

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 8 June 1900 by Theodore Wilson [all born in Ohio]

Robert Ayers, head, age 60, born March 1840, mccanic [mechanic?], father born in Maryland; mother born in Ireland

Isabell Ayers, wife, age 62, born Jan 1838

William H. Ayers, son, age 27, born Sept 1872, oil driller

James E. Ayers, son, age 24, born Aug 1875, saw milling

Sherman W. Ayers, son, age 22, born , farm labor

Retta Goliher, servant, age 19, born March 1881, house keeping

Samuel Enochs, laborer, age 46, born May 1859, day laborer

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Sherman W. Ayers

Age: 28

Born: abt 1873

Marriage: 29 May 1901 in Noble County, Ohio, USA

Father: Robert Ayers

Mother: Isabel Long

Spouse: Katie M. Fanks

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Flag Precinct, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 22 April 1910 by Joseph H. Crum [all born in Ohio]

Sherman W. Ayers, head, age 32, farmer, general farm

Catharine M. Ayers, wife, age 30

Ada Ayers, dau., age 8

Mainard H. Ayers, son, age 6

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Sherman W. Ayers

Born: abt 1878 in Noble County, Ohio

Died: 17 September 1958 at home in Noble County, Ohio

Certificate: 73439

Age: 80

Marital Status: married

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Sherman W. Ayers

Died: 17 September 1958

Buried: Stafford Cemetery, Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Robert Bracken Ayers

Mother: Isabel Sarah Ayers

Spouse: Catherine M. Ayers

Children: Henry Maynard Ayers

Ada M. Ayers

4 Ada Marie Ayers (1901 - 1992) - d/o Catherine Margaret Franks

For **1910**, **1920**, **1930**, and **1940** see the US Census for her mother on pages-25 & 26.

Ada never married. Forrest O. Frank noted that she was contacted in Harrietsville, Ohio on 5 May 1989 at the age of 87-years.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Ada M. Ayers

Birth: 10 December 1901

Death: 19 August 1992

Buried: Stafford Cemetery, Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Sherman W. Ayers

Mother: Catherine M. Ayers

+ **(unknown)** - p/o Ada Marie Ayers

5 Ellis Burdette Ayers (1923 - 1981) - s/o Ada Marie Ayers

For the **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Ellis Burdette Ayers, see entries for his grandmother, Catherine M. Franks-Ayers, on pages-25 & 26 in this book.

From the Noble County, Ohio Birth Book #5, page-5, a male son who was identified only as Ayers, with no first name included in the entry, was born to Ada Marie Ayers on 5 April 1923. In the above **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Sherman W. Ayers, the baby is named Ellis Burdette Ayers and identified as Sherman W. Ayers's grandson.

From the U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records

Name: Ellis B. Ayers

Born: 1923 in Noble County, Ohio

Enlistment City: Columbus

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Grade: Private

Term of Enlistment: duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months

Education: 4 years of high school

Occupation: General farmer

Marital Status: married

Height: 71

Weight: 170

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Ellis D. Ayers [Ellis B. Ayers]

Born: 1923 [5 April 1923] in Ohio

Residence: Noble County, Ohio, USA

Died: 24 April 1981 in Noble County, Ohio

Certificate: 037743

Age: 58

Marital Status: married

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index

Name: Ellis Burdette Ayers

Born: 5 April 1923

Died: 24 April 1981 in Noble County, Ohio

Father: Sherman W. Ayers [grandfather]

Mother: Katherine Franks [grandmother]

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Burdette Ayers

Born: 5 April 1923

Died: 24 April 1981

Spouse: Evelyn May Ayers

Children: Kenneth L. Ayers

+Evelyn May Snider (1922 - 2004) - w/o Ellis Burdette Ayers

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Akron City, Summit County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 11 April 1930 by Guy M. Brown [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Garret Snyder, head, age 30, born in West Virginia, calandar man, rubber works

Ora L. Snyder, wife, age 30, born in West Virginia

Clarence Snider, son, age 10

Carl Snyder, son, age 9, labor, farming

Evelyn Snyder, dau., age 7

Jean Snyder, dau., age 5

Robert Snyder, son, age 2

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Jefferson Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 17 April 1940 by Samuel F. Mason [all born in Ohio]

Ora Snider, head, age 40, farmer, farming

Carl Snider, son, age 19, labor, farming

Eveline Snider, dau., age 17

Jean Snider, dau., age 14

Robert Snider, son, age 11

Geraldine Snider, dau., age 10

David Snider, son, age 4

Clarence Snider, son, age 20, laborer, farming

Geneva Snider, dau.-in-law, age 18

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Evelyn May Snider

Age: 19

Born: about 1923

Marriage Date: 30 May 1942 in Noble County, Ohio, USA

Father: S.E. Snider [Garnet Ellsworth Snyder]
Mother: Ora Mildred Lee
Spouse: Ellis Burdet Ayers

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Evelyn May Snider-Ayers
Born: 17 December 1922 in Ohio
Died: 1 September 2004 at Marietta Memorial Hospital
Certificate: 80484
Age: 81
Marital Status: widowed
Education: 12

6 Allen Ayers (1944 -) - s/o Ellis Burdette & Evelyn May Ayers
+ Janet Riatt - w/o Allen Ayers
+ Diane Mitchell - 2nd w/o Allen Ayers

6 Kenneth L. Ayers (1947 - 2015) - s/o Ellis Burdette Ayers

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Kenneth L. Ayers
Born: 29 March 1947
State File Number: 1947045912
Additional Information: Ellis

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007
Name: Kenneth L. Ayers
Spouse: Joan L. Hendershot
Birth: abt 1947
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1937
Marriage: 18 November 1978 [divorced: 21 June 1991]
Residence: Washington

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts
Name: Kenneth L. Ayers
Age: 46
Born: abt 1947 [29 March 1947]
Residence County: Washington County, Ohio
Times Married: 2
Spouse's Name: Patrici A. Moberg-Unklesbay
Spouse's Age: 40
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1953
Spouse's Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 9 September 1993

Certificate Number: 71368
Volume Number: 15968

From the U.S., Obituary Collection

Name: Kenneth L. Ayers

Age: 68

Born: 29 March 1947

Residence: Whipple, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 12 September 2015

Spouse: Patricia Ann Moberg Ayers

Parents: E. Burdette, Evelyn May Snider Ayers

Children: Jennifer (Jamy) Thompson of Marietta; Kendra Ann Ayers

Siblings: Allen (Diane) Ayers; Kathy (Darly) Wolfe

From the U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection

Name: Kenneth L. Ayers

Age: 68

Born: 29 March 1947

Residence: Whipple, Ohio, USA

Died: 12 September 2015

Source Title: mcvay-perkins in Caldwell, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Patricia Ann Moberg-Ayers

Children: Jennifer (Jamy) Thompson of Marietta

Kendra Ann Ayers

Parents: E. Burdette and Evelyn May Snider-Ayers

Brothers and Sisters: Allen (Diane) Ayers; Kathy (Daryl) Wolfe

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Kenneth L. Ayers

Born: 29 March 1947

Birth Place: Harriettsville, Noble County, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 12 September 2015

Death Place: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA

Buried: Salem Township Cemetery, Lower Sallem, Washington County, Ohio, USA

Father: Burdette Ayers

Mother: Evelyn May Ayers

+ Patricia Ann Moberg - w/o Kenneth L Ayers

7 Jennifer Ayers - d/o Kenneth L Ayers

+ Jamy Thompson - h/o Jennifer Ayers

7 Kendra Ann Ayers - d/o Kenneth L Ayers

6 Cathy Ayers (Aug -) - d/o Ellis Burdete & Evelyn May Ayers

+ Gerald Daryl Wolfe

4 Henry Maynard Ayers (1903 - 1997) - s/o Catherine M. Franks

For the 1910, 1920 and 1930 US Federal Census for Henry Maynard Ayers, see entries for his mother, Catherine M. Franks-Ayers, on pages-25 & 26 in this book.

From the West Virginia, Marriages Index

Name: Henry Maynard Ayers

Spouse: Edna Katheryn Hawkins

Marriage: 1930

Place: Pleasants, West Virginia, USA

From the 1940 US Federal Census for Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 3 April 1940 by Charles Van Fossen [all born in Ohio]

Maynard Ayers, head, age 36, superintendant, public schools

Katheryn Ayers, wife, age 30

David W. Ayers, son, age 8

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Henry Maynard Ayers

Born: 5 September 1903 in Ohio, USA

Died: 19 September 1997 in Marietta Memorial Hospital, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 076386

Age: 84

Marital Status: married

Education: 5+ years college

Occupation: teacher, elementary school

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Henry Maynard Ayres

Born: 5 September 1903 in Ohio, USA

Died: 19 September 1997 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, USA

Burial: East Lawn Memorial Park, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, USA

Father: Sherman W. Ayers

Mother: Catherine M. Ayers [Catherine M. Franks]

Spouse: Edna Katheryn Ayers

Children: David W. Ayers

+Edna Kathryn Hawkins (1910 - 1998) – w/o Henry Maynard Ayers

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Edna K. Hawkins

Born: 17 January 1910

State File Number: 1910005104

Additional Information: Craig

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Frankln Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 16 and 18 April 1910 by Nelson E. Hogue [all born in Ohio]

William E. Hawkins, head, age 37, pumper, oil wells
Minnie M. Hawkins, wife, age 32, mother born in Germany
Charles W. Hawkins, son, age 7
Clyde E. Hawkins, son, age 2-yrs 6-months
Edna K. Hawkins, dau., age 2-months

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Frankln Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 20 and 21 January 1920 by Herbert Robinson [all born in Ohio]

William E. Hawkins, head, age 48, farmer, general farm
Minnie Hawkins, wife, age 42, mother born in Germany
Charles W. Hawkins, son, age 16
Clyde E. Hawkins, son, age 12
Catherine Hawkins, dau., age 10

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Duck Creek Road (State Route 145), Harriettsville, Ohio,
USA; enumerated 3 April 1940 by Charles B. Van Fossen [all born in Ohio]

Maynard Ayers, head, age 36, superintendent, public school
Katheryn Ayers, wife, age 30
David W. Ayers, son, age 8

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Edna Katheryn Ayers

Born: 17 Jan 1910 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 23 July 1998 in Long-term care facilities in Washington County, Ohio, USA

Father's surname: Hawkins

Mother's Maiden Name: Craig

Marital Status: widowed

Education: 2-years college

Occupation: teachers, elementary school

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Edna Katheryn Ayers

Born: 17 Jan 1910 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 23 July 1998 in Long-term care facilities in Mariette, Washington County, Ohio, USA

Burial: East Lawn Memorial Park, Reno, Washington County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Henry Maynard Ayers

Children: David W. Ayers

5 David W. Ayers (1931 - 1961) - s/o Henry Maynard Ayers

For the **1940** US Federal Census for David Allan Ayers, see the entry for his father, Henry Maynard Ayers, on page-32 in this book.

Article from The Times Recorder (Zanesville, Ohio), 13 March 1961

Lt. David Allan Ayers, about 27, son of Henry M. and Kathryn Ayers of Marietta, was reported killed Friday evening when his Navy plane crashed while on a training mission in the western Mediterranean.

The U.S. Navy said Ayers' plane plunged into the sea and a search failed to turn up his body. The plane was based on the USS Shangri La, a large aircraft carrier.

Lt. Ayers was a graduate of Muskingum College. Arrangements are incomplete.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: David W Ayers

Born: 1931

Died: 1961

Burial: East Lawn Memorial Park, Reno, Washington County, Ohio, USA

Father: Henry Maynard Ayers

Mother: Edna Katheryn Ayers

4 Nora Laurena Ayers (1912 - 1982) - d/o Catherine M. Franks

For the 1920, 1930 and 1940 US Federal Census for Nora Laurena Ayers, see the entries for her mother, Catherine M. Franks-Ayers, on pages-25 & 26 in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Nora Laurena Ayers

Age: 41

Born: abt 1912 [30 May 1912]

Marriage: 7 October 1953 in Noble County, Ohio, USA

Father: Sherman Ayers

Mother: Catherine Franks

Spouse: Mancel Marvin Forshey

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Nora L. Forshey

Born: abt 1912 in Ohio

Residence: Washington County, Ohio, USA

Died: 27 June 1982 in Marietta Memorial Hospital, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, USA

Age: 70

Burial: Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Marital Status: widowed

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name Nora Forshey

Last Residence: 45745 Lower Salem, Washington County, Ohio, USA

Born: abt 1912 in Ohio

Died: 27 June 1982

No children.

+Mancel Marvin Forshey (1903 - 1978) – h/o Nora Laurena Ayers

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Flag Precinct, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 23 April 1910 Joseph H. Crum [all born in Ohio]

Charles W. Forshey, head, age 37, miner, coal miner

King M. Forshey, wife, age 35

Orpha D. Forshey, dau., age 8

Mancel M. Forshey, son, age 6

Doras O. Forshey, son, age 4

Nancy Morris, mother-in-law, age 53

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Flag Precinct, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 27 and 28 January 1920 by Harley Lee [all born in Ohio]

Charles W. Forshey, head, age 46, miner, coal miner

Mary Forshey, wife, age 44

Orpha Forshey, dau., age 18

Mancel Forshey, son, age 16

Doras Forshey, son, age 14

Lawarence Forshey, son, age 8

Thomas Forshey, father, age 79

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Road Fork Road, Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 22 April 1940 by Charles B. Van Fossen [all born in Ohio]

Charles Forshey, head, age 67

Orpha Forshey, dau., age 38

Mancel Forshey, son, age 36, miner, coal miner

Lawarence Forshey, son, age 28, miner, coal miner

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Pvt. Mancel M. Forshey

Born: 17 August 1903

Died: 28 August 1978 in Washington County, Ohio, USA

Buried: Stafford Cemetery, Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Charles Wesley Forshey

Mother: Mary Louisa Forshey

Spouse: Nora L. Forshey

3 Mary Franks (1880 - after 1880) – d/o Henry Jacob Franks

Mary Frank, the twin sister of Henry George Frank, died an infant. Apparently, she was either still-born or died shortly after birth. She was never included in either the Noble County, Ohio birth or death record books, as was her brother, Henry G. Frank. Her birth and death were well before the death of her father, Henry Jacob Frank, who died on 19 Dec

1889, so her surname would have been Frank, like her brother's, instead of Franks which was changed after 19 Dec 1889.

3 Henry George Franks (1880 - 1966) - s/o Henry Jacob Franks

Henry G. Frank was the twin brother of his sister, Mary Frank. They were born on 12 Oct 1880. At the time of their birth both siblings were named Frank, not Franks.

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio; enumerated 2nd & 3rd May 1910 by Thomas E. Martin [all born in Ohio]

Henry G. Franks, head, age 29, farmer, general farm
Bessie B. Franks, wife, age 27 [Bessie Belle Walker]
Charles E. Franks, son, age 7
Henry E. Franks, son, age 5
George R. Franks, son, age 2
Clarence W. Franks, son, age 2-months

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Franklin Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 20 January 1920 by Herbert Robinson [all born in Ohio]

Henry Franks, head, age 39, farmer, general farm
Bessie Franks, wife, age 37
Charles Franks, son, age 17
Henry Franks, son, age 14
Raymond Franks, son, age 12
Wilbert Franks, son, age 10
Hazel Franks, dau., age 7
Monroe Franks, son, age 4-months

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Franklin Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 12 April 1930 by William H. Distler [all born in Ohio]

Henry Franks, head, age 49, farmer, farm
Bessie Franks, wife, age 47
Henry Franks, son, age 23, laborer, farm
Wilbert Franks, son, age 19
Hazel Franks, dau., age 17
Monroe Franks, son, age 14

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Franklin Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 15 April 1940 by Ralph W. Mallett [all born in Ohio]

Henry Franks, head, age 59, farmer, farm
Bessie Franks, wife, age 57
Wilbert Franks, son, age 30

Find a Grave

Name: Henry George Franks

Birth Date: 12 Oct 1880
Birth Place: Harriettsville, Noble County, Ohio, USA
Death Date: 15 January 1966; age 85
Death Place: Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Cemetery: Stafford Cemetery; Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Marital Status: widowed
Has Bio?: Y
Spouse: Bessie B. Franks
Mother: Catharine Franks

+Bessie Belle Walker (1882 - 1959) - w/o Henry George Franks

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index
Name: Besse Belle Walker
Born: 8 December 1883 in Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA
Father: George Washington Walker
Mother: Minerva Ann Mobley

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 9 June 1900 by Theadore Wilson [all born in Ohio]

George W. Walker, head, age 57, born Nov 1842, farmer
Minerva A. Walker, wife, age 47, born Dec 1852, mother born in Pennsylvania
Bessie B. Walker, dau., age 17, born Dec 1882, house work
Alfred R. Walker, son, age 15, born Dec 1884, at school
George F. Walker, son, age 12, born Oct 1887, at school
Ernest E. Walker, son, age 10, born Sept 1889, at school
James E. Walker, son, age 8, born Oct 1891, at school
Myrtle A. Walker, dau., age 2, born Jan 1898

Ohio County Marriages
Name: Bessie Walker
Gender: female
Age: 20
Birth Date: abt 1882
Marriage Date: 9 April 1902
Marriage Place: Noble County, Ohio, USA
Father: George Walker
Mother: Minervia M Mobley
Spouse: Henry Franks

For the **1910**, **1920**, **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Bessie Belle Walker-Franks, see the entries for her husband, Henry George Franks, on page-36 in this book

From the U.S., Find a Grave Index
Name: Bessie B. Franks

Birth Date: 8 Dec 1882
Birth Place: Harriettsville, Noble County, Ohio, USA
Death Date: 18 Nov 1959
Death Place: Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Age: 76
Cemetery: Stafford Cemetery; Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Marital Status: married
Has Bio?: Y
Spouse: Henry George Franks
Mother: Minerva A. Walker

4 Charles Earnest Franks (1902 - 1984) - s/o Henry George Franks

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index
Name: Charles Earnest Frank
Gender: male
Race: White
Birth Date: 23 Sept 1902
Birth Place: Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA
Father: Henry G. Franks
Mother: Bessie Belle Walker

For the **1910** and **1920** US Federal Census, see entries for his parents, Henry George Franks on page-36 in this book.

From the **1930** US Federal Census for (side road) Washington Township, Stark County, Ohio; enumerated 4 April 1930 by W.L. Smith [all born in Ohio]

Henry Culler, head, age 69
Laura Culler, wife, age 64
Charley Franks, son-in-law, age 26
Elsie Culler-Franks, dau., age 22
Vada Culler, dau., age 19

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Goshen Township, Mahoning County, Ohio; enumerated 3 April 1940 by Atilla Lovas [all born in Ohio]

Charles E. Franks, head, age 37, farmer, farm
Elsie A. Franks, wife, age 32, housewife, home
Floyd C. Court, lodger, age 16

Obituary

Franks, Charles E. Franks

Charles E. Franks, age 81, of Alliance, passed away Wednesday, February 22, 1984 at Alliance City Hospital following a short illness. He was born in Harriettsville on September 23, 1902 to the late Henry and Bessie Walker Franks. He and the former Elsie Culler were married August 14, 1929 in Danville, Ohio by the Rev. G.W. Phillips.

They celebrated their 54th wedding anniversary in 1983.

He was retired from Armor Co. and had been a farmer. He was a member of the United Methodist Church.

Survived by his wife, Elsie; a sister, Hazel Lindamood of Wintersville; three brothers, Raymond of Summerfield, Wilbert of Lewisville and J. [James] Monroe of Alliance. He was preceded by death by a brother, Henry.

Services were conducted at the Stier-Israel Funeral Home, Louisville on Saturday, Feb 25 with the Rev. Stephen W. Broche officiating. Interment was in Freeburg Church of the Brethern Cemetery.

U.S., Find a Grave

Name: Charles E. Franks

Birth Date: 23 Sept 1902

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Death Date: 22 Feb 1984

Death Place: Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, USA

Cemetery: Freeburg Cemetery; Freeburg, Stark County, Ohio, USA

Has Bio?: Y

Spouse: Elsie Arlene Franks

+Elsie Arlene Culler (1908 - 1990) - w/o Charles Earnest Franks

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Washington Township, Stark County, Ohio: enumerated 11 May 1910 by David G Bacon [all born in Ohio]

Henry Culler, head, age 49, father born in Pennsylvania, farmer, general farm

Laura E. Culler, wife, age 45

Frank W. Culler, son, age 20, laborer, farm laborer

Harmon R. Culler, son, age 19, laborer, farm laborer

Forest C. Culler, son, age 13

Merle C. Culler, son, age 9

Ralph M. Culler, son, age 4

Elsie A. Culler, dau., age 2

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Freeburg-Louisville Road, Washington Township, Stark County, Ohio: enumerated 20 & 21 January 1910 by Harold E. Eckert [all born in Ohio]

Henry Culler, head, age 58, father born in Ohio, farmer, general farm

Laura E. Culler, wife, age 54

Forest C. Culler, son, age 23, welder, welding in shop

Ralph M. Culler, son, age 14

Elsie A. Culler, dau., age 11

Veda L. Culler, dau., 9

U.S., Find a Grave Index

Name: Elsie Arlene Franks

Birth Date: 4 March 1908

Birth Place: Freeburg, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Death Date: 10 May 1990
Death Place: Sebring, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA
Cemetery: Freeburg Cemetery; Freeburg, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Charles E. Franks
Father: Henry Culler
Mother: Laura Ann Culler

5 (no children in obituary)

4 Henry E. Franks (about 1905 - 1968) - s/o Henry George Franks

For the 1910, 1920 and 1930 US Federal Census for Henry E. Franks, see the entry for his parents, Henry and Bessie Franks, on page-36 in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Henry E. Frank

Age: 24

Born: abt. 1906

Married: 24 December 1930 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: H.G. Franks

Mother: Bessie Walker

Spouse: Garonet I. Christy

From the 1940 US Federal Census for Washington Township, Stark County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 4 June 1940 by Orvanna Baker [all born in Ohio]

Henry E. Frank, head, age 34

Garonet J. Frank, wife, age 33 [Garonet J. Christy]

Claude Frank, son, age 6

From the Ohio, Death Records

Name: Henry E. Frank

Born: 1905

Residence: Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, USA

Died: 16 August 1968 in Alliance City Hospital, Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 066326

Age: 63 – no autopsy performed

+Garonet Ivorine Christy (1906 - 1971) - w/o Henry E. Franks

Marjorie Christy Scott thinks the middle initial, "I," stands for Irene.

From the 1910 US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 4 May 1910 by Western Koehler [all born in Ohio]

John T. Christy, head, age 48, farmer, geneal farm

Delilah Christy, wife, age 44
Chloie C. Christy, dau., age 23, servant, private family
Thomas J. Christy, son, age 22, farmer, home farm
Lurie D. Christy, dau., age 21
Letha R. Christy, dau., age 16
Dwight H. Christy, son, age 12, laborer, home farm
Watt E. Christy, son, age 10
Minnie O. Christy, dau., age 7
Garonet I. Christy, dau., age 3

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 20 and 21 1920 by Lee C. Truex [all born in Ohio]

John T. Christy, head, age 58, farmer, geneal farm
Lulia Christy, wife, age 54, father born in Pennsylvania
Mary L. Christy, dau., age 29
Natt E. Christy, son, age 19, farmer, home farm
Minnie O. Christy, dau., age 17, student, high school
Garonet I. Christy, dau., age 13

Note: John T. Christy's two sons, Thomas J. Christy and Dwight H. Christy were enumerated, respectively, in the next two enumerations.

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 12 April 1930 by Russel W. Ullman [all born in Ohio]

John T. Christy, head, age 69, manager, farm
Delilah Christy, wife, age 65
Garonet I. Christy, dau., age 23

Ohio Deaths

Name: Garonet I. Frank
Birth Date: 1906
Residence Place: Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Death Date: 12 Nov 1971
Death Place: Aultman Hospital, Canton, Stark County, Ohio
Certificate: 087676
Autopsy: Yes, used for certification
Marital Status: widowed

5 Claude G. Franks (1934 - 2009) - s/o Henry E. Franks

Ohio Birth Index

Name: Claud G. Frank
Birth Date: 28 May 1934
Birth Place: Monroe
State File Number: 1934034158

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Washington Township, Stark County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 4 June 1940 by Orvanna Baker [all born in Ohio]

Henry E. Frank, head, age 34, foreman inspector, Ohio Road Cont.

Garonet J. Frank, wife, age 33

Claude Frank, son, age 6

U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Claude G. Frank

Last Residence 44601 Alliance, Stark County, Ohio

Birth: 28 May 1934

Died: 9 Nov 2009

4 George Raymond Franks (1907 - 1994) - s/o Henry George Franks

George Raymond Franks lived in Summerfield, Ohio.

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Franklin Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 7 April 1930 by William H. Distler [all born in Ohio]

George R. Frank, head, age 22

Elma G. Frank, wife, age 23

Donald D. Frank, son, age 4-months

* The census enumerator listed this family as Frank, not Franks

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 2 April 1940 by Emma L. Smith [all born in Ohio]

George R. Franks, head, age 32

Elma G. Franks, wife, age 33

Donald D. Franks, son, age 10

Ralph E. Franks, son, age 7

Charles A. Franks, son, age 5

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: George Raymond Franks

Born: 28 September 1907 in Noble County, Ohio, USA

Died: 3:30 a.m. on 29 Nov 1994 in "Out of State Hospital"

Age: 87

Certificate: 402123

SSN: 279-20-4244

Marital Status: widowed

Education: 8

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: George Raymond Franks

Born: 1907

Died: 1994

Burial: Pleasant Ridge Church of Christ Cemetery, Graysville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Elma Gertrude Franks [nee Hines]
Children: Thelma Franks [stillborn or died within the same year]
 Darlene Franks [stillborn or died within the same year]
 Ralph Elvin Franks
 Charles A. Franks

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index
Name: Raymond Franks
SSN: 279-20-4244
Last Residence: 43788 Summerfield, Noble County, Ohio, USA
Born: 20 June 1907
Died: 29 November 1994

 + **Elma Gertrude Hines (1906 - 1994)** - w/o George Raymond Franks
From the **1920** US Federal Census for Franklin Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 7
January 1920 by Herbert Robinson [all born in Ohio]
 Clem Hines, head, age 39, farmer, general farm
 Jane Hines, wife, age 35
 Elma Hines, dau., age 13
 Gladys Hines, dau., age 10
 Edna Hines, dau., age 8
 John C. Hines, son, age 6
 Mansel Hines, son, age 4
 Carry Hines, dau., age 0

From the Ohio, County Marriages
Name: Elma G. Hines
Age: 21
Born: abt 1907
Married: 29 September 1928 in Monroe County, Ohio
Father: C.H. Hines
Mother: Jane Windland
Spouse: George R. Franks

For the **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Elma Gertrude Franks, see entries for her husband,
George Raymond Franks, on page-42 in this book.

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Elma Gertrude Hines-Franks
Born: 8 October 1906 in Monroe County, Ohio
Died: 17 January 1994 in Southeastern Ohio reg. Med. Ctr., Cambridge, Guernsey, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 002674
Age: 87

Marital Status: married
Education: 2-years college

U.S., Find a Grave Index

Name: Elma Gertrude Franks

Birth Date: 8 Oct 1906

Birth Place: Monroe County, Ohio

Death Date: 17 Jan 1994

Death Place: Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, USA

Cemetery: Pleasant Ridge Church of Christ Cemetery; Graysville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: George Raymond Franks

Father: Clement Hiram Hines

Mother: Margaret Winland-Hines

Children:

Thelma Franks

Darlene Franks

Ralph Elvin Franks

Charles A. Franks

5 Donald Edwin Franks (1929 -) – s/o George Raymond Franks

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Franklin Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 7 April 1930 by William H Distler [all born in Ohio]

George R. Franks, head, age 22, farmer, gen. farm

Elma G. Franks, wife, age 23

Donald D. Franks, son, age 4-months

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 2 April 1940 by Emma L. Smith [all born in Ohio]

Raymond G. Franks, head, age 32, farmer, farm

Elma G. Franks, wife, age 33

Donald E. Franks, son, age 10

Ralph E. Franks, son, age 7

Charles A. Franks, son, age 5

+ Mary E. Mason (1936 -) - w/o Donald Edwin Franks

5 Ralph Elvin Franks (1932 - 1995) – s/o George Raymond Franks

From the U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File

Name: Ralph Franks

Born: 5 August 1932

Died: 27 June 1995

Branch: Army

Enlistment Date: 24 Mar 1953

Release Date: 4 Jan 1955

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Ralph E. Franks

Born: 5 August 1932 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 27 June 1995 at 9:30 p.m. in Long-Term Care Facilities, Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, USA

Certificate 057587

Age: 62

Education: 12

Industry: Trucking Service

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index

Name: Ralph Elvin Franks

Born: 5 August 1932 in Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 27 June 1995

Father: George R. Franks

Mother: Elma Hines

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Ralph Elvin Franks

Born: 5 August 1932 in Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 27 June 1995 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, USA

Burial: Mansfield Memorial Park, Ontario, Richland County, Ohio, USA

Father: George R. Franks

Mother: Elma Hines

+ Nancy Sumeter (1939 -) - w/o Ralph Elvin Franks

5 Charles Aubrey Franks (1934 - 2015) – s/o George Raymond Franks

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Charles A. Franks

Born: 21 June 1934 in Montgomery

State File Number: 1934042251

Additional Information: George

For the **1940** US Federal Census for Charles Aubrey Franks, see entries for his father, George Raymond Franks, on page-42 in this book.

From the U.S. Public Records Index [in year 1984]

Name: Charles A. Franks

Address: 679 Garden Rd, Zanesville, Ohio, USA; zip, 43701-1324

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Charles A. Franks
Born: 21 June 1934 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Died: 2 December 2015 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
Father: George Raymond Franks
Mother: Elma Gertrude Franks [nee, Hines]
Spouse: Ellen Kay [Barrell]

+Ellen Kay Barrell (1936 - 2004) – w/o Charles Aubrey Franks

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Ellen Kay Franks
Born: 15 July 1936 in Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
Died: 4 March 2004 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
Father: Arthur L. Barrell
Mother: Martha U. B

5 Thelma Franks (1937 - 1937) – d/o George Raymond Franks

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name Thelma Franks
Born: 1937
Died: 1937
Buried: Pleasant Ridge Church of Christ Cemetery, Graysville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: George Raymond Franks
Mother: Elma Gertude Hines

5 Darlene Franks (1939 - 1939) – d/o George Raymond Franks

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Darlene Franks
Born: 1939
Died: 1939
Buried: Pleasant Ridge Church of Christ Cemetery, Graysville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: George Raymond Franks
Mother: Elma Gertude Hines

5 Janet Eleanor Franks (1942 -) – d/o George Raymond Franks

+ Rolland Varner (1939 -) – h/o Janet Elenor Franks

6 Sharon M. Varner (1967 -) – d/o Janet Eleanor Franks

+ Jeffery Oxley (1963 -) – h/o Sharon M. Varner

7 Alisha Marie Oxley (1985 -) – d/o Sharon M. Varner

7 Heather Ann Oxley (1987 -) – d/o Sharon M. Varner

7 Justin Anthony Oxley (1989 -) – s/o Sharon M. Varner
6 Tammy Sue Varner (1970 -) – d/o Janet Eleanor Franks
 + **Todd Miller (1970 -)** – h/o Tammy Sue Varner
7 Austin Jordan Miller (1991 -) – s/o Tammy Sue Varner
7 Taylor Morgan Miller (1993 -) – s/o Tammy Sue Varner
6 Ronda D. Varner (1974 -) – d/o Janet Eleanor Franks
 + **Michel Cottrill (1974 -)** – h/o Ronda D. Varner
7 Vince Michael Cottrill (1996 -) – s/o Ronda D. Varner
7 Angel Renee Cottrill (1997 -) – d/o Ronda D. Varner

4 Clarence Wilbert Franks (1910 - 1996) – s/o Henry George Franks

Clarence Wilbert (Wib) Franks went by the name of Wilbert or Wib. He was a school teacher who lived near Lewisville, Ohio and taught a Skyvue School. Roselyn Eileen Reich-Frank, wife of Oscar Edward Frank, said that he was her sixth grade teacher.

For the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 US Federal Census for Clarence Wilbert Franks, see the entries for his father, Henry George Franks, on page-36 in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Groom: Clarence W. Franks, age 37 on 18 January 1947, born Harrietsville, Ohio, Teacher, Residence Lewisville, Ohio

father = Henry George Franks; mother = Bessie Belle Walker

Bride: Elizabeth A. Morrison, age 32 on 12 March 1947, born Graysville, Ohio, Telephone Operator, Residence Marietta, Ohio, father = John H. Morrison; mother: Eliza Dillon

Marriage Date: 18 June 1942 by Homer A. Utley, minister

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Clarence Wilbert Franks

Born: 18 January 1910 in Noble County, Ohio, USA

Died: 3 September 1996 at 9:50 p.m. in Long-Term Care Facilities, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 075012

Age: 86

Marital Status: married

Education: 5+ years college

Military: Air Force/Army

Occupation: Elementary School Teacher

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Clarence Wilbert Franks

Born: 18 January 1910 in Noble County, Ohio, USA

Died: 3 September 1996

Buried: Creighton Ridge Church of Christ Cemetery, Marr, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Elizabeth A. Morrison-Franks

+Elizabeth Adelaid Morrison (1915 - 1993) – w/o Clarence Wilbert Franks

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Creighton Ridge Road, Bethel Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 8 January 1920 by Thomas S. McVey [all born in Ohio]

John H. Morrison, head, age 30, laborer

Eliza A. Morrison, wife, age 28

James E. Morrison, son, age 7

Elizabeth Morrison, dau., age 4-yr 9-months

Wilbert Morrison, son, age 3-yr 3-months

Charles W. Morrison, son, age 1-yr 2-months

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Creighton Ridge Road, Bethel Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 2 April 1930 by Carl Martin [all born in Ohio]

John H. Morrison, head, age 41, pumper, oil wells

Eliza M. Morrison, wife, age 37

James E. Morrison, son, age 17

Elizabeth A. Morrison, dau., age 15

Wilbert Morrison, son, age 13

Charles W. Morrison, son, age 11

William P. Morrison, son, age 9

Chauncy L. Morrison, son, age 6

Esther M. Joy, servant, age 19, servant, private family

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Elizabeth Adelaide Morrison-Franks

Born: 12 March 1915 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 9 February 1993 at 5:15 a.m. at Marietta Memorial Hospital, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, USA

Buried: Creighton Ridge Church of Christ Cemetery, Marr, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 01402

Age: 77

Marital Status: married

Spouse: Clarence Wilbert Franks

Education: 12

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Elizabeth A. Franks

Born: 12 March 1915

Died: 9 February 1993

Buried: Creighton Ridge Church of Christ Cemetery, Marr, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Clarence Wilbert Franks

5 Judy Ann Franks (1948 -) - d/o Clarence Wilbert Franks
Judy is a medical technician.

Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Judy A. Franks
Age: 24
Residence County: Athens
Spouse's Name: James T. Gorman
Spouses Age: 35
Spouse's Residence County: Athens
Marriage Date: 17 Jun 1972
Marriage License County: Athens
Certificate Number: 28167
Volume Number: 6877

U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Judy A. Gorman
Birth Date: 2 May 1948
Phone Number: 592-2373
Address: 6 Curtis St, Athens, OH, 45701-3723 (1993)

+ James Thomas Gorman (about 1937 -) – h/o Judy Ann Franks
James Thomas Gorman is a partner in the Gorman-Redlich Manufacturing Company. His company makes emergency alert electronic equipment.

6 John Michael Gorman (1972 -) – s/o Judy Ann Franks
6 Elizabeth Ann Gorman (1974 -) – d/o Judy Ann Franks
+ Joao Amaral – h/o Elizabeth Ann Gorman
6 Catherine Emily Gorman (1977 -) – d/o Judy Ann Franks
6 Thomas Gregory Gorman (1982 -) – s/o Judy Ann Franks

5 Dana Eldon Franks (1951 -) - s/o Clarence Wilbert Franks
From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Dana E. Franks
Born: 1 June 1951
State File Number: 1951092696
Additional Information: Morrison

From the Virginia, Marriage Records
Name: Dana Eldon Franks

Age: 27
Born: 1 June 1951
Married: 11 December 1978 in Winchester, Virginia, USA
Father: C. Wilbert Franks
Mother: Elizabeth A. Morrison
Spouse: Karen Sue Sparks
Spouse Age: 27
Spouse Birth Date: 16 April 1951
Spouse Father: Floyd Sparks
Spouse Mother: Mary E. Berlin

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Dana E. Franks
Born: 1 June 1951
Address: 116 Rauch Dr., # Rt.1, Marietta, Ohio, 45750 (1992)
27290 State Route 7, Marietta, Ohio, 45750 (1992)

+ Karen Sue Sparks (1953 -) – w/o Dana Eldon Franks
6 Ryan Douglas Franks (1979 -) – s/o Dana Eldon Franks
6 Jonathan Richard Franks (1985 -) – s/o Dana Eldon Franks

4 Hazel Gladys Franks (1912 - 1995) - d/o Henry George Franks

From the Ohio, County Marriages
Name: Hazel G. Frank/Franks
Age: 18
Born: abt 1913
Marriage Date: 22 June 1931 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: H.G. Franks
Mother: Bessie Franks
Spouse: Forrest H. Lindamood

For the **1920** and **1930** US Federal Census for Hazel Gladys Franks, see the entries for her father, Henry George Franks, on page-36 in this book.

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Bethel Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 26 April 1940 by Mary Kehl [all born in Ohio]
Forrest Lindemood, head, age 30 [Forrest Harry Lindamood]
Hazel Lindemood, wife, age 28
Deloris Lindemood, dau., age 7
Shirley Lindemood, dau., age 3

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Hazel Gladys Franks-Lindamood

Born: 27 August 1912 at Harriettsville, Noble County, Ohio
Died: 24 June 1995 at home, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: o46770
Age: 82
Marital Status: married
Education: 11

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index
Name: Hazel Gladys Franks-Lindamood
Born: 27 August 1912 at Harriettsville, Noble County, Ohio
Died: 24 June 1995
Father: Henry G. Franks
Mother: Bessie B. Walker

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Hazel Gladys Franks-Lindamood
Born: 27 August 1912 at Harriettsville, Noble County, Ohio
Died: 24 June 1995 in Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Buried: Fort Steuben Burial Estates, Wintersville, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Forrest Harry Lindamood

+Forrest Harry Lindamood (1910 - 1998) – h/o Hazel Gladys Franks

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Bethel Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 4 May 1910 by John W. Allen [all born in Ohio]
Ode Lindemood, head, age 24, laborer, odd jobs
Nora Lindemood, wife, age 22
Forrest H. Lindemood, son, born April or May 1910

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Clearfork Road, Bethel Township, Monroe County, Ohio,
USA; enumerated 9 January 1920 by Thomas S. McVey [all born in Ohio]
Ode Lindemood, head, age 34, laborer
Nora Lindemood, wife, age 32
Forrest H. Lindemood, son, age 9
Garald Lindemood, son, age 3-yr 6-months
Edna Lindemood, dau., age 2-months

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Clearfork Road, Bethel Township, Monroe County, Ohio,
USA; enumerated 9 April 1930, by Carl Martin [all born in Ohio]
Ode Lindemood, head, age 44, pumper, oil wells
Nora A. Lindemood, wife, age 42
Forrest H. Lindemood, son, age 19, farm laborer, farm
Gerald D. Lindemood, son, age 13
Ralph M. Lindemood, son, age 7
Thelma L. Lindemood, dau., age 5

For the **1940** US Federal Census for Forrest H. Lindemood, see the entry for his wife, Hazel Gladys Franks, on page-50 in this book.

5 Deloris Eileen Lindamood (1933 - 2007) - d/o Hazel Gladys Franks

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Deloris I Lindamood

Born: 23 March 1933

State File Number: 1933096900

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Bethel Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 26 April 1940 by Mary Kehl [all born in Ohio]

Forrest Lindamood, head, age 30

Hazel Lindamood, wife, age 28

Deloris Lindemood, dau., age 7

Shirley Lindemood, dau, age 3

U.S., Find a Grave

Name: Delores E. Sees

Birth Date: 23 Mar 1933

Death Date: 30 Nov 2007

Cemetery: Oaklawn Memorial Gardens; Titusville, Brevard County, Florida, USA

Has Bio?: Y

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index

Name: Delores Eileen Lindamood, aka Delores Sees

Born 23 Mar 1933

Birth Place: Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, or Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio

Died: 30 Nov 2007

Father: Forrest H. Lindamood

Mother: Hazel G Franks

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Deloes E. Sees

Last Residence: 32780 Titusville, Brevard, Florida, USA

Born: 23 March 1933

Died: 30 November 2007

+ (unknown) Sees - h/o Deloris Eileen Lindamood

5 Shirley L. Lindamood (1939 -) - d/o Hazel Gladys Franks

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Shirley L. Lindamood

Born 1 Feb 1939

State File Number: 1935014983
Additional Information: Hamby

+ **(unknown) Kerr** - h/o Shirley L. Lindamood

4 James Monroe Franks (about 1920 - 1984) – s/o Henry George Franks
For the **1920** and **1930** US Federal Census for James Monroe Franks, see the entries for his parents, Henry and Bessie Franks on page-36.

From the Ohio, County Marriages
Name: James Monroe Frank
Age: 19
Born: abt 1920
Married: 1 July 1939 in Noble County, Ohio, USA
Father: Henry G. Frank
Mother: Bessie Belle Walker
Spouse: Angie Mae Feldner

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Kennonelburg, Wayne Township, Noble County, Ohio; enumerated 15 April 1940 by Harold I Graham [both born in Ohio]
James M. Frank, head, age 24, farmer, farm
Angie Mae Frank, wife, age 20

+**Angie Mae Feldner (1919 - 2000)** - w/o James Monroe Franks
From the **1930** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 2 April 1930 by Paul D. Kelby [all born in Ohio]
Charles C. Feldner, head, age 40, farmer, general farm
Mary A. Feldner, wife, age 37
Edwin G. Feldner, son, age 16
Chester L. Feldner, son, age 12
Angie M. Feldner, dau., age 10
Ollie B. Feldner, dau., age 8
Charles H. Feldner, son, age 6
Earl D. Feldner, son, age 5
Violet I. Feldner, dau., age 1

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Kennonsburg, Wayne Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 15 April 1940 by Harold I. Graham [both born in Ohio]
James M. Frank, head, age 24, farmer, on farm
Angie Mae Frank, wife, age 20 [nee, Feldner]

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Angie M. Feldner-Franks

Born: 15 Sept 1919 in Noble County, Ohio, USA
Residence: Stark County, Ohio, 44601
Death: 13 November 2000 at 5:04 a.m. at home, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 093676
Age: 81
Marital Status: widowed
Education: 5

5 Phillis F. Franks - d/o James Monroe Franks
+ **Ralph Brown** - h/o Phillis F. Franks
5 Karen Franks - d/o James Monroe Franks
+ **Larry Lashley** - h/o Kaen Franks

3 Jacob Henry Franks (1883 - 1966) - s/o Henry Jacob Franks
Jacob Henry Frank(s) (1883-1966) never married. After 30 March 1931 when his mother, Catherine M. Ullman-Frank died, he continued to live with his sister, Clara Louise Frank. Jacob H. Frank(s) was retarded from birth and could not learn.

For the **1900**, **1920** and **1930** US Federal Census for Jacob Henry Frank(s), see entries for his mother, Catherine M. Ullman-Frank, on page-15 in this book.

From the U.S., World War I Draft Registration Card
Name: Jacob Henry Franks
Permanent Address: RD #1 Harrietsville, Noble County, Ohio
Age: 35
Date of Birth: 17 May 1883
U.S. Citizen: native born
Occupation: farmer
Employer: Catherine Franks
Place of Employment: RD #1 Harrietsville, Noble County, Ohio
Physical Attributes: medium height, medium build, blue eyes, red hair
Obvious Physical Disqualifications: no
Registrar: Thomas E. Martin
Registration Date: 12 September 1918
Place of Registration: Local Board for the County of Noble, State of Ohio, Caldwell, Ohio, USA

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Jacob Henry Franks
Date of Birth: 17 May 1883
Residence: Noble County, Ohio, USA
Died: 3 July 1966 at Marietta Memorial Hospital, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 57624
Marital Status: never married (single)

3 Christopher William Franks (1886 - 1960) - s/o Henry Jacob Franks

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Christopher W. Franks

Spouse: Emma G. Ayers

Child: Betty L. Franks

For the **1900** and **1910** US Federal Census for Christopher William Franks, see the entries for his mother, Catharine M. Ullman-Franks, on page-15 in this book.

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 27 and 28 January 1920 by Harley Lee [all born in Ohio]

Christ W. Franks, head, age 33, farmer, general farm

Emma Franks, wife, age 27

Larance Franks, son, age 8

Edith Franks, dau., age 6

Dorothy Franks, dau., age 4

Ollie Franks, dau., age 1

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Noble Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 16 April 1940 by Ocie L. Bond [all born in Ohio]

Chris W. Franks, head, age 52, farmer, farm

Emma G. Franks, wife, age 48

Carlos E. Franks, son, age 18

Lucy B. Franks, dau., age 16

Betty L. Franks, dau., age 13

Ruby P. Franks, dau., age 8

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Christo Franks

Born: abt 1887 [20 June 1886] in Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA

Residence: Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA

Died: 28 March 1960

Certificate: 24525

Age: 73

Marital Status: widowed

Buried: Eden Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA

Father: Henry Jacob Franks

Mother: Catherine Franks

+Emma Grace Ayers (1891 - 1959) – w/o Christopher W. Franks

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Emma Gracy Ayers

Born: 26 Dec 1891 in Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA

Father: Charles M. Ayers
Mother: Rebecca A. Springer

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 9 June 1900 by Theadore Wilson [all born in Ohio]

Charles M. Ayers, head, age 32, born Dec 1867, farmer
Rebecca A. Ayers, wife, age 28, born Sept 1871
Emma G. Ayers, dau., age 8, born Dec 1891, at school
Miles M. Ayers, son, age 4, born April 1896
Recie I. Ayers, dau., age 2, born March 1898

For the **1920** and **1940** US Federal Census for Emma Grace Ayers, see the entries for her husband, Christopher W. Franks, on page-55 in this book.

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Emma G. Franks
Born: abt 1891 [26 Dec 1891 in Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA]
Residence: Stark County, Ohio USA
Died: 4 August 1959 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 59496
Age: 68
Marital Status: married
Buried: Eden Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Father: Charles Melville Ayers
Mother: Rebecca Almira Ayers

4 Lawrence Linsey Franks (1912 - 1999) – s/o Christopher W. Franks

From the West Virginia, Marriages Index
Name: Lawrence Linsey Franks
Spouse: Martha Columbia Morrison
Married: 1936 in Pleasants County, West Virginia, USA

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Lawrence L. Franks
Born: 3 November 1912 in Noble County, Ohio, USA
Residence: Stark County, Ohio, USA
Died: 16 February 1999 at 11:15 a.m. at home in Stark County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 015749
Age: 86
Marital Status: married
Education: 12
Armed Forces: no
Occupation: welders and cutters

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Lawrence Franks

Last Residence: 44612 Bolivar, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, USA

Born: 3 November 1912

Died: 16 February 1999

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Lawrence L. Franks

Born: 3 November 1912

Died: 16 February 1999

Buried: Fort Laurens Cemetery, Bolivar, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, USA

+**Martha Columbia Morrison (1916 - 2002)** – w/o Lawrence Linsey
Franks

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Martha Columbia Morrison

Born: 7 August 1916

State File Number: 1916071380

Additional Information: Irvin

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Stock Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 26 January 1920 by Brigham E. King [all born in Ohio]

I.R. Morrison, head, age 40, farmer, general farming

Columbia A. Morrison, wife, age 38

James Morrison, son, age 16

Jewell Morrison, dau., age 15

Lettie Morrison, dau., age 14

Howard Morrison, son, age 10

Clarence Morrison, son, age 8

Alota Morrison, dau., age 6

Frieda Morrison, dau., age 5

Martha Morrison, dau., age 3-yr 3-months

Delsia Morrison, dau., age 1yr 3-months

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 2 April 1930 by Paul D. Lelby [all born in Ohio]

Irvin R. Morrison, head, age 50, farmer, general farm

Columbia A. Morrison, wife, age 48 [Columbia Ann Morrison, nee, Roe]

Lottie O. Morrison, dau., age 24, servant, private family

Howard I. Morrison, son, age 20, laborer, odd jobs

Clarence W. Morrison, son, age 18, laborer, general farm

Frieda F. Morrison, dau., age 16

Martha C. Morrison, dau., age 13

Delsie F. Morrison, dau., age 11

Harley R. Morrison, son, age 10
Donalla M. Morrison, dau., age 7
Flabil E. Morrison, dau., age 5

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Martha C. Franks
Born: 7 August 1916 in Noble County, Ohio, USA
Residence: Stark County, Ohio, USA
Died: 27 August 2002 at 8:00 p.m. at home in Stark County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 069775
Age: 86
Burial: Fort Laurens Cemetery, Bolivar, Tuscarawas County, Ohio USA
Father: Morrison
Mother: Roe
Spouse: Lawrence L. Franks
Marital Status: widowed

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Martha C. Franks
Born: 7 August 1916
Died: 27 August 2002
Burial: Fort Laurens Cemetery, Bolivar, Tuscarawas County, Ohio USA
Spouse: Lawrence L. Franks

5 Shirley Sue Franks (1939 -) – d/o Lawrence Linsey Franks

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name Shirley Sue Franks-Gerber
Born: 19 March 1939 in Ohio
Residence: Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA
Died: 8 August 1989 at 4:32 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio
Certificate: 069272
Age: 50
Marital Status: married
Occupation: Nursing aides, orderlies and attendants

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Shirley S. Gerber
Born: 1939
Died: 1989
Buried: Ridgecrest Memory Gardens, Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, USA

+ Dean Gerber (1936 -) – h/o Shirley Sue Franks

6 Hal Gerber (1959 -) – s/o Shirley Sue Franks

6 Wayne Gerber (1960 -) – s/o Shirley Sue Franks
6 Nevin Gerber (1963 -) – s/o Shirley Sue Franks
6 Noreen Gerber (1968 -) – d/o Shirley Sue Franks
5 Robert Franks (1940 -) – s/o Lawrence Linsey Franks
 + **Judith Bair (1944 -)** - w/o Robert Franks
6 Ronald Franks (1965 -) - s/o Robert Franks
6 Debra Franks (1966 -) - d/o Robert Franks
6 Steven Franks (1971 -) - s/o Robert Franks
5 Gary Franks (1945 -) – s/o Lawrence Linsey Franks
 + **Judy (unknown) (1945 -)** - w/o Gary Franks
6 David Franks (1966 -) - s/o Gary Franks
6 Brenda Franks (1969 -) - d/o Gary Franks
5 Norma Eileen Franks (1949 -) – d/o Lawrence Linsey Franks
5 Sandra Franks (29 Nov -) – d/o Lawrence Linsey Franks
 + **Richard Allen McCoy (02 Sep -)** - h/o Sandra Franks

6 Tennie Renee McCoy (1965 -) - d/o Sandra Franks

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Tennie R. McCoy-Masterson

Born: 13 May 1965

Address: 8250 NE Hidden Glen, North Canton, Ohio 44721 (1995)

800 Englewood Dr. NE, N. Canton, Ohio, 44721-2080

P.O. Box 51, Mineral City, Ohio, 44656-0051

11940 Lockage Rd NW, Canal Fulton, Ohio, 44614-8715 (1993)

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Tennie R. McCoy

Age: 22

Birth Year: abt 1965

Residence County: Stark County, Ohio, USA

Spouse's Age: 22

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1965

Spouse's Residence County: Stark County, Ohio, USA

Marriage Date: 12 September 1987

Marriage License County: Stark County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 66873

Volume: 13497

6 Tammie Raye McCoy (1968 -) - d/o Sandra Franks

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Tammie R. McCoy
Born: 5 July 1968
Address: 7334 Beverly Ave. Neapt 3, North Canton, Ohio, 44721 (no date)

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Tammie R. McCoy
Born: 5 July 1968
Address: 3483 New Zoarville Rd. NE, Zoarville, Ohio, 44656-9707 (no date)

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Tammie R. Townley
Born: 5 July 1968
Address: 1733 Smith Kramer St NE, Hartville, Ohio, 44632-8732 (no date)

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Tammie R. McCoy
Age: 33
Birth Year: abt 1968
Residence County: Stark County, Ohio, USA
Spouse's Name: Matthew E. Townley
Spouse's Age: 26
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1975
Spouse's Residence County: Stark County, Ohio, USA
Spouse - Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 6 October 2001
Marriage License County: Stark County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 68018
Volume: 19141

+ **Matthew E. Townley** - h/o Tammie Raye McCoy

6 Tracie Renee' McCoy - d/o Sandra Franks

+ **Bryan Keith Hawkins**

+ **Michael M. Murphy**

+ **Marcus Daryl Hagewood**

Note: Records for Tracie Renee' McCoy are scarce, coincidental and confusing. The records included here could be for one or more people.

From the Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2014, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911
Name: Tracie Renee' McCoy
Born: 30 January 1972
Birth Place: Norfolk, Virginia, USA

From the Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2014, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911

Name: Tracie Renee' McCoy

Born: 6 October 1976

Birth Place: Norfolk, Virginia, USA

From the Virginia Marriage Records

Name: Tracie Renee' McCoy

Marriage Date: 17 Oct 1993

Spouse: Bryan Keith Hawkins

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Tracie R. McCoy

Age: 23

Residence County: Turcarawas

Spouse: Michael M Murphy

Spouse's age: 25

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1970

Spouse's Residence County: Turcarawas

Marriage Date: 1 July 1995

Marriage License County: Tuscarawas

Certificate Number: 43487

Volume Number: 16674

From the Virginia Marriage Records

Name: Tracie Renee' McCoy-Hawkins

Marriage Date: 5 July 2008

Marriage Place: Chesapeake, Virginia, USA

Spouse: Marcus Daryl Hagedorn

4 Edith Bernice Franks (1914 - 1934) - d/o Christopher W. Franks

For the **1920** US Federal Census for Edith Bernice Franks, see the entry for her father, Christopher William Franks, on page-55 in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Edith Franks

Age: 19

Born: abt 1915 in Noble County, Ohio

Father: C.W. Franks [Christopher William Franks]

Mother: Emma Ayers

Spouse: Roy Wentworth

+Roy Alvin Wentworth (1909 - 1976) - h/o Edith Bernice Franks

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Roy Wentworth
Age: 19
Birth Date: abt 1915
Marriage Date 16 June 1934 in Noble County, Ohio, USA
Father: Thomas Wentworth
Mother: Jemimah Stevens
Spouse: Edith Franks

5 Melvin Roy Wentworth (1939 -) - s/o Edith Bernice Franks
+ **Betty Lou Van Dyke** - w/o Melvin Roy Wentworth
6 Constance Ann Wentworth (1961 -) - d/o Melvin Roy Wentworth
6 Perry Wentworth (1964 -) - s/o Melvin Roy Wentworth
5 Merlin Alvin Wentworth (1945 -) - s/o Edith Bernice Franks
+ **Rachel Ann Murphy (1968 -)** - w/o Merlin Alvin Wentworth
6 Steven Scott Wentworth (1974 -) - s/o Merlin Alvin Wentworth
+ **Melanie Huck**
7 Jarrett Matthew Wentworth
7 Carter Joseph Wentworth
7 Austin Reese Wentworth
6 Matthew Allen Wentworth (1975 -) - s/o Merlin Alvin Wentworth
+ **Shelly DeVold**
7 Balor Allen Wentworth
7 Branlee Rachelle Wentworth

4 Dorothy Marie Franks (1917 - 2012) - d/o Christopher W. Franks
For the **1920** US Federal Census for Dorothy Marie Franke, see the entry for her father,
Christopher W. Franks, on page-55 in this book.

From the **1930** US Federal Census for dwelling number 255, Olive Township, Noble County,
Ohio, USA; enumerated 19 April 1930 by Elmer F. Gill [all born in Ohio]
Christopher W. Franks, head, age 42, farmer, general farm
Emma G. Franks, wife, age 48
Lawrence L. Franks, son, age 17
Edith B. Franks, dau, age 15
Dorotha M. Franks, dau, age 13
Ollie V. Franks, dau, age 10
Carlos E. Franks, son, age 8
Lucy B. Franks, dau., age 6
Betty L. Franks, dau., age 3

From the West Virginia, Marriages Index

Name: Dorothy Marie Franks
Spouse: Charles William Shaw
Marriage Date: 1937 in Marshall County, West Virginia, USA

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Glen Dale Road, Glen Dale, Washington Township, Marshall County, West Virginia, USA; enumerated 19 April 1940 by Verda Pryor Furbee
Charles Shaw, head, age 24, born in Illinois, USA, clerk, conduit plant
Dorothy Shaw, wife, age 23, born in Ohio
Barbara Shaw, dau., age 1, born in West Virginia
James Shaw, son, age 3-months, born in West Virginia

From the U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection
Name: Dorothy Shaw
Age at Death: 95
Born: 18 March 1917
Birth Place: Harriettsville, Ohio, USA
Residence: Waynesburg Pike Road, USA
Died: 28 December 2012
Source Location: New Martinsville, West Virginia, USA
Spouse: Charles Shaw
Children: Barbara A. Plants; Kathryn (Harry) Sacco of Wheeling, and Janet
Parents: Christopher Franks
Siblings: Carlos and Lawrence Franks; Edith Wentworth of Cambridge, OH; Ollie Brooks and Lucy Potts of Canton, OH; Betty Ryan of Chagrin Falls, OH and Ruby Lovejoy of Canton, OH

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index
Name: Dorothy M. Shaw
Born: 18 March 1917
Died: 28 December 2012
State SSN Issued: West Virginia (1971)

+Charles William Shaw (1915 - 2001) - h/o Dorothy Marie Franks

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Glen Dale Road, Glen Dale, Washington Township, Marshall County, West Virginia, USA; enumerated 19 April 1940 by Verda Pryor Furbee
Charles Shaw, head, age 24, born in Illinois, USA, clerk, conduit plant
Dorothy Shaw, wife, age 23, born in Ohio
Barbara Shaw, dau., age 1, born in West Virginia
James Shaw, son, age 3-months, born in West Virginia

From the New York, Passenger Lists
Name: Charles Shaw
Arrival Date: 13 July 1931
Birth Date: 9 May 1915 in Illinois
Age: 15

Port of Departure: Liverpool, England
Port of Arrival: New York, New York
Ship Name: Baltic

From the U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men

Name: Charles William Shaw
Born: 9 May 1915
Occupation: Triangle Conduct Cable Co.
Residence: Glendale, Marshall County, West Virginia, USA
Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
Weight: 142
Complexion: light
Eye Color: brown
Hair Color: brown
Height: 5' 4"
Next of Kin: Dorothy Marie Shaw, wife

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Charles W. Shaw
Birth Date: 9 May 1915
Address: P.O. Box 464, Moundsville, West Virginia, USA, 26041-0464 (1983)

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Charles W. Shaw
Last Residence: 26041 Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, USA
Born: 9 May 1915
Died: 21 September 2001

5 Barbara Ann Shaw (1938 - 2012) - d/o Dorothy Marie Franks
+Gerald Theodore Plants (1935 - 2015) - h/o Barbara Ann Shaw
6 Deborah Sue Plants (1960 -) - d/o Barbara Ann Shaw
+ Randy Lee Whilatch (1958 -) - h/o Deborah Sue Plants
7 Kelsey Matthew Whitlatch (1984 -) - s/o Deborah Sue Plants
6 Brenda Jo Plants (1962 -) - d/o Barbara Ann Shaw
+David Danhart (1961 -) - h/o Brenda Jo Plants
7 Tiffany Marie Danhart (1983 -) - d/o Brenda Jo Plants
+Clay Harris - 2nd h/o Brenda Jo Plants
5 James William Shaw (1939 -) - s/o Dorothy Marie Franks
+ Judith Hallhill - w/o James William Shaw
6 James William (Jr.) Shaw (1966 -) - s/o James William Shaw
+ Cassandra Perkins - w/o James William (Jr.) Shaw

7 Jacy Denise Shaw (1989 -) - d/o James William (Jr.) Shaw
+ **Raymond D Luna** - h/o Jacy Denise Shaw
8 Lyla Luna (2011 -) - d/o Jacy Denise Shaw
8 Landon Ray Luna (2013 -) - s/o Jacy Denise Shaw
8 Lance James Luna (2016 -) - s/o Jacy Denise Shaw
7 Jessica LeeAnn Shaw (1995 -) - d/o James William (Jr.) Shaw
+ **Taylor Burton Law (1994 -)** - h/o Jessica LeeAnn Shaw
8 Jaxon Wyatt Law (2015 -) - s/o Jessica LeeAnn Shaw
6 Jill Marie Shaw (1970 -) - d/o James William Shaw
+ **Erik Shaun Dennis (1968 -)** - h/o Jill Marie Shaw
7 Dylan Kyle Dennis (2000 -) - s/o Jill Marie Shaw

+ **Michael Eulas Cullers (1978 -)** - 2nd h/o Jill Marie Shaw
Michael Eulas Cullers, who was partner to Jill Marie Shaw, was a brother to Mark Cullers, who was partner to Julie Ann Shaw.

7 Hope Marie Cullers (2003 -) - d/o Jill Marie Shaw
7 Michael Eulas (II) Cullers (2003 - 2003) - s/o Jill Marie Shaw

6 Julie Ann Shaw (1973 -) - d/o James William Shaw
Julie Ann Shaw and Mark Daniel Cullers never married as of February 2018

+ **Mark Daniel Cullers** - h/o Julie Ann Shaw
Mark Daniel Cullers, who was partner to Julie Ann Shaw, was a brother to Michael Eulas Cullers, who was partner to Jill Marie Shaw.

7 Chelsey Ann Cullers (1992 -) - d/o Julie Ann Shaw
7 Mark Allen Cullers (1995 -) - s/o Julie Ann Shaw
5 Kathryn Lynn Shaw (1953 -) - d/o Dorothy Marie Franks
+ **William Benda** - h/o Kathryn Lynn Shaw

+ **Harold Paul Sacco (1947 - 2017)** - 2nd h/o Kathryn Lynn Shaw
Kathryn Lynn Shaw (1953-living) and Harold Paul Sacco (1947-2017) had one son together that they named Michael Paul Sacco, born 15 September 1990. Harry [Harold] also had four other children as follows: Paula Sacco Bubulya, Marc Sacco, Jef Sacco, and Anne Sacco Simmons.

6 Michael Paul Sacco (1990 -) – s/o Kathryn Lynn Shaw
5 Janet Denise Shaw (1954 -) – d/o Charles William Shaw
+ **Romeo B. Tan Dr. (1941 -)** – h/o Janet Denise Shaw
6 Romeo Shaw Tan (1990 -) – s/o Janet Denise Shaw
6 Pastoria Shaw Tan (1993 -) – d/o Janet Denise Shaw

4 Ollie Virginia Franks (1919 -) – d/o Christopher W. Franks

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Ollie Virginia Franks

Age: 20

Born: abt 1919

Marriage Date: 19 May 1939 in Noble County, Ohio, USA

Father: Christopher Franks

Mother: Emma Ayers

Spouse: Richard Francis Poling

File Number: 002296743

From the U.S. City Directories

Name: Mrs. Ollie V. Poling (widow of Richard F. Poling)

Resident Year: 1945

Street Address: 2327 Navarra Rd. SW, Canton, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Richard F. Poling

Publication Title: Canton, Ohio, City Directory, 1945

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Ollie Virginia Franks-Poling

Age: 30

Born: abt 1920

Marriage Date: 5 May 1950 in Stark County, Ohio, USA

Father: Christopher Franks

Mother: Emma Ayers

Spouse: Homer S. Brooks

File Number: 002251700

+ **Richard Francis Poling (1919 - 1945)** – h/o Ollie Virginia Franks

From the **1920** US Federal Census for West North St., Caldwell Village, Olive Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 17 January 1920 by David W. Radcliff [all born in Ohio

Herbert Poling, head, age 23, miner, coal

Iva Poling, wife, age 23

Marie Poling, dau., age 4

Clifford Poling, son, age 2-yr 6-months

Richard Poling, son, age 1yr 3-months

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Mill St., Caldwell Village, Olive Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 17 January 1920 by David W. Radcliff [all born in Ohio

Herbert Poling, head, age 33, truck man, coal mine

Iva Poling, wife, age 33

Marie Poling, dau., age 14

Clifford Poling, son, age 12

Richard Poling, son, age 11

Arnetta M. Poling, dau., age 4-yr 4-months

Died in World War II in Italy.

5 Donna Jean Poling (1939 - 2014) – d/o Ollie Virginia Franks

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Donna J. Way

Born: 4 December 1939 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA

Died: 2 March 2014 in Kennesaw, Cobb County, Georgia, USA

Buried: Midway Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Powder Springs, Cobb County, Georgia, USA

+ **Wendel Way (1939 -) – h/o Donna Jean Poling**

6 Scott Way (1960 -) – s/o Donna Jean Poling

6 Dee Ann Way (1962 -) – d/o Donna Jean Poling

6 Steven Way (1968 -) – s/o Donna Jean Poling

6 Rachelle Way (1969 -) – d/o Donna Jean Poling

5 Marlene Sue Poling (1942 -) - d/o Ollie Virginia Franks

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Marlene S. Huff

Born: 25 December 1942

Address: 2035 Alabama Ave. SW, Dalton, Ohio, USA, 44618 (1993)

+ **Darryl Adrian Huff (1942 -) - h/o Marlene Sue Poling**

6 Kevin David Huff (1970 -) - s/o Marlene Sue Poling

6 Keith Huff - s/o Marlene Sue Poling

5 Carolyn Mae Poling (1944 -) - d/o Ollie Virginia Franks

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Carolyn M. Baughman

Born: 1944

Died: 1968

Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery, Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index
Name Carolyn Baughman
SSN: 276-40-4356
Born: 24 May 1944
Died: Oct 1968

+ Gerald Lynn Baughman (1941 -) – h/o Carolyn Mae Poling
6 Gerald Jeffery Baughman (1976 -) – s/o Carolyn Mae Poling

+Homer Sidney Brooks (1921 - 2003) – 2nd h/o Ollie Virginia Franks

From the West Virginia, Births Index
Name: Homer Sidney Brooks
Born: 6 December 1921 in Oak Hill, Fayette County, West Virginia, USA
Father: Ray B. Brooks
Mother: Golda Taylor

From the **1930** US Federal Census for 46 Summerlee Ave., Oak Hill City, Fayette, West Virginia, USA; enumerated 7 April 1930 by W.N. Thompson [all born in West Virginia, except as noted]

Roy B. Brooks, head, age 45, born in Virginia, laborer, coal
Gildie Brooks, wife, age 33
Vivian T. Brooks, dau., age 15
Anna P. Brooks, dau., age 12
Homer S. Brooks, son, age 8
Virginia K. Brooks, dau., age 5
Leroy Brooks, son, age 3-yr 2-months
Robert W. Brooks, son, age 8-months

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Bunker St., Oak Hill City, Fayette, West Virginia, USA; enumerated 7 April 1930 by W.N. Thompson [all born in West Virginia]

Roy Brooks, head, age 54, born in Virginia
Golda Brooks, wife, age 44
James Dilley, son-in-law, age 19, laborer, road construction
Virginia Dilley, dau., age 18
Homer Brooks, son, age 16
Le Roy Brooks, son, age 13
Robert W. Brooks, son, age 10
Betty Lou Brooks, dau, age 8
Lillian Brooks, dau., age 6

From the Ohio, County Marriages
Name: Homer S. Brooks
Age: 30

Born: abt 1920
Marriage: 5 May 1950 in Stark County, Ohio, USA
Father: Roy Brooks
Mother: Goldie Taylor
Spouse: Ollie V. Poling

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Homer S. Brooks
Born: 6 December 1921
Residence: 44708, Stark, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Died: 19 February 2003 at 3:20 p.m. in a nursing home in Stark, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 13916
Age: 81
Education: 8
Marital Status: married
Military Service: Army

4 Carlos Earl Franks (1921 - 1990) – s/o Christopher W. Franks

For the **1940** US Federal Census for Carlos Earl Franks, see the entry for his father, Christopher William Franks, on page-55 in this book.

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Carlos E. Franks
Born: 16 August 1921
Address: 11855 Revenna Ave, Louisville, Ohio, 44641-9786

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Carlos E. Franks
Born: 16 August 1921
Address: 3112 Phillips Dr. SW, Canton, Ohio, USA

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Carlos E. Franks
Born: 16 August 1921 in Ohio, USA
Residence: Stark County, Ohio USA
Died: 24 May 1990 at 7:40 a.m. at home in Stark County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 039813
Marital Status: married
Education: 12
Occupation: Sales workers, other commodities
Industry: Petroleum

From the Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index
Name: Carlos E. Franks

Birth: abt 1922
Died: 24 May 1990 in Louisville, Ohio, USA
Age: 68
Parents: Christopher and Emma Ayers Franks
Spouse: Mary K. Crawford

No Children.

+Mary Kathryn Crawford (1930 - 1996) – w/o Carlos Earl Franks

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Mary Kathryn Crawford-Franks
Born: 24 April 1930 in Stark County, Ohio USA
Died: 2 October 1996 at 9:26 p.m. at Long-Term Care Facilities in Stark County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 081913
Age: 66
Father's Surname: Crawford
Mother's Maiden Name: Thompson
Marital Status: widowed
Education: 12

From the U.S., Presbyterian Church Records
Name: Mary Katheryn Crawford
Born: 24 April 1930
Baptism: 8 February 1931 at the First Presbyterian Church,
Minerva, Ohio, USA
Father: Frank M. Crawford
Mother: Florence Eliz. Ann. C.

4 Lucy Isabelle Franks (1923 - 1947) – d/o Christopher W. Franks

For the 1940 US Federal Census for Lucy Isabelle Franks, see the entry for her father,
Christopher William Franks, on page-55 in this book.

+Estel Potts (1917-) – h/o Lucy Isabelle Franks

5 Donald Eugene Potts (1946 -) – s/o Lucy Isabelle Franks

+ Pamela Maxhimer (1945 -) – w/o Donald Eugene Potts

6 Dean Adam Potts (1969 -) – s/o Donald Eugene Potts

6 Vicki Denise Potts (1972 -) – d/o Donald Eugene Potts

5 Daryl Estel Potts (1949 -) – s/o Lucy Isabelle Franks

+ Lois Starkler (1968 -) – w/o Daryl Estel Potts

6 Jeffery Micheal Potts (1968 -) – s/o Daryl Estel Potts

6 Anegla Kay Potts (1970 -) – d/o Daryl Estel Potts

4 Betty Lois Franks (1926 - 1950) – d/o Christopher W. Franks

For the 1940 US Federal Census for Betty Lois Franks, see the entry for her father, Christopher William Franks, on page-55 in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Betty Lois Franks

Age: 23

Born: abt 1927

Marriage: 2 March 1950 in Stark County, Ohio, USA

Father: Christopher W. Franks

Mother: Emma G. Ayers

Spouse: Robert J. Ryan

+ Robert J. Ryan (1922 -) - h/o Betty Lois Franks

From The Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Robert J. Ryan

Age: 23

Born: abt 1927

Marriage: 2 March 1950 in Stark County, Ohio

Father: Harry J. Ryan

Mother: Edythe C. Lecrone

Spouse: Bety L. Franks

5 Sheryl Kay Ryan (1950 -) - d/o Betty Lois Franks

+Paul Hynds Weidman (1951 -) - h/o Sheryl Kay Ryan

5 Kelly James Ryan (1952 -) - s/o Betty Lois Franks

+Marcia Ann Smith (1957 - 1988) - w/o Kelly James Ryan

6 Emily Ryan (1983 -) - d/o Kelly James Ryan

6 Eileen Ryan (1985 -) - d/o Kelly James Ryan

5 Dale Robert Ryan (1954 -) - s/o Betty Lois Franks

+Beth Lynn Felger (1957 -) - w/o Dale Robert Ryan

4 Ruby Pearl Franks (1932 - 1957) – d/o Christopher W. Franks

For the 1940 US Federal Census for Ruby Pearl Franks, see the entry for her father, Christopher William Franks, on page-55 in this book.

+ Walter Warren Lovejoy (1926 -) – h/o Ruby Pearl Franks

5 Darlene Kay Lovejoy (1958 -) – d/o Ruby Pearl Franks

5 Pamela Sue Lovejoy (1959 -) – d/o Ruby Pearl Franks

+ **Richard Packa** - h/o Pamela Sue Lovejoy
5 Brian Christopher Lovejoy (1964 -) - s/o Ruby Pearl Franks
5 Christina Emma Lovejoy - d/o Ruby Pearl Franks
+ **John Fisher** - h/o Christina Emma Lovejoy

3 Clara Louisa Franks (1888 - 1992) - d/o Henry Jacob Franks
Clara Louisa Frank never married. She stayed home and cared for her parents.

For the **1900** thru **1930** US Federal Census for Clara Louisa Franks, see the entries for her mother, Catherine M. Ullman-Frank(s) on page-15 in this book

The following article appeared as a newspaper clipping on September 1988 (Newspaper unknown):

CLARA FRANKS IS 100 YEARS YOUNG

Let's help Clara Franks celebrate her 100th birthday with 100 birthday cards on Monday September 19, 1988.

Miss Franks was born to Henry and Catherine Ullman Franks. Her brothers include Oscar, Jacob, Henry, and Chris and a sister, Kate Ayers, who are all deceased.

The Franks family and friends will hold their reunion and honor Clara on her birthday on Sunday, September 18, at the old Elk rural school.

Miss Franks maintains her home and enjoys raising her garden. She would enjoy hearing from her family and friends. Her address is Clara Franks, Route 1, Lower Salem, Ohio 45745.

Clara lived for nearly four more years passing away on May 15, 1992.

Obituary of CLARA L. FRANK

Caldwell - Clara Louisa Franks, 103 of lower, Salem R.D. 1, died Friday (May 15, 1992) at her home.

She was born Sept. 19, 1888, in Elk Township, near Harriettsville at her current residence, daughter of the late Henry and Catherine Ullman Franks. She was a homemaker and farmer, a member of Stafford United Methodist Church and the Noble Court Senior Citizens

She was preceded in death by a sister and four brothers.

Miss Franks leaves several nieces and nephews.

3 Albert C. Franks (1890 - 1890) - s/o Henry Jacob Franks
From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index
Name: Albert C. Frank
Birth: 2 March 1890 in Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio
Father: Henry Frank
Mother: Catherine Ullman

Albert C. Frank died in the same year of his birth, 1890, having lived only 3-months and 29-days.

2 August Herman Frank (1854 - 1916) - s/o Oscar (aka, Heinrich F.) Frank

August Herman Frank's parents, Oscar and Caroline Brubach-Frank, had married on August 23, 1851 and moved to their first 80 acre farm on Richfork Creek that they had bought November 20, 1852. Their first son, Henry Jacob Frank, could have been born at their Richfork farm on 9 December 1852. Their second son, August Herman Frank, was born there on 3 September 1856. Over the next two decades Oscar bought and sold several properties and it was not until March 26, 1874 that Oscar bought the property that Matilda Keesor-Frank, the wife of Oscar's son, August Herman Frank, would inherit at Oscar's death. So it seems likely that August was nearly 18 years old when he moved to his father's farm where he would spend the rest of his life.

A little over a mile away and along the route connecting the Oscar Frank farm with Lewisville, Ohio was the Fred and Eva Young farm. Fred Young was 5 years younger than Oscar Frank and had children of similar ages. Both families likely attended the same church and went to the same school, when they went to school. Clearly, the families knew each other well. August's mother, Carolina Brubach-Frank, was the neice of Catharina Barbara Brubach-Jung/Young, the mother of Fred Young. We can never know the social relationship between the Frank and Young families, but it was likely amicable based on the close relationship of the families. August Herman Frank (1856-1916) and his second cousin, Louisa Young (1863-1913) conceived a child together in August 1880. The child name was Willie Young, born on May 20, 1881. August was 26-years old and Louisa was 17-years old at the time of the conception. August and Louisa never married. August denied that he was the father and the child was given the surname of his mother, Louisa Young. Three more years passed before either August or Louisa married. Then, each married their respective mates in 1884. August Herman Frank married Matilda A. Keesor (1863-1931) on April 6, 1884 in Monroe County, Ohio. Louisa Young married John Daniel Koehler/Keylor (1860-1937) on 29 November 1884 in Monroe County, Ohio.

The 3-years following Willie Young's birth were eventful years. August Frank ardently maintained that he was not the father of Willie Young. Equally convinced that he was, Louisa Young sued August for support of her son. She won her suit and was granted \$300 for child support. The record of proceedings of that suit is well documented in the court records. But subsequent recordings suggest that August may have been slow or possibly never paid the required support. Later court records discuss follow-on legal action by Louisa that required that August Frank post a bond. August's father, Oscar Frank, apparently cosigned for the bond. It is not clear how the issue was finally settled.

We can only speculate about the effect of the birth of Willie Young on the relationship between the Frank and Young families. Willie Young, who in later years formalized his name to William Edward Young, was reared by his grandparents, Fred and Eva Young. While little can be concluded from the delay of three years between Willie Young's birth and the marriage of his parents to their respective spouses, it is probably noteworthy that in the will executed by August's father, Oscar Frank (1825-1890) in May of 1890, the inheritance of Oscar Frank's farm, was to August's wife, Matilda A. Keesor-Frank. This could have been an action that was taken in an attempt to limit Willie Young's claim to August Frank's inheritance. Subsequent land transactions by August Frank were all made in the name of his wife, Matilda A. Keesor-Frank.

Many years later when I interviewed my aunts and uncle, the children of William E.

Young, I was told that they could recall visits to and from the children and families of William Young's mother's (Louisa Young-Keylor) side of the family. However, if there was any contact with William Young's biological father's (August Frank) side of the family they were unaware of it. Taken together these facts and events might suggest that the outcome of the liaison between August and Louisa resulted in hard feelings between the Young and Frank families. Clearly, this is only speculation.

In an effort to resolve the truth about the claimed and denied paternity of August Frank, the author, R.E. Harrington, sponsored a DNA comparison-test between Irvin Young, grandson of Louisa Young and Forrest (Frostie) Osal Frank, grandson of August Frank. The results were a perfect match indicating that August's paternity of William Young was confirmed.

In the last decade or so of William Young's life he became good 'fishing buddies' with his half-brother, Osal Denver Frank. Osal was the father of Forrest "Frostie" Osal Frank, who participated in the DNA tests that established August Herman Frank as being William's father.

August Herman Frank married Matilda A. Keeser on 8 April 1884 in Monroe County, Ohio. The first child of August and Matilda Keeser Frank lived only 34 days. He was named Clemence or Clarence Frank (January 17, 1885 - February 20, 1885). His name is found spelled both ways in the records and spelled Clemens on his tomb stone in Barbers Ridge Cemetery. Del Devore recalls his mother saying that August was not good at speaking English which could account for the difference in the spelling of the child's name. Also, when August signed his will, he signed with an 'X' which could suggest that he could not write.

August and Matilda Keeser Frank had at least 11 children. Eight of the 11 survived to adulthood. In addition to Clemence or Clarence their oldest son who died after one month and three days, they had a daughter, Ada Frank, who lived only five and a half months.

Del Devore in an e-mail dated Feb. 27, 2002 wrote, "Grandpa August had a race track, raised horses and won several races at the Monroe County Fair. The track was a quarter mile circular and I can remember Price and others riding bicycles around it but it wasn't in too good a shape then."

For the **1860**, **1870** and **1880** US Federal Census for August Herman Frank, see entries for his father, Oscar (Heinrich Ferdinand) Frank, on pages 4 & 5 in this book

From the **1900** Federal Census for Wayne Twp., Monroe County, Ohio on 25 June 1900 by Abraham L. Bates [all born in Ohio]

August H Frank, head, age 45

Matilda Frank, wife, age 38, born Oct 1851

Herman J Frank, son, age 14, born Mar 1886

Truman (sic) C Frank, son, age 12, born Feb 1889 [Freeman Carl Frank]

Rosa E Frank, dau., age 7, born Sept 1892

Oscar S Frank, son, age 5, born Mar 1895

Jacob W Frank, son, age 6-mo., born Nov 1899

From the **1910** Federal Census for Wayne Twp., Monroe County, Ohio on 12 May 1910 by Western Keohler [all born in Ohio]

August H Frank, head, age 55, farmer, home farm

Matilda Frank, wife, age 47
Freeman C Frank, son, age 21, laborer, home farm
Rosy E Frank, dau., age 17
Oscar S Frank, son, age 15, laborer, home farm
Jacob W Frank, son, age 11
Osai D. Frank, son, age 7
Price A. Frank, son, age 2

I heard from several sources that about October 4, 1916 August H. Frank was working in the field and got a pain in his side. He had been sowing wheat. Rosa Frank Devore who was 23 years at the time of August's death told her son, Del Devore, that August had not been feeling well for the preceding few days. August kept working in the field and fell violently ill with what was subsequently diagnosed as a ruptured appendix. He died 3 days later from acute peritonitis. August was 62-year old. According to these same reports, August turned a shade of gray or black before he died.

August Herman Frank is buried at Barber Ridge Cemetery. Others buried at Barber Ridge, are Matilda Frank, Clemens Frank, Ada Frank and possibly, August B. Frank, son of August Herman Frank, who died very young.

The August H. Frank and Matilda Keeser graves at Barber Ridge are toward the back of the cemetery and near the fence. Also buried there is Amos Keeser who was Matilda's brother.

Obituary of August Herman Frank:

Once more the death angel has visited this vicinity and claimed for its victim a beloved husband and father, August Frank. Although he had been failing in health for the past year or more, nothing seemed more serious until on Wednesday evening when he was stricken ill while at work in the field. Death came the following Saturday morning. All that loving hands and medical skill could do was done but death had gained its way. Deceased was born September 3, 1854, and departed this life October 7, 1916, being at the time of his death 62 years, one month and four days old. He was united in marriage to Matilda Keeyser April 6, 1884. To this union ten children were born, three of them dying in infancy. He leaves to mourn his departure a wife, six sons and one daughter and three grandchildren, besides a host of relatives and friends. He will not only be missed by his family but by everyone that knew him. He was a kind and loving father and neighbor, none knew him but to love him. In early manhood he united with the Lutheran church at Lewisville. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Penell; interment in Barber ridge cemetery. A SON.

Cards of Thanks.

We wish to thank our friends and neighbors for their kindness shown us during the sickness and death of our beloved husband and father. We also thank our many friends for the beautiful flowers.

signed: Mrs. A. H. Frank and children.

The following e-mail dated February 28, 2002 from Del Devore provides some perspective regarding the 120 acre farm of August and Matilda Frank.

"Dick, Matilda owned the farm when I grew up. On her death each of her sons received 40 acres. Osal [received] the home 40, Price the middle, Oscar the back. The three continued to live there and did some farming. Price left for Ashland, Oscar married and lived there a short time moved away, Osal married Ethel and moved in to the home place.

I know that the original deed was to Matilda. It was from a relative but I'm not sure who. Matilda and August purchased the other two farms later. The back 40 was the Feiock farm. It is interesting that Carolina [Lena] Frank(1866-1943) married George Feiock. Jon [sic, John] Frank son of Osal always told me he had an original deed for the home place.

Osal and Ethel sold the home forty to their daughter Roseann. When she was about to sell it to the Wayne National Forest I bought it for \$12,000. I then gave it to my three sons. Jim's two sons own the middle 40 having purchased it from Jon [sic, John] who was given it by Price. Ralph the son of Oscar still owns the back 40. *[This property was later sold to timber dealers.]*

I assume that the front 40 was one block. In fact the three parcels all lie along a section line and appear square on our map.

Del"

August Herman Frank in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: August Herman Frank

Birth Date: 3 Sep 1854

Death Date: 7 Oct 1916

Cemetery: Barber Ridge Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Matilda A. Frank

Father: Heinrich Ferdinand Frank

Mother: Caroline Frank

Children: Rose Edyth Devore

Herman J Frank

Oscar Simon Frank

Osal D. Frank

Freeman C. Frank

August Frank in the Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: August Frank

Death Date: 7 Oct 1916

Death Place: Monroe, Ohio, USA

State file Nr.: Volume 2075; Certificate Nr. 63774

+ Louisa Young (1863 - 1913) - p/o August Herman Frank

The German Church Records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon shows that Louisa Jung was born on December 20, 1863. She was baptised on May 1, 1864. Witnesses at Louisa's baptism were: Jacob Bott (this almost certainly was Louisa's uncle who had married her Aunt Salome Jung two years earlier on 16 April 1862); Barbara Neuhart; and Margaritha Knopp.

Louisa Young (1863-1913) and her 2nd cousin, August Herman Frank (1856-1916), conceived a child about August 1880 who was born Willie Young on May 20, 1881. August and

Louisa never married and the child was given the surname of his mother, Louisa Young. The family relationship of Louisa Young and August Frank was through their common ancestral Brubach line. August maintained throughout his life that the child, Willie Young, was not his son. His denial eventually led to a law suit between the Young and Frank families that was resolved in favor of Louisa Young. Further details of this saga are included in the discussion of August Frank on page-70 in this book.

Louisa Young (1863-1913) married John Daniel (Keylor) Koehler (1860-1937) on 29 November 1884, three and a half years after the birth of William "Willie" Edward Young on 20 May 1881. Willie was reared in the family of his grandparents, Fred and Eva Pfeiffer-Young, where for the next 14-months he would be the baby of the family. At the end of 14-months Willie lost that distinction when his grandmother, Eva Pfeiffer-Young, gave birth to her own last child, Anna Christine Young who was born on 15 July 1882.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Louise Young

Married: 29 November 1884 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: John Keyler [John Daniel Keylor]

With her marriage to John Daniel (Keylor) Koehler in 1884, Louisa became a Keylor and the couple began their new family with the birth of Ira Grover Keylor on 3 September 1885. Over the next 15-years the family grew to 4-children with one dying as an unnamed infant.

The little boy, Willie Young, who was at the center of about 3-years of law suits and rejected by his biological father, August Frank, would eventually have a total of 15 half-siblings, 3 of whom did not survive infancy.

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Louisa Young

Gender: Female

Spouse: John D. Keylor

Child: Mary O. Dessie Keylor

From the **1900** Federal Census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 21 June 1900 by C.O. Turner [all born in Ohio]

John D Keylor, head, age 39, born December 1860, occupation: farmer

Louisa Keylor, wife, age 38, born December 1861

Ira Keylor, son, age 14, born September 1885, day laborer

Dessie M. Keylor, dau., age 11, born July 1888, at school

Clarence Keylor, son, age 8-months, born June 1900

From the **1910** Federal Census for Center Township, North Precinct, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 30 April 1910 by Charles A. Morrison

John D Keylor, head, age 49, occupation: farmer, general farm

Louisa Keylor, wife, age 47

Dessie M. Keylor, dau., age 21

Clarence Keylor, son, age 10
Hershal Hall, grandson, age 2

Louise Young-Keylor died on 17 June 1913 at the age of 49-years and 6-months. She is buried at Hope Ridge Cemetery which is located on the east side of Ohio Route 800, about 2 miles north of the Woodsfield Court House, Monroe County, Ohio. Her grave marker is located at the back of the cemetery near the fence and about midway between the left corner and the centerline of the cemetery-church lot. The church at this site is long since gone.

Louisa's death certificate can be found in the State of Ohio Bureau of Vital Statistics, File No. 35802.

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Louisa Young-Keylor
Died: 17 June 1913
Place of Death: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Louisa Young-Keylor
Born: 22 December 1863
Died: 17 June 1913
Cemetery: Hope Ridge Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: John Daniel Keylor

IN MEMORIAM

Louisa Young Keylor, wife of John D. Keylor, was born December 22, 1863, and passed from the earth life and went to be forever with the Lord June 17, 1913, aged 49 years, five months and 25 days. She was married to John D. Keylor November 29, 1884. She united with the Evangelical church of Christ at the age of 15 under Rev. Shemel of Lewisville, Ohio. She lived a life with Christ for 34 years. She was afflicted with neuritis. Her life on earth was short. The Saviour called her home. She leaves a devoted husband, three sons and one daughter, one daughter having preceded her in infancy. Also, four sisters and three brothers and a loving mother who will sadly miss her. Mother was loving and of sweet disposition. She was a kind and obliging neighbor. She was always willing and ready to lend a helping hand. None knew her but to love her. She was the joy and pride of the home. The home will be lonely now as you gather in the evening. When the long days work is done you will listen for the footsteps of her whom we loved so well. Tears you will shed but not tears of despair. A bow of hope spans the darkness of the grave. You have a mother in heaven safely garnered from the trials of earth, saved perhaps from evil to come. So dry your tears for if your eyes could be touched and for one minute you could see your mother's surroundings the grand capacities and possibilities of the life just freed from the trammels of earth, your tears would be dried and your faces would glow with the light not seen on sea or shore. Trials may come to you but none can happen [to] mother upon whose lips Jesus has pressed the kiss of peace. Pass under the rod and you will find it held by a

father's hand. The funeral services were Thursday morning June 19, 1913, conducted by Rev. Klutey, Pastor of the Evangelical church of Lewisville. The body was laid to rest in the beautiful cemetery at Hope ridge where so many of our loved ones sleep.

The Lord is my shepherd. I'll not want; He makes me down to lie in pastures green; He leadeth me the quiet waters by; my soul he doth restore again; and me to walk doth make within the paths of righteousness ev'n for his own name's sake. Yea, though I walk in death's dark vale, yet will I fear none ill, for Thou art with me, and thy rod and staff me comfort still. My table thou hast, furnished in presence of my foes; my head thou wilt with oil anoint, and my cup overflows. Goodness and mercy all my life shall surely follow me; and in God's house for evermore my dwelling place shall be. Gem of our hearth our household pride, earth's undefiled, could love have saved, thou hadst not died, our dear sweet mother. Humbly we bow to fate's decree, yet had we hoped that time should see thee mourning for us; not us for thee. Yet it is sweet balm to our despair, fond, fairest mother, that heaven is God's and thou art there with him in joy; there past are death and all its woes; there life's sweet stream forever flows, mother safe at home, we know. MRS. IRA KEYLOR [Elizabeth Hanna Adams-Keylor]

To our friends and neighbors who assisted us so kindly in our late bereavement, the death of our beloved wife and mother, we wish to extend our heartfelt thanks. John D. Keylor and family.

Note: There is a headstone located in the Hope Ridge Cemetery about 10 feet from Louisa Young-Keylor's stone that bears the inscription, "Emily, wife of J. Keylor -- June 20, 1827 - May 30, 1878." This headstone had fallen over and was about half buried when I straightened Louisa Keylor's stone on May 4, 1997. Emily Kessor was John Daniel Keylor's mother and the J.D. Keylor was his father, Joshua D. Keylor; Louisa Young-Keylor's mother-in-law and father-in-law.

3 William Edward Young (1881 - 1970) - s/o Louisa Young

William Edward Young, son of August H. Frank and Louisa Young, was raised by his grandparents, Frederick and Eva Pfeiffer-Young, on the same 80-acre farm that had been bought by Frederick's father, Johann Michael Jung, from Herman Hahn, on Oct 11, 1855. The 1900 Federal Census shows William's grandparents were still on the farm. William's grandparents moved into Lewisville, Ohio, about half a mile away, after selling 40-acres of the farm to William and Ola in 1905. William Young and his wife, Julia Viola (Ola) Hodge-Young continued to work the farm for the rest of their lives. In 1914 the family moved from their hand-hewn log cabin in the hollow which was the original farm house, to a frame house on the hill that was located about a quarter-mile from the log cabin, just off State Route 78. The new frame house was located on a 20-acre piece of land that Will, as he was commonly called, bought from a neighbor. The new house was originally a tool-house and office of an Oil Company that was prospecting in the area. William and his family lived in the new frame house but continued to farm their original 40-acres in the hollow.

Irvin Young, son of William and Ola Hodge-Young, said that the new house on the hill where he was born and reared was made with rough sawed boards without studs. It was a single layer of boards nailed onto a frame with weather stripping nailed over the cracks. This was a

typical construction for a shed built of vertical boards. It was not until after Irvin was old enough to remember (perhaps about 1925) that his father put weather boarding over the exterior of the house. Irvin said that he remembers that snow was able to filter through the walls of the house and be on their blankets in the morning.

A few years before Will's death, the 40 acre farm was sold by William Young to Joe Graham. Joe cut and sold the timber and sold the land to Ron Kremer (Deed book: Vol 174, page-937). Ron Kremer's address in 1996 is 631 N. Center Street, Apt A, Versailles, Ohio, 45380. Ron Kremer built a hunting lodge on the 40-acres about 50-yards from where the original log house had stood.

From the Births & Christnings Index, 1800-1962

Name: William Young

Gender: male

Place of Birth: Summit Township,, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Born: 20 May 1881

Mother: Louisa Young

From the US Federal Census of 1900 for Lewisville, Summit Township, Monroe Co., Ohio, USA; enumerated on 20 & 21 June 1900 by Jacob J. Newhart

Fred Young, head, age 69, born Dec 1830 in Germany, immigrated to U.S. 1853, years in U.S. = 46-yrs, occupation: farmer

Eve Young, wife, age 59, born Aug 1840 in Maryland, both parents born in Germany

John W. Young, son, age 30, born May 1870 in Ohio, occupation: farm hand

Anna C. Young, dau., age 17, born July 1882 in Ohio

William E. Young, grandson, age 19, born May 1881 in Ohio, occupation: farm laborer

From the US Federal Census of 1910 for Barbers Ridge, Summit Township, Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 6 May 1910 by William W. Keylor - William and Ola Hodge-Young were enumerated 4-houses from Herman Jay and Olive Jane Stimpert-Frank who was also located on the Barber Ridge Road. William and Ola Hodge-Young were enumerated 5-houses from William's uncle Henry and Anna Weber-Young who were enumerated contiguous to Herman Jay and Olive Jane Stimpert-Frank.

William Young, head, age 28 born in Ohio, farmer;

Ola Young, wife, age 21, born in Ohio

Audrie Young, dau., age 3, born in Ohio

Leora Young, dau., age 16-months, born in Ohio

married 4-years; Number children born = 2; Number children alive = 2

From U.S. WW I Draft Registration Card, 1917-1918 for William Edward Young

Name: William Edward Young

Born: May 20, 1881

Age; 37

Vocation: farmer

Nearest relative: Ola Young Lewisville R.2, Monroe, Ohio

Date of registration: Sept. 12, 1918
Registered by: J.N. Lafferee

From the US Federal Census of **1920** for Summit Township, Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 8 & 9 January 1920 by Joseph E. Robinson [all born in Ohio]

William E. Young, head, age 37 born in Ohio, farmer, general farm
Ola J. Young, wife, age 31, born in Ohio;
Audra L. Young, dau., age 12, born in Ohio;
Ora [Leora] Young, dau., age 11., born in Ohio;
Mable M. Young, dau., age 8, born in Ohio;
Wilene E. Young, dau., age 4-years 2-months, born in Ohio;
Edith E. Young, dau., age 2-years 4-months

From the US Federal Census of **1930** for Summit Township, Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 10 April 1920 by Aurhur F. Neuhardt [all born in Ohio]

William E. Young, head, age 48 born in Ohio, pumper, oil well
Ola J. Young, wife, age 41, born in Ohio
Mable Young, dau., age 18, born in Ohio
Wilene Young, dau., age 14, born in Ohio
Edith Young, dau., age 12, born in Ohio
Irvin Young, son, age 7, born in Ohio

From the US Federal Census of **1940** for Summit Township, Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 10 April 1940 by Hugo E. Zwick - William E. and Julia Hodge-Young were enumerated contiguous to Carl and Wilene Young-Jackson. [all born in Ohio]

William E. Young, head, age 58 born in Ohio, graduated 8th grade, pumper, oil field
Julia Young, wife, age 51, born in Ohio
Edith Young, dau., age 22, born in Ohio
Irvin, son, age 17, born in Ohio

From the U.S., World War II Draft Registration Card

Name: William Edward Young

Age: 61

Born: 20 May 1881

Place of Birth: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Name of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address: Mrs. Ola Young, Rt. #2, Lewisville, Ohio

Employer: Jess Delong, Woodsfield, Ohio

Residence Date: 1942

Residence Place: Rt. #2, Lewisville, Ohio

CELEBRATES 88TH BIRTHDAY [1969]

William E. Young, of Lewisville, Route 1, was 88 years of age on Tuesday, May 20. He celebrated the occasion when he was guest of honor at a dinner Sunday, May 25, at his home

with his children, grandchildren and great grandchildren helping to celebrate the occasion. Present were Mr. and Mrs. Homer (Leora) Weber, of Morgantown, Indiana; Miss Edith Young, of Indianapolis, Indiana; Mr. and Mrs. Ira (Audra) Harrington, Mrs. Richard (Patty) Hutcheson, Mr. and Mrs. William (Phyllis) Harrington and children, Brenda, Angela, and Bill, Mr. and Mrs. John (Janet) Pember and little son, Craig, all from Circleville; Mr. and Mrs. Gary (Joy) Graham and children, Gina, Julie, and little son, Gary Glenn, of Wooster; Mr. and Mrs. Gary (Susan) Jackson and children, Todd and Traci, of Beallsville; Mr. and Mrs. Glen (Mabel) Steele, of Woodsfield Route 3; Mr. and Mrs. Carl (Wilene) Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph (Connie) Young of Lewisville.

All the children were present except his son, Irvin, of Canton, who with his wife, Delilah "Dee" M. Lumbatis-Orr, were home last Sunday.

From Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 about William E Young

Name: William E Young
Birth Date: 1881
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence County: Monroe
Residence State: Ohio
Residence Country: United States
Death Date: 24 Oct 1970
Hospital of Death: Home
City of Death: Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
County of Death: Monroe County, USA
Certificate: 078955
Age at Death: 89
Certifier: Physician
Autopsy: No Autopsy performed
Marital Status: Widowed

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: William Young
SSN: 277-12-4825
Last Residence: 43754 Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Born: 20 May 1881
Died: October 1970

Following is the obituary of William E. Young from The Times Recorder' Zanesville, Ohio.

LEWISVILLE - William E. Young, 89, of Lewisville, a retired oilfield worker, died Saturday evening [24 October 1970) at home after a long illness.

He was born May 20, 1881, near Lewisville.

Mr. Young was a member of Buchanan Presbyterian Church. His wife, Ola Young, died in 1956.

Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. Carl (Wilene) Jackson of Lewisville, Mrs. Glen (Mabel)

Steele of Woodsfield, Mrs. Homer (Leora) Weber of Morgantown, W. Va. [Indiana}, Mrs. Ira (Audra) Harrington of Circleville, and Miss Edith Young of Indianapolis, Ind.; a son, Irwin of Canton; 12 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

Friends may call at Bauer-Turner Funeral Home in Woodsfield where services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday. Burial will be in Oaklawn Cemetery.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: William Edward Young

Born: 20 May 1881

Died: 24 October 1970

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Julia Viola Young

Children: Audra Lavada Harrington

Leora Viola Weber

Mary Mabel Steele

Wilene Elizabeth Jackson

Edith Eloise Young

Irvin William Young

+Julia Viola (Ola) Hodge (1888 - 1956) - w/o William Edward Young

Julia Viola (Ola) Hodge (December 7, 1888 - June 21, 1956) went by her nickname, Ola, which she extracted from Viola. She was the Daughter of George Washington Hodge (1863-1908) and his wife, Mary Jane Whitacre-Hodge (1865-1943). Ola's paternal grandparents were Samuel Hodge (1817-1896) and his wife, Catherine Davis-Hodge (1827-1905). Her maternal grandparents were Sydnor Whitace (1836-1887) and Julia Ann Winland-Whitacre (1841-1923).

Julia Viola (Ola) was the author's grandmother. She married William Edward Young (May 20, 1881 - October 24, 1970) on September 7, 1905 in Graysville, Ohio. This couple had 6 children. Audra Lavada Young (January 24, 1907 - April 8, 1990), the eldest of the 6 children, was the author's mother.

Ola's grandmother, Catherine Davis-Hodge remained a major challenge to my genealogy research for over 2-decades. Finally, I discovered her Davis roots only a few months before this book was published. The challenge was partly due to a family lore that said that the Hodge family line contained an American Indian ancestor. While this claim could be true I was never able to confirm it. No trace of native American has been found in any DNA results.

The following note was penned onto the application for Ola's marriage certificate: "Said Ola Hodge being underage, and not having had a former husband, the consent of her mother, her father being in the Insane Hospital, is given to the marriage, which consent in writing certified under the hand of said mother and attested by two witnesses is herewith presented; one of said witnesses will personally appear before the Judge and make oath that he saw said mother subscribe the same."

The following is a newspaper clipping that a cousin, Roberta (Dublin) Klemm, loaned me about

one of the Ohio River reunions:

HODGE FAMILY REUNION IS HELD The Hodge reunion was held Aug. 29 at the Park in St. Marys, W. VA. It was decided to hold next year's reunion on the last Sunday in August at the same place.

Those present included Mr and Mrs. John Murphy, of Massilon; Mr. and Mrs. John R. McVey, Barbara Ann McVey; Mr. and Mrs. Carter McMaster, Sharon Ann and William of Weston, W. Va.; Mrs. David M. Eells, of Marietta; Mr. and Mrs. H.T. Weber, of Oblong, Ill; Mr. and Mrs. Irvin W. Young, Ralph and Charles; Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Sadler, of Canton; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Drumm and Freddie; Mr. and Mrs. Fred White and Stevie, of Lancaster, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. William Fletcher and Elaine; Mr. and Mrs. Douglass Dillon; Mr. and Mrs. Mac Spangler, Kelvin and Mitchell, of Mannington, W. Va.; Mr. and Mrs. Ira E. Harrington; Mr. and Mrs. William Harrington and Candice Kay of Circleville, Ohio.

Mr. and Mrs. William E Young, and Mrs. Carl Jackson ,Gary and Kenneth of Lewisville; Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Steele, Rita Ann and Janet Sue Steele; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Dillon; Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Schumacher, children, Richard, Francis, Alfred Jr., George and Johnny, of Woodsfield.

If any names are omitted, it was unintentional.

Ola died shortly after celebrating her 50th wedding anniversary of a heart attack.

Ola's obituary read as follows:

Mrs. Julie Viola Young **WOODSFIELD** -- Mrs. Julie Viola Young, 67, died early Friday morning at her home in Lewisville of a heart attack following several hours illness.

She was a member of the Buchanan Presbyterian Church. She was born at Lewisville Dec. 7, 1888. [sic, Ola was born in a rural area close to Graysville, Ohio]

Surviving are her husband, William Young; five daughters, Mrs. Ira (Audra) Harrington, Circleville; Mrs. Homer (Leora) T. Weber, Oblong, Ill.; Mrs. Glenn (Mabel) Steele, Woodsfield; Mrs. Edith Saddler, Marietta; and Mrs. Carl (Wilene) Jackson, Lewisville; one son, Irvin, of Canton; two sisters, Mrs. Douglas (Addie) Dillon, Mannington, W. Va. and Mrs. John (Carrie) R. McVay, Weston, W. Va.; several grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Services will be held Sunday at 2 P.M. at the Bauer and Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield with Rev. Lane McCammon officiating. Burial will be in Oaklawn Cemetery."

4 Audra Lavada Young (1907 - 1990) - d/o William Edward Young

Audra Lavada Young (January 24, 1907 - April 8, 1990) was born in the log house that was originally purchased by her great, great grandparents, Johann Michael and Catharine Barbara Brubach-Jung/Young, in 1855. At the age of 7 she moved with her family to a house on the hill that had been refurbished by her father from an office and tool-shed that had been constructed by an oil development company. Audra lived the first 23 years of her life in Monroe County, Ohio. She was confirmed as a member of the Hope Evangelical Lutheran Church on 13 April 1930 as Audra Hines.

Audra married twice. Her first married was to Lawrence William Hines (August 17, 1904 - May 27, 1929) on August 15, 1928 in Monroe County, Ohio. Lawrence died 9 months after their wedding of heart problems caused by rheumatic fever earlier in his life. Audra's

second marriage was to Ira Edward Harrington (28 August 1889 - 23 November 1983) on February 24, 1931 in Circleville, Ohio. Audra and Ira had 3 children, one of whom is an author of this book, Richard Edward Harrington. Audra lived the remainder of her life and is buried in Circleville, Ohio.

From the **1910** U.S. Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 6 May 1910 by William W. Keylor [all born in Ohio]

William Young, head, age 28, farmer, farm

Ola Young, wife, age 21

Audrie Young, dau., age 3

Leora Young, dau., age 1-yr, 4-mo

From the **1920** U.S. Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 8 & 9 January 1910 by Joseph E. Robinson [all born in Ohio]

William E Young, head, age 37, farmer, general

Olie J Young, wife, age 31

Andra L Young, dau., age 12 [Audra was 15-days short of turning 13-years old]

Ora V Young, dau., age 11

Mable M Young, dau., age 8

Wilene E Young, dau., age 4-yr, 2-mo

Edith E Young, dau., age 2-yr, 4-mo

Wedding announcement of Audra L. Young and Lawrence W. Hines

Mr. Lawrence W. Hines and Miss Audra Young, well-known young people of Lewisville, were united in marriage at Woodsfield Wednesday morning, August 15 [1928], at 9:30. The ceremony was performed by Rev. William Bullock of the Woodsfield Presbyterian Church, at the Manse on Eastern ave.

The attendants were Miss Edith Faber and Mr. Bernard Zerger, the ring ceremony being used. Immediately following congratulations, the young people left for Lewisville where they were entertained by relatives. They leave soon for Stubenville where Mr. Hines has a good position. [Lawrence was a manager in an A&P grocery store.]

He is a son of Mrs. Elizabeth Hines and his bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Young. Both have and deserve the good wishes of many friends

For the **1940** U.S. Federal Census for Audra L. Young/Hines/Harrington, see the entries for her husband, Ira E. Harrington, on page-89 in this book.

Audra L Hines in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Audra L Hines

Gender: Female

Residence Year: **1930**

Residence Place: Columbus, Ohio, USA

Occupation: Budd Beauty Salon Operator, 1543 E. Main

Spouse: Laurence Hines [deceased]

Publication Title: Columbus, Ohio, City Directory, 1930

[Note: In this same 1930 City Directory Ira Harrington is recorded as a Mechanic at McClure-Nesbit Motor Co. at 1159 E. Fulton]

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Audra Young-Hines

Age: 24

Born: abt 1907

Married: 24 February 1931 in Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

Father: William Young

Mother Viola Hodge

Spouse: Ira Edward Harrington

File Number: 001927444

Audrey L. Harrington in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Audrey L Harrington

Gender: Female

Residence Year: **1931**

Street address: 1288 E Engler

Residence Place: Columbus, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Ira E Harrington

Publication Title: Columbus, Ohio, City Directory, 1931

Audra Harrington in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Audra Harrington

Gender: Female

Residence Year: **1932**

Street address: 509 E Main

Residence Place: Columbus, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Ira Harrington

Publication Title: Columbus, Ohio, City Directory, 1932

Audra L Harrington in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Audra L Harrington

Gender: Female

Residence Year: **1949**

Street address: Rd 1

Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Ira E Harrington

Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1949

Audra L Harrington in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Audra L Harrington

Gender: Female

Residence Year: **1952**
Street address: W Mound h 216 W Mound 139
Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Ira E Harrington
Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1952

Audra L Harrington in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
Name: Audra L Harrington
Birth Date: 24 Jan 1908 [sic, 24 January 1907]
Address: 212 W Mound St, Circleville, OH, 43113-1626 (1993) [sic, 1990, Audra died in **1990**]

Obituary of AUDRA L. HARRINGTON

Audra L. Harrington, 83, Circleville, died Sunday April 8, 1990, at Mount Carmel Hospital, Columbus. Born Jan. 24, 1907, in Woodsfield, she was the daughter of Will and Ola Hodge-Young. She was the owner and operator of the Harrington Beauty Shop for 59 years*, a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and Elizabeth Circle.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Ira Harrington, in 1983, and one son, William Harrington, in 1986. She is survived by one son, Richard E. Harrington, Alexandria, Va.; one daughter, Patricia Sue Reynolds, Circleville; 12 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; one brother, Irvin Young, Canton; four sisters, Leora Weber, Illinois; Mrs. Mary Mabel Steele, Woodsfield; Wilene Jackson, Woodsfield; Edith Young, Louisville (sic: Lewisville.)

Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Pastor Roy Godfrey officiating. Burial will be in Forest Cemetery. Friends may call at the Defenbaugh-Wise Funeral Home 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday, Memorial contributions to the American Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family."

* It is correct that Audra was a beautician for about 59-years. But, she did not maintain an active beauty shop during the period of about 1930 through 1950 when she was rearing her family. She renewed he beautician license and resumed practice between about 1950 through 1985 after her children had left home.

Audra L Harrington in the Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007
Name: Audra L Harrington [Audra L Young]
Birth Date: 24 Jan 1907
Birth Place: Ohio, United States
Gender: female
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic (Latino)
Residence Place: Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, United States
Death Date: 8 Apr 1990
Death Time: 12:19 PM
Hospital of Death: Mt Carmel Medical Center
Death Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 027672
Age at Death: 83

Certifier: Physician
Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Injury in Ohio: Yes
Social Security Number: 268-36-9835
Father's Surname: Young
Marital Status: Widowed
Education: 12
Industry of Decedent: Beauty shops
Occupation of Decedent: Hairdressers and cosmetologists
Primary Registration District: 2501

Audra L. Harrington in the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Name: Audra L. Harrington
SSN: 268-36-9835
Last Residence: 43113 Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, USA
BORN: 24 Jan 1907
Last Benefit: 43113, Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, United States of America
Died: 8 Apr 1990
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1956-1957)

Audra Lavada Harrington in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Name: Audra Lavada Harrington [nee, Young]
Birth Date: 24 Jan 1907
Birth Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Death Date: 8 Apr 1990
Death Place: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA [Mt. Carmel Hospital]
Cemetery: Forest Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA
Has Bio?: Y
Father: William Edward Young
Mother: Julia Viola Young

+**Lawrence William Hines (1904 - 1929)** - h/o Audra Lavada Young
From the **1910** US Federal Census for Malaga Street, Lewisville Village, Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 18 April 1910 by William W. Keylor [all born in Ohio]

John A. Hines, head, age 42, laborer, odd jobs
Elizabeth Hines, wife, age 37, father born in Germany
Homer Hines, son, age 11
Earl Hines, son, age 7
Lawrence Hines, son, age 5

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Lewisville Village, Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 26 and 27 January 1920 by Joseph E. Robinson [all born in Ohio]

Elizabeth Hines, head, age 48, father born in Germany, farmer, general
Homer Hines, son, age 21
Earl Hines, son, age 17
Lawrence Hines, son, age 14

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Laurance W. Hines

Age: 21

Born: abt 1907 [17 April 1904]

Marriage: 15 Aug 1928 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: John Hines

Mother: Elizabeth Matz

Spouse: Audra Young

Lawrence William Hines (1904-1928) was the first husband of the author's mother, Audra Lavada Young (1907-1990). Their marriage of nine short months which began 15 August 1928 was terminated with the death of Lawrence on 27 May 1929. Audra said that Lawrence had heart trouble that stemmed from rheumatic fever early in his life. She always suspected that his condition was further complicated from spoiled chicken that his mother had packed in his lunch. According to Audra, they had no refrigeration and Lawrence's mother put a piece of fried chicken that was left over from Sunday's dinner, in a mason jar and set it in the basement.

I looked up Lawrence W. Hines death record in the Monroe County, Ohio Department of Health office just outside Woodsfield, Ohio. It indicated that the cause of death was Cerebral Ambolism. The attending physician was A.R. Burkhardt, MD. The death record card had the references: Vol 1, page-61.]

Wilene Jackson, Audra's sister related that Lawrence Hines was working at the A&P in Stubenville, Ohio at the time he met Audra Young when she was about 20-years old. They were married about 9 months later.

Edith Young and Wilene Young-Jackson both stated that Lawrence had rheumatic fever when he was a child. This is probably the same reference to heart trouble that Audra made.

Hines, Lawrence Hines Obituary

Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio, dated, June 5, 1929

Lawrence Hines died at his home in Lewisville Monday morning, May 27, 1929 after a few weeks illness.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon in the Evangelical church by Rev. Brueske.

Burial was in Friendship cemetery.

He leaves a wife, his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hines, and two brothers; Homer of Martins Ferry and Earl of Lewisville.

Those attending from a distance were: Mr. and Mrs. Homer Hines, Mr. and Mrs. George Matz of Martins Ferry; Christian Matz and Mrs. Chas. Legg of Ashland.

Hines, Lawrence Hines - 2nd obituary

Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio, dated June 19, 1929

Unwelcome at all times, death is an especially untoward visitor when summoning capable and promising young manhood at the threshold of a bright future, a life of honor and usefulness, a character built upon the foundation of righteousness, integrity, industry and love. Though wounded in heart and mourning constantly, the absence of a beloved son, husband and brother, the mother, wife and brothers, find comfort in the knowledge and assurance that immortality is given the loving heart and faithful soul and that for such, death is only transition.

The life of Lawrence Hines began in the home of his parents, John A. and Elizabeth Hines near Lewisville on August 17, 1904. And on Monday, May 27, 1929 his death occurred at the home of his mother at Lewisville. His father has preceded him to the eternal rest.

He was united in marriage to Miss Audra L. Young on August 15, 1928.

Lawrence received religious instructions at St. Peter's Evangelical church at Lewisville and was confirmed on March 31, 1918. Fine and clean in heart and mind, he was faithful to the faith he professed and lived consistently worthy.

Lawrence graduated from the Lewisville High School in the spring of 1922. He then began working in Chain Stores and after diligent and faithful service became a manager of an A.&P. store in Steubenville, when sickness forced him to give up his work and make a fight to regain his health.

He bore his sickness with patience and never complained no matter how severe the pain. For the last few days he suffered untold agony from a complication of diseases, but the end came so swiftly that his many friends were shocked to hear that God had claimed him for his own.

To the bereaved ones we can only say, "God is an ever present help and strength in times of trouble," and although we do not understand now, why such things happen sometime we'll meet him face to face, then we'll understand.

The magnificent floral offerings from various organizations of which his family were affiliated, from various fraternal organizations, of which he was a member and from friends, attested his popularity.

The funeral services were conducted at the home of his mother on Wednesday, May 29th, Rev. Brueske officiating, assisted by fellow-members of Jr. O.U.A.M.

He leaves to mourn his departure, his wife, Audra; his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hines, and two brothers, Earl L. and Homer A. of Martins Ferry, Ohio, besides a host of relatives and friends.

Out to the hill-crest they carried him-out where so many loves and hopes lie buried, and there under the sunshine of a glorious afternoon they laid of him all that was mortal; but far beyond, his feet were on the hilltops of God and the brightness of that blessed abode was made brighter by his presence.

Summer winds will come and go and winter's blasts will sweep and swirl; moons will wax and wane, but the recollections of the life he lived will ever be ours.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Lawrence W. Hines

Born: 17 August 1904 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 27 May 1929 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Buried: Friendship Cemetery, in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: John Almon Hines
Mother: Elizabeth Matz-Hines

+Ira Edward Harrington (1899 - 1983) – 2nd h/o Audra Lavada Young
Ira Edward Harrington in the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962
Name: Ira Edward Herrington [sic, Harrington]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Place: Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio
Birth Date: 28 Aug 1899
Christening Place: Pickaway, Ohio
Father's Name: William A. Herrington
Mother's Name: Sarah Pence
FHL Film Number: 288392

From the **1900** U.S. Federal Census for East Town Street, Circleville City, Ward 5, Circleville Twp., Pickaway County, Ohio; enumerated 26 June 1900 by Samuel Kindler [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

William Harrington, head, age 33, born June 1866 in Kansas, day laborer, reads, writes and speaks English

Sarah E Harrington, wife, age 28, born April 1872, can read, write and speaks English

Nellie M Harrington, dau., age 8, born October 1891, at school, can read, write and speaks English

Charles R Harrington, son, age 6, born September 1893, at school

Ruth I Harrington, dau., age 4, born July 1895

Viola G Harrington, dau., age 2, born Aug 1897

Ira E Harrington, son, age 9-months, born Aug 1899

From Federal Census of **1910** for Circleville Township, Lancaster Pike, Pickaway Co., Ohio, enumerated 26 April 1910

Harrington, William, head, age 44, born in Kansas, concrete worker, sidewalks

Ella Harrington, wife, age 37, born in Ohio

Chas. Wm. Harrington, son, age 17, born in Ohio, occupation: laborer, farm

Ruth I. Harrington, dau., age 15, born in Ohio, occupation: working out, (private family)

Viola Harrington, dau., age 13, born in Ohio

Anna (sic, Ira) E. Harrington, dau., age 11, born in Ohio

Roy Wm. Harrington, son., age 9, born in Ohio

Easter M. Harrington, dau., age 6, born in Ohio

Lewis Harrington, son., age 4, born in Ohio

Fred Harrington, son., age 11-mo., born in Ohio

Ira married three times. His first marriage was to Dortha Moore who was born 21 July 1901 in Tarlton, Ohio, USA

From the Kentucky, County Marriages

Name: Ira Harrington

Age: 22 [sic, 18-years old]

Born: abt 1896 [28 August 1899]

Marriage: 30 September 1918 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA

Father: William Harrington

Mother: Elizabeth Harrington

Spouse: Dortha Moore

Household Members:

Elizabeth Harrington

William Harrington

Ira Harrington

John Moore

Nettie Moore

Dorotha Moore

Film Number: 001913171

From the U.S., World War I Draft Registration Card

Serial Number: 106; Order Number: 2486, 2487, 2493 (numbers 2486 and 2487, crossed out)

Name: Ira Edward Harrington

Permanent Address: 6076 Mound St., Circleville Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

Age: 20-years

Date of Birth: August 28, 1898

Occupation: Linesman, Citizen Telephone Co.

Place of Employment: No. Court St. Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

Nearest Relative: Elizabeth Sarah Harrington, 6076 Mound St. Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

Physical Attributes: medium height; medium build; gray eyes; light hair

Registrar: C.E. Stout

Registration Date: 12 September 1918

Registration Location: Local Board of Pickaway County, Circleville, Ohio

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Ira Harrington

Age: 23

Born: abt 1900 [28 August 1899]

Marriage Date: 14 July 1923 in Franklin, Ohio, USA

Father: William A. Harrington

Mother: Sarah E. Pence

Spouse: Vivian Radford

From the U.S. City Directories

Name: Ira Harrington

Residence Year: 1926

Address: 031 9th Ave., Tampa, Florida, USA
Occupation: Mechanic
Spouse: Vivian Harrington
Publication: Tampa, Florida, City Directory, 1926

From the **1930** Federal Census for Columbus, Ward 4, Block 203, Fulton Street, Franklin County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 4 April 1930

Katherine Loos, head, age 58, occupation, none
William Loos, son, age 38, occupation, city salesman, machine wipers
Marjorie Loos, dau., age 13
Jean Loos, dau., age 12
Isabelle Loos, dau., age 6
Robert Loos, son, age 4
Ira Harrington, lodger, age 30, occupation; none

On 24 February **1931**, Ira E. Harrington and Audra Lavada Young-Hines married in the Trinity Lutheran Church in Circleville, Ohio. They had met in Columbus, Ohio where Ira and Audra were each renting rooms from the sister of Audra's brother-in-law, Freda Weber-Landefeld. Audra had lost her husband, Lawrence Hines, about 2-years before and was enrolled in a beautician school. Ira was working as a mechanic at a new-car dealership near by.

On 23 December 1931, Ira and Audra's first son, Richard "Dick" Harrington, was born.

About February 1932, Ira, Audra and son, Dick Harrington, accompanied by Ira's older sister, Ruth Imo Harrington-Pennell and family, moved to near Miami, Florida, USA, to begin a fishing business.

On 27 July 1932 Ira, Audra and son, Dick Harrington returned to Circleville, Ohio to attend the funeral of Ira's youngest sister, Easter Marie Harrington-Thompson, who had died on July 26, 1932. They did not return to Florida after Easter's funeral but instead took residence in Circleville, Ohio. They did not return to Florida until about 1960.

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Dresbach Road through to Rt. 56 County Line, Circleville, Pickaway Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 19 April, 1940 by Fred Dudleson [all born in Ohio]

Ira Harrington, head, age 40, mechanic, auto mechanic
Audra Harrington, wife, age, 32
Richard Harrington, son, age 8
William Harrington, son, age 7
Patricia Sue Harrington, dau., 3

From the Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, & 1958-2007
Name: Ira E Harrington
Born: 1899 [28 Aug 1899]

Birth Place: Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence: Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, United States
Died: 23 Nov 1983 at home in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 085377
Age: 84
Certifier: Physician
SSN: 288-01-4159
Marital Status: Married

Mr. Ira Harrington obituary:

Mr. Ira E. Harrington, 84, 212 W. Mound St. died this morning at 3 a.m. at his residence.
Born August 28, 1899, in Circleville, he was the son of William A. and Elizabeth

Pence-Harrington.

He was the retired owner of Harrington Welding Shop.

He was preceded in death by four brothers and three sisters.

Survivors include his wife, Audra Young-Harrington; two sons, Richard E. Harrington of Washington, D. C., and William Harrington of Circleville; two daughters, Patricia Reynolds of Circleville and Mrs. Martin (June) Walters of Washington (state of Washington); 13 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren; one sister, Ola Eblin of Columbus.

Graveside memorial services will be held Friday at 2:30 PM in Forrest Cemetery (Circleville, OH) with Pastor John Mittermaier officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

Ira was cremated and his ashes are buried at the site of his and his wife's tombstone in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio. When Ira's daughter, Patricia Sue Harrington Hutchinson Reynolds died on 28 Apr 2013, she was buried in the grave of her father. Ira's urn of ashes were removed and reburied in the same grave at her request.

5 Richard Edward Harrington (1931 -) - s/o Audra Lavada Young

Richard "Dick" Edward Harrington was the first of three children born to Ira Edward and Audra Lavada Young-Harrington. He was born 23 December 1931 in Grant Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. The Nation was in the grips of the Great Depression and the majority of the world's citizens were impacted in one way or other. For the Ira and Audra Harrington family, it meant a move from Ohio to Miami, Florida where the Ira Harrington family and his sister Ruth Pennell family decided to start their own business catching and selling fish. About two months after Dick was born, the families drove to Florida, built a fishing boat and went into business. Audra found the move not to her liking and spent most of her time caring for Dick in their new environment. While the new business was a success up to the point of catching fish, there was almost no market for the product. By June of 1932 it became obvious that the business was not making enough money to support the two families.

On 26 July 1932 Ira and Ruth received word that their baby sister, Easter Marie Harrington Thompson, had died suddenly and unexpectedly the previous day. Immediately the Ira Harrington family set off in their Model-A Ford on a marathon, non-stop (except to buy fuel)

21-hour drive from Miami, Florida to Circleville, Ohio to attend Easter's funeral. Heartbroken and exhausted, they arrived in time for the funeral. The Ira Harrington family did not returned to Miami after the funeral. And so began the life of their first child, Richard E. Harrington.

From the **1940** U.S. Federal Census for Pickaway Twp., Pickaway County, Ohio; enumerated 19 April 1940 by Fred Dudleson [all born in Ohio]

Ira Harrington, head, age 40, mechanic, auto mechanic
Ander [sic, Audra] Harrington, wife, age 32
Richard Harrington, son, age 8
William Harrington, son, age 7
Patricia Sue Harrington, dau., age 3

Richard Harrington in the U.S. School Yearbooks, 1880-2012

Name: Richard Harrington
Estimated birth year: abt 1932
School: Ohio State University
School Location: Columbus, Ohio
Year: **1952**
Yearbook Title: Makio Yearbook

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Richard Edward Harrington
Age: 20
Born: 23 December 1931
Marriage: 1952 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Circleville, Ohio, USA
Father: Ira E. Harrington
Mother: Audra L. Young
Spouse: Lois Anne Wolfe

From the U.S. City Directories

Name: Richard E. Harrington
Residence Year: 1954
Address: 185 Chittenden Ave., Columbus, Ohio, USA
Occupation: Student
Spouse: Lois Harrington
Publication: Columbus, Ohio, City Directory, 1954

From the U.S. City Directories

Name: Richard E. Harrington
Residence Year: 1960
Address: 4411 Chantilly Way, Montclair, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA
Occupation: Chemical Engineer at Chemstrand Corporation
Spouse: Lois Harrington
Publication: Pensacola, Florida, City Directory, 1960

Richard Edward Harrington in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Richard Edward Harrington

Birth Date: 23 Dec 1931

Address: 6904 Park Terrace Dr, Alexandria, VA, 22307-1723

[424 Ash St, Morgantown, WV, 26501-6627 (**1986**)]

Richard E Harrington in the Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Richard E Harrington

Birth Year: 1931

Residence: Out of State

Spouse's Name: Lois A Harrington

Spouse's Birth Year: 1931

Spouse's Residence: Circleville, Pickaway

Marriage Duration (Years): 37

Number of Minor Children: 0

To Whom Decree Granted: Wife

County of Decree: Pickaway

Decree Date: 15 Dec 1989

Certificate Number: 46321

Volume Number: 6538

From the Virginia, Marriage Records

Name: Richard Edward Harrington

Marriage: 31 May 1991

Marriage Place: Alexandria, Virginia, USA

Spouse: Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowski

Richard Edward Harrington in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Richard Edward Harrington

Birth Date: 23 Dec 1931

Address: 6904 Park Terrace Dr, Alexandria, VA, 22307-1723

[424 Ash St, Morgantown, WV, 26501-6627 (**1986**)]

Richard E Harrington in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Richard E Harrington

Birth Date: 23 Dec 1931

Phone Number: 780-9109

Address: 6904 Park Te, Alexandria, VA, 22307

[9118 Cherrytree Dr, Alexandria, VA, 22309-2905 (1993)]

[9517 Mount Vernon Lndg, Alexandria, VA, 22309-3222 (**1993**)]

[9517 Mount Vernon Lndg, Alexandria, VA, 22309-3222 (**1994**)]

+**Lois Anne Wolfe (1931 -)** - w/o Richard Edward Harrington
Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 about Lois A Wolfe

Name: Lois A Wolfe
Birth Date: 3 Oct 1931
State File Number: 1931085793
Additional Information: Russell

Lois Anne Wolfe was the oldest of five children born to Russell Franklin and Mary Helen Foster Wolfe. She was born 3 October 1931. Her siblings in the order of descending age were Russell Philip Wolfe who went by Philip, Mary Josephine Wolfe who went by Mary Jo, Nelson Foster Wolfe, and John Earl Wolfe. The years of the 1930s were a time that the Great Depression enveloped the western world and times were tough. Lois's father, Russell Franklin Wolfe, had taken up farming on a farm alongside his father's, Earl Russell Wolfe, in Pickaway County, Ohio. Lois started her schooling at Pickaway Township School and Dick and Lois were classmates for the first three years of grade school. After three years in Pickaway County, Russell moved his family a few miles away to Kingston, Ohio and Lois continued her education in Ross County, Ohio. She graduated from Kingston High School in 1949 and went to college at Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, studying to become an elementary school teacher. Lois and Dick had no further contact until their third year of college.

Lois's first cousin, Ronald Luther List and Dick were friends from high school at Pickaway Township School. Their homes were only a couple miles apart and they sometimes shared rides from their respective colleges to their homes over weekends. It was through Ronald List that Dick again became acquainted with Lois. Lois and Dick began long-range dating between Ohio University and The Ohio State University during the school year. They dated more frequently during the summer vacations from school since their homes were only about 13 miles apart.

After dating for over a year, Lois and Dick became engaged. Lois changed colleges from Ohio University, Athens, Ohio to The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio from which she graduated. Lois and Dick married 25 September 1952 and continued to live in Columbus until Dick finished his studies in Chemical Engineering. Lois taught second grade in a Westerville elementary school. Their first son, Daniel Edward Harrington was born in the Ohio State Medical Hospital on 15 January 1955.

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Pickaway Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 12 April 1940 by Fred Dudleson [all born in Ohio]

Russell Wolfe, head, age 35, farmer, farm

Mary Wolfe, wife, age 34

Lois Ann Wolfe, dau., age 8

Philip Wolfe, son, age 5

Mary Joe Wolfe, dau., age 2

Nelson Wolfe, son, age 1

[Note: John Earl Wolfe, youngest child in family, was born 16 April 1940, missing this Census by 4-days]

Lois and Dick divorced in 1989. Lois moved to Circleville, Ohio. Lois became quite active in her church and the Masonic Eastern Star where she served as Grand Matron for several

years. In October 2014, she moved to Gloucester, VA to be closer to her son Daniel and two daughters, Pamela Schwartz and Peggy Poole.

Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007 about Lois A Harrington

Name: Lois A Harrington

Birth Year: 1931

Residence: Circleville, Pickaway

Spouse's Name: Richard E Harrington

Spouse's Birth Year: 1931

Spouse's Residence: Out of State

Marriage Duration (Years): 37

Number of Minor Children: 0

To Whom Decree Granted: Wife

County of Decree: Pickaway

Decree Date: 15 Dec 1989

Certificate Number: 46321

Volume Number: 6538

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Lois Harrington

Name: Lois Harrington

Gender: Female

Residence Year: 1954

Street Address: 85 Chittenden av

Residence Place: Columbus, Ohio

Spouse: Richard E Harrington

Publication Title: Columbus, Ohio, City Directory, **1954**

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Lois Harrington

Name: Lois Harrington

Birth Date: 3 Oct 1931

Address: 561 Gumm Pl, Circleville, OH, 43113-1524

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Lois A Harrington

Name: Lois A Harrington

Birth Date: 3 Oct 1931

Phone Number: 477-2962

Address: 1830 Shoshoni Dr, Circleville, OH, 43113-9152 (**1991**)

[1860 Shoshoni Dr, Circleville, OH, 43113-9152 (**1993**)]

6 Daniel Edward Harrington (1955 -) - s/o Richard E. Harrington

Daniel Edward Harrington was born 15 January 1955 in the Ohio State University Hospital in Columbus, OH. It was a relatively easy birth his mother would later say. Dick drove Lois to the hospital just a few blocks from their rented home. The hospital staff, anticipating a long labor, urged Dick to go home. An hour later, Dick received a phone call reporting that he

was the father of a healthy baby boy. Such was the beginning of Daniel Edward Harrington son to Lois Ann Wolfe-Harrington, an elementary school teacher, and Richard (Dick) Edward Harrington, a newly graduated student in chemical engineering from The Ohio State University.

Within a few weeks, Daniel and his mother joined Dick in Pensacola, FL where Dick had taken his first job as a newly graduated chemical engineer. It was a short stay in Pensacola since Dick would soon be ordered to report aboard a U.S. Naval ship in June 1955. Dan and Lois lived with his grandparents, Russell and Mary Wolfe, for a few months while Dick's ship was on maneuvers in the Arctic Ocean. Lois and Dan then sailed from a naval base on the west coast of California to Pearl Harbor, Oahu, Hawaii, the home base of Dick's ship. They lived in officers' quarters on base at Pearl Harbor, Oahu, Hawaii.

Daniel was 3-years old when he, his mother, and his new baby brother, Gregory Philip Harrington, returned to Pensacola, FL. Dan completed kindergarten and first grade in Pensacola, transferring in mid-year of the second grade to a school in Cincinnati, OH where the family had moved in December of 1963. Dan's schooling was interrupted three more times before he graduated from Fort Hunt High School, Alexandria, VA in 1973. He enjoyed scouting and family camping trips while growing up.

College was never a strong priority in the Harrington household. It was encouraged by both his college-graduate parents but because of the modest income and the relatively large family, college would have to be earned by the student. Dan was motivated to go to college and registered at Old Dominion University in Norfolk, VA. He worked as a house painter over one summer to get enough money for tuition, room, board and buy a car. During one school year he worked as a pizza delivery-man to pay the bills. Once when he was making a delivery to a ship in the Navy shipyard, he left his car at the gangway to the quarter-deck of the ship to deliver the pizza. When he returned, his car was gone. The stolen car was recovered three days later with 100 additional miles on the odometer, money and wallet still in the glove compartment, and pizzas still in the delivery oven. Presumably some sailors had "borrowed" his car for a round trip to Virginia Beach about 50 miles away.

In addition to one year as a pizza delivery-man, he also worked as a wrecker driver, attendant, grease monkey and shift supervisor for a garage near the university.

Dan worked his way through college at Old Dominion University earning a BS in Environmental Health in 1978 and a Masters in Business Administration in 2006 from Averett University. His first job was at the Newport News Shipbuilding in Norfolk, VA where he spent his entire working career of 38 years. Starting as field industrial hygienist, Dan was promoted to health and safety supervisor and health and safety manager. He attained professional certification from the American Board of Industrial Hygiene as a Certified Industrial Hygienist in comprehensive practice. He married Sharon Louise Desjardins on 31 Dec 1982. He and Sharon never had children but they had lots of cats.

Dan's hobbies included music and playing the guitar and recording songs. He loved fishing, traveling and technical stuff. He was a computer expert, strong in the application of most of the operating systems and programs.

Dan and Sharon lived in the Tidewater area of Virginia for all of their adult lives. They both retired from their jobs in early 2017. At the time of this writing, they had completed the process of building a new home and retiring on the James River near Smithfield, Virginia.

From the Virginia, Marriage Records

State File Number: 82-058666

Name: Daniel Edward Harrington

Age: 27

Birth Date: 15 January 1955

Residence of Groom: 169 Louise Drive, Apt 2, Newport News, Virginia, USA

Marriage: 31 Dec 1982 in Virginia Beach, Independent City (no county), Virginia, USA

Father: Richard Edward Harrington

Mother: Lois Anne Wolfe

Spouse: Sharon Louise Desjardins-Kubes

Spouse's Age: 29

Spouse's Birth Date: 15 November 1953

Residence of Bride: 1505 SunnyWood Circle, Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA

Spouse's Father: John Evariste Desjardins

Spouse's Mother: Beatrice Evangeline Lizzotte

Marriage Officiant: Melvin D. Cooper, Marriage Commissioner

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Daniel Harrington

Born: 15 January 1955

Address: 847 W. 46th St. Apt. B, Norfolk, VA, 23508-2009

Daniel Harrington in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Daniel Harrington

Birth Date: 15 Jan 1955

Address: 5609 Surry Ave, Newport News, VA, 23605-2937

Daniel E Harrington in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Daniel E Harrington

Birth Date: 15 Jan 1955

Phone Number: 247-1815

Address: 169 Louise Dr, Newport News, VA, 23601-1214

[130 Louise Dr Apt 9, Newport News, VA, 23601-1242]

[106 Prince James Dr, Hampton, VA, 23669-3610 (**1993**)]

[3309 Isle of Wight CT, Williamsburg, VA, 23185-2490 (**1995**)]

Daniel and Sharon had no children

+Sharon Louise Desjardins (1953 -) – w/o Daniel E. Harrington

Sharon Louise Desjardin was born 15 November 1953 in Florida, the daughter of John Evariste Laurent and Beatrice Evangeline Lizzorre-Desjardin. She graduated high school from Bayside High, Virginia. Just 44-days before her 18th birthday Sharon married Michael Thomas Kubes in Little Rock, Virginia on 2 October 1971. From this marriage their son, Michael Allen Kubes was born on 20 May 1972 in Portsmouth, Virginia. Their marriage ended in divorce

5-years later.

Sharon and Dan met in Norfolk, Virginia where Dan was attending college. They married 31 December 1982 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. Sharon continued her education graduating with a bachelor degree in accounting from Christopher Newport in May 1995. She retired from the College of William and Mary in Williamsbur on 31 December 2016

Sharon L Harrington in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume

Name: Sharon L Harrington

Birth Date: 15 Nov 1953

Phone Number: 247-1815 [595-2939]

Address: 130 Louise Dr Apt 9, Newport News, VA, 23601-1242

[3309 Isle of Wight CT, Williamsburg, VA, 23185-2490 (**1996**)]

[106 Prince James Dr, Hampton, VA, 23669-3610 (**1993**)

From the Virginia, Marriage Records

Name: Sharon Louise Desjardins

Number of This Marriage: first

Residence: 1505 Sunnywood Cir., Virginia Beach, Virginia

Age: 17

Born: 15 November 1953

Married: 2 Oct 1971 in Little Creek, Virginia, USA

Place of Registration: Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA

Father: John Evariste Desjardins

Mother: Beatrice Evangeline Lozzotte

Spouse: Michael Thomas Kubes

Number of This Marriage: first

Residence: OPS LP2 C/C NAS, Norfolk

Spouse's Age: 23

Spouse's Birth Date: 10 February 1948

Spouse's Father: Edwin Carlisle Kubes

Spouse's Mother: Hope Bernice McBride

Officant: Edmond L. Richardson, Capt., Ch @ USN, Naval Amphibious Base, Little Creek, Virginia

For the marriage record of Sharon Louise Desjardins to Daniel Edward Harrington, see the entry for her husband, Daniel Edward Harrington, on page-95 in this book.

6 Gregory Philip Harrington (1957 -) - s/o Richard Edward Harrington

Gregory Phillip Harrington was born on 26 Jun 1957 in Berger Hospital in Circleville, Ohio. His mother, Lois Ann Wolfe-Harrington, had returned with her older son, Daniel Edward Harrington, from Hawaii a few weeks earlier. Gregory's father, Richard "Dick" Edward Harrington, was somewhere on the Pacific Ocean on active duty with the U.S. Navy and would soon be released from active duty to resume civilian life in Pensacola, Florida. Gregory was baptized on 18 August 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Circleville, Ohio.

Greg started to school in Pensacola but his first year was interrupted when the family moved to Cincinnati, OH in December 1963. Like his siblings, he experienced several additional disruptions to his schooling which included schools near Raleigh, NC and Alexandria, VA. Greg graduated from Fort Hunt School, Alexandria, VA in 1975.

College was encouraged by both his college-graduate parents but because of the modest income and the relatively large family, college would have to be earned by the student. Gregory was a very good high school student and worked his way through college at the College of William and Mary in Williamsburg, VA where he graduated in 1979 with a High Honors degree in chemistry. He continued his education at the Medical College of Virginia (MCV) at Richmond, VA. While in medical school at MCV, he met and married Sandra Cornelia Redd who was working as a receptionist at a medical doctor's office. They married on 25 September 1982. On 27 Apr 1983 Sandra and Gregory had their only child, Matthew Sterling Harrington. Gregory focused his graduate work toward Interventional Radiology and upon completion of his schooling and internship, he practiced as a Interventional Radiologist in the Boston, Massachusetts area.

Dr. Gregory and Sandy Redd-Harrington divorced about 2009. Gregory married Leah Mancuso on 3 July 2010.

Gregory P Harrington in the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: Gregory P Harrington

Birth Date: 26 Jun 1957

State File Number: 1957106243

Additional Information: Wolfe

Gregory Philip Harrington in the U.S. School Yearbooks, 1880-2012

Name: Gregory Philip Harrington

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1957

School: College of William and Mary

School Location: Williamsburg, Virginia, USA

Year: 1977

Yearbook Title: Colonial Echo

From the Virginia, Marriage Records

Name: Gregory Philip Harrington

Age: 25

Born: 26 June 1957

Married: 25 September 1982 in Williamsburg, Virginia, USA

Registration Place: James, Virginia, USA

Father: Richard Edward Harrington

Mother: Lois Anne Wolfe

Spouse: Sandra Cornelia Redd

Spouse's Age: 30

Spouse's Birth Date: Spouse's

Spouse's Father: Samuel C. Redd

Spouse's Mother: Martha Crane Edwards

From the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Gregory P Harrington

Birth Date: 26 Jun 1957

Address: 1610 Grove Ave. Richmond, Virginia, USA 23220-4677

From the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Dr Gregory P Harrington

Birth Date: 26 Jun 1957

Phone Number: 227-2397

Address: 269 Bonad Rd, Chestnut Hill, MA, 02467-3641 (**1994**)

[POB 186 2800, Bedford, NH, 03102]

[77 Beacon St, Boston, MA, 02108-3421 (**1993**)]

[92 Chestnut St, Boston, MA, 02108-1139 (**1992**)]

[1271 Colonial Av 3, Norfolk, VA, 23517]

+ Sandra Cornelia Redd (1952 -) - w/o Gregory P. Harrington

Sandra “Sandy” Cornelia Redd was a “military brat” born 3 May 1952 in Fort Oolk, Louisiana to Samuel Cornelius Redd, an artillery officer in the US Army, and Martha Crane Edwards. At age 21 Sandy married Charles John Hampker in Williamsburg, Virginia who was 2-years her senior. They married on 16 April 1974. Their marriage ended in divorce.

When Sandy and Gregory met, Sandy was working as a receptionist in a doctor’s office and Gregory was in medical school at the Medical College of Virginia (MCV) in Richmond, Virginia. They married on 25 September 1982. To this union was born a son, Matthew Sterling Harrington on 27 April 1983. This marriage also ended in divorced.

From the Virginia, Marriage Records

Commonwealth of Virginia State File No.: 74-013512

Name: Sandra Cornelia Redd

Age: 21

Born: 3 May 1952 in Fort Polk, Louisiana, USA

Residence: 103 Canterbury Pl. Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia, USA

Marriage: 16 April 1974 in Williamsburg, Virginia, USA

Registration Place: James, Virginia, USA

Father: Samuel Cornelius Redd

Mother: Martha Crane Edwards

Spouse: Charles John Hampker

Spouse Birth Date: 30 Jun 1950

Spouse Father: Arthur Hampker

Spouse Mother: Flora Louise Warzenski

Officiant: Malcolm Turnbull, Chaplin, Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, Virginia, 23185

For the marriage record for Sandra Cornelia Redd and Gregory Philip Harrington, see the entry

for her husband, Gregory Philip Harrington, on page-98 in this book.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Sandra Redd

Birth Date: 3 May 1952

Address: 123 Wickre St., Williamsburg, Virginia, USA, 23185-5333 (no date listed)

7 Matthew Sterling Harrington (1983 -) - s/o Gregory P. Harrington

Matthew Sterling Harrington, born 27 Apr 1983, is the son of Dr. Gregory Phillip and Sandra Cornelia Redd-Harrington. He is the spouse of Branwen Inanna Hardebeck-Durso Harrington.

Matthew Sterling Harrington in the Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2014, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911

Name: Matthew Sterling Harrington

Birth Date: 27 Apr 1983

Birth Place: Newport News, Virginia, USA

+Branwen Inanna Hardebeck-Durso (1984 -) - w/o Matthew Sterling Harrington

+ 8 Juniper Sarah Harrington (2013 -) - d/o Matthew Sterling Harrington

+8 Griffin Danger Harrington (2016 -) - s/o Matthew Sterling Harrington

+ Leah M. Mancuso (1962 -) - 2nd w/o Gregory P. Harrington

Leah Mancuso is the spouse of Dr. Gregory Philip Harrington.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Leah P. Granato

Born: 6 December 1962

Address: 7 Park Ave Apt 53, Revere, Massachusetts, 02151-3434 (1985)

6 Janet Rd, Arlington, Massachusetts, 02474-2110 (1995) or 02174-2110

23 Virginia Rd. Arlington, Massachusetts, 02476-7117 (1996)

93 Park St., Medford, Massachusetts, 02155-3922

39 Cross St. Medford, Massachusetts, 02155-4701

6 Pamela Anne Harrington (1958 -) - d/o Richard E. Harrington

Pamela Anne Harrington was born in Baptist Hospital in Pensacola, Florida on 20 Jun 1958 to Richard Edward and Lois Anne Wolfe-Harrington. She lived in Pensacola until shortly after her 5th birthday when she moved with her parents to Cincinnati, Ohio where she began her schooling. Like her siblings, her schooling was interrupted as the family moved from Cincinnati, OH; to Raleigh, NC; to Washington, DC; back to Cincinnati, OH and finally to Ann Arbor, MI as her father's job with the U.S. Government changed locations.

Pam graduated from Mount Vernon High School in Alexandria, VA in 1976 after attending school at Fort Hunt from 1972-1974 in the same city. Upon graduation from high school, she went to Miami University in Oxford, Ohio near Dayton, OH from 1976-78. Pamela interrupted her college career in 1978 to spend 10-months in Scotland with a group called Youth With a Mission (YWAM). Upon returning from Scotland she transferred to Concordia University in Michigan because her family had moved to Ann Arbor, MI during her absence. Pamela received an Associate degree from Concordia in 1980 and dropped out of college when she married John "Jack" Edward Schwartz on 08 Aug 1981 whom she had met at Concordia University.

Pamela worked for nearly 6-years following her marriage before she and Jack began their family. On 14 Jun 1987 their first child, Richard James Schwartz was born. Their second child, Robert John Schwartz, was born on 14 Mar 1991 and their third child, Jacquelyn Michelle Schwartz, was born on 19 August 1993 completing the John and Pamela Harrington-Schwartz family.

As her children grew and left the family, Pamela resumed her college career earning an undergraduate degree in Business Administration and Leadership in August 2009 from Concordia University in Michigan. She went on to earn a Master's degree in Organizational Leadership and Administration in May 2011. Pamela had been employed by Concordia University as she earned her undergraduate and Master's degrees. After earning her degrees, she was retained by Concordia University and became Director of Student Success and Retention. In 2014 she relocated to Gloucester, VA and became Administrative Assistant at Virginia Commonwealth University in the department of Family Medicine and Population Health located in Richmond, VA.

Pamela and Jack divorced in 2015.

From the U.S. Phone and Address directories

Name: Pamela Schwartz

Residence Years: 1993-2002

Address: 20375 Hubbard St., Livonia, Michigan, USA

Spouse: John E. Schwartz

On 17 March 2018, St. Patrick's Day, Pamela remarried to Dr. Wayne Reynolds. Their wedding took place in Abingdon Episcopalian Church near Gloucester, Virginia. Following their wedding they left on a 3-week honeymoon that included 3-days in Dubai, 8-days in Bhutan and 2 and a half weeks in northern India, returning on 19 April 2018.

+John Edward Schwartz (1959 -) – h/o Pamela Anne Harrington

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories

Name: John E Schwartz

Residence Years: 1993 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002

Address: 20375 Hubbard St

Residence Place: Livonia, Michigan

Zip Code: 48152-4220
Phone Number: 810-473-6479
Spouse: Pamela [Pamela Ann Harrington-Schwartz]

7 Richard James Schwartz (1987 -) – s/o Pamela Anne Harrington

Richard James Schwartz is the son of John Edward and Pamela Anne Harrington-Schwartz. He is the spouse of Alaine Michelle Reichle-Schwartz.

This is an article that appeared in the newspaper, The Livonia Observer. Rick's mother is Pamela Ann Harrington Schwartz, my oldest daughter. This happened in November 2002.

Back on track: Warrior Runner Breathing Life by George Stephens, Staff Writer

When people are faced with adversity, they do one of two things: feel sorry for themselves, or don't. In most cases, people choose the former because it is the easy way to deal with the situation.

It's easy to complain and ask why me? It's easy to take it out on the people around you because hey, you think you have the right to do so.

But every once in awhile we see someone who takes the opposite approach, and it's even more remarkable when that someone is barely old enough to drive.

Enter Rick Schwartz, a sophomore at Lutheran Westland High School. Up until a few months ago, Rick was your typical student. He played basketball and ran track for Lutheran Westland. He also dabbles on the electric guitar.

In mid-November Rick was supposed to go on a hunting trip with his dad, Jack. Rick ended up not going on the trip because he was not feeling well. He began complaining about pains in his shoulder that Saturday, thinking he may of pulled a muscle.

"I went to school on Monday and went to basketball tryouts," Rick said. "I did some of the drills but wasn't able to complete all of them."

Rick and his mother, Pam went to doctor the following day to find out what the problem was.

"We went to the doctor thinking that it was just a pulled muscle, but we ended up in emergency," Pam said. "It turned out that Rick didn't have a pulled muscle, but his left lung had collapsed."

After a closer examination, doctors realized that both lungs were collapsing. It was fortunate that Rick did not go on the hunting trip up in Porcupine Mountains with his dad because doctors said he would not have survived.

"I kept thinking about what would have happened if he went up there," Jack said. "I might have come back from hunting and found him there gasping for breath. There is no doubt in my mind that he would have died."

Rick was hospitalized 10 days where he underwent a procedure which placed a tube in both of his lungs. The tube sucked out the escaped air in the chest cavity to allow the lung to expand normally.

The tubes were removed and Rick was sent on his way with seemingly everything under control. Unfortunately, he had to go back into the hospital a few days later because his left lung collapsed again.

His second visit lasted another week to repair his left lung. Rick was only out of the hospital a few days before he had to go back a third time because his right lung collapsed.

During his last two visits, not only did he have to get the tubes reinserted, but he was also given tetracycline, a drug used to aggravate the lungs.

"The bad part about the tetracycline was that it burned pretty bad, so I was constantly taking morphine to ease the pain," Rick said. "I was allowed to give it to myself manually, but every morning around 4, I had to have a nurse come in and give it to me because it burned so bad."

Despite everything that Rick was going through, he never let down.

"For as horrible as this experience was, I have some fond memories," Pam Schwartz said. "We got to see the kind of person that our son was. He was always polite and joking around. He remained positive throughout the whole ordeal."

On Christmas Eve of last year, Rick was finally going home for good. When he got home there was plenty of homework awaiting him from the time he missed, but that didn't faze him.

"The teachers kept telling him to slow down, but Rick kept pushing forward to get his work done," Pam said.

Rick returned to school a week before his finals and was able to pull all A's and one B for the quarter. At the same time he began to resume his workouts with the basketball team.

Right now, Rick is still maintaining his outstanding work in classroom, while playing an integral part of Lutheran Westland's Metro Conference championship track team. He runs the 300-meter hurdles, 800 and 1,600 relays, along with 200 dash.

So while life has returned back to normal in the Schwartz household, it makes them realize how lucky they really are.

"You really pick up an appreciation for parents who have to go through this all of the time, having to take kids in and out of the hospital on a consistent basis," said Jack.

So instead of whining and complaining about the whole world being against you and lamenting why me, remember Rick's story.

Teenagers, every once in awhile, can teach all of us adults a thing or two.

gstephens@oe.homecomm.net|(734) 953-2014

+Alaine Michelle Reichle (1988 -) – w/o Richard James Schwartz

Alaine Michelle Reichle-Schwartz went to Concordia College, Ann Arbor for her degree in "Family Life." That is where she and Richard "Rick" Schwartz met. They married on 13 August 2010 in the Peace Lutheran Church in Saginaw, Michigan. Alaine was born 10 March 1988 to Allen James and Georgina Lorrain Volz-Reichle.

7 Robert John Schwartz (1991 -) – s/o Pamela Anne Harrington

Robert John Schwartz, the son of John Edward and Pamela Anne Harrington-Schwartz, was born 14 March 1991

Robert John Schwartz and his wife, Lyndsey Nicole Garlich-Schwartz, both went to Concordia College, in Chicago, Illinois and both of their degrees are in Exercise Science.

Robert John Schwartz and his wife, Lyndsey Nicole Garlich were married by Robert Schwartz's older brother, Richard James Schwartz. Richard James Schwarz applied for and

received authority from the state to perform this singular marriage for his brother and bride. The marriage took place in Chicago, Illinois, USA on 19 March 2014.

+Lyndsey Nicole Garlich (1990 -) – w/o Robert John Schwartz

Lyndsey Nicole Garlich was born 6 September 1990 to Scott Dean and Wendie Lee Krudup-Garlich. Robert John Schwartz and his wife, Lyndsey Nicole Garlich-Schwartz, both went to Concordia College, in Chicago, Illinois and both have their degrees are in Exercise Science.

8 Charles William Schwartz (2017 -) – s/o Robert John Schwartz

Charles William Schwartz was born 22 June 2017. He was 19-inches, weighed 6-pounds 1-oz. When Charles was born, his father, Robert John Schwartz, upon announcing his birth to the extended family, declared that they chose his name to deliberately avoid repeating a family name from yesteryear. I was hesitant to tell Charles grandmother, Pam, that Charles William was, in fact, the name of Charles William Schwartz's 4th great grandfather, Charles William Harrington from Nova Scotia, Canada. So, maybe the story will be changed to declare that Charles William Schwartz's name was chosen to honor his 4th great grandfather.

7 Jacquelyn “Jacqui” Michelle Schwartz (1993 -) – d/o Pamela Anne Harrington

Jacquelyn “Jacqui” Michelle Schwartz, born 19 August 1993, graduated from Concordia University Nebraska in Seward, Nebraska. She graduated with a bachelor of arts in Journalism and Public Relations and a minor in marketing in June of 2015.

A Jacquelyn “Jacqui” Michelle Schwartz and Benjamin David Barnard married on October 20, 2018 at King's Court Castle in Lake Orion, MI. This lovely couple will be the tallest members of our family with Jacqui being 6-foot and Ben 6-foot, 4-inches.

6 Margaret Elaine Harrington (1960 -) – d/o Richard E. Harrington

Margaret (Peggy) Elaine Harrington was born 09 May 1960 in Pensacola, FL to Richard Edward and Lois Ann Wolfe-Harrington. She lived in Pensacola 3-1/2 years, then moved with her parents to Cincinnati, Ohio where she began her schooling. Like her siblings, her schooling was interrupted as the family moved from Cincinnati, OH; to Raleigh, NC; to Washington, DC; back to Cincinnati, OH and finally to Ann Arbor, MI as her father's job with the U.S. Government changed locations. Peggy graduated from Dexter High School in Dexter, Michigan in 1978. She went to Sienna Heights College for about one semester, then moved to Ann Arbor where she worked for J.C. Penney for a while, then moved on to a job at a Total Gas station. Her first car was a VW Karmann Ghia. At the age of 20-years she met and married Michael Clark Poole on 24 May 1980.

Peg and Mike moved to Newport News, VA in March of 1981, then to Gloucester in 1983 where they bought their first house and started their family. Their first daughter, Eryn Leigh Poole, was born 25 May 1982. On 20 May 1984 their second daughter, Morgan Kendall Poole, was born. While Morgan was the last biological family member, she was not the last family member. On 29 July 1999 Mike and Peggy traveled to China and adopted a beautiful little girl, Emily Yan Li Poole, from a State orphanage. At that time, China was enforcing a one-child

rule for its citizens and combined with the cultural preference for sons, Emily had been abandoned on the steps of a government building. She was in good health and less than a year old. No records exist regarding her parents or her age other than her given name, Yan Li. Emily was quickly integrated into the Mike Poole family and soon earned a favorite position among her adopted parents and two older sisters, Eryn and Morgan. The family soon gave her their best-estimate birthday of 20 September 1998. They now celebrate both the "birthday" of 20 September and a "Gotcha" day of 29 July.

As the family grew older and left the family nest, Peggy resumed her education by attending Thomas Nelson Community College where she earned an Associate degree in nursing in May 1990. She sat for her board-exams and became a Registered Nurse the same year. Armed with her RN, Peggy worked in Med-surgery, Telemetry, and Critical Care at Riverside Walter Reed Hospital in Gloucester, VA for several years. In 1995 she worked in Riverside Walter Reed Home Health where she became supervisor for about 7-years of a staff of over 20 home-health care nurses. She continued her advanced studies at the Virginia Commonwealth University (VCU) and earned her Bachelors of Science in Nursing in December 2012. In 2014 she returned to college full-time at Virginia Commonwealth University, while retaining her job at Riverside Walter Reed as a part-time home-health nurse, to get her masters degree in the area of Acute Care Nurse Practitioner (ACNP). She graduated in May 2015, took her ACNP boards which she passed with flying-colors. Shortly thereafter, she was offered a position of hospitalist at the Riverside Hospital near her home which she accepted. She loves her new job, she says.

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories

Name: Margaret Poole

Residence Years: 1997-2002

Residence: Gloucester, Virginia, USA

Spouse: Michael

+Michael Clark Poole (1958 -) – h/o Margaret Elaine Harrington

Born 6 June 1958 to Thomas Clark (1935-2017) and Janet Martha Irish-Poole (1936-living in 2018), Mike Poole began his college career in the area of biology. But like a large fraction of college graduates, he never worked in that area. Instead, he first worked in the area of computer technology, then, moved into finance and real estate. He has been quite successful in that area. He now works with a loan company in the Gloucester, Virginia as one of their loan officers.

7 Eryn Leigh Poole (1982 -) – d/o Margaret Elaine Harrington

Eryn Leigh Pool is the oldest of Michael Clark and Margaret (Peggy) Elaine Harrington-Poole's three children; all three are girls. Eryn was born 25 May 1982 at Mary Immaculate Hospital in Newport News, VA. She graduated from Gloucester High School in the year 2000. In 2000 she started her advanced education at Christopher Newport University and graduated in 2004 with a Bachelor of Arts in English. Subsequently, she parlayed her BA in English into a teaching certificate. On 11 May 2002 Eryn and David Michael Pluim married at the Union Baptist Church in Bena, VA. David was born 21 Dec 1981 in Grants Pass, Oregon to

Thomas Arthur and Rosalea Myrna Adams Pluim. He too graduated from Gloucester High School in the year 2000. He went to college at the College of William and Mary and in 2004 graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in Applied Mathematics, Operations Research.

On July 2009 Eryn and David adopted Tyler Styron Pluim who was born on 30 Sep 1998. The Pluim family celebrates his "Gotcha Day" on July 4th. By prior arrangement that preceded his conception, they adopted Tobin Kendall Pluim who was born to Eryn's sister, Morgan Kendall Poole, on 11 December 2012 at St Mary's Hospital in Richmond, VA.

As this book is being published, Eryn and David Pluim are pursuing the adoption of Sophia Marie Joy Pluim who was born 26 August 2015 to rrr

From the Virginia, Birth Records

Name: Eryn Leigh Poole

Birth Date: 25 May 1982

Birth Place: Newport News, Virginia, USA

From the Virginia, Marriage Records

Name: Eryn Leigh Poole

Marriage Date: 11 May 2002

Marriage Place: Gloucester, Virginia, USA

Spouse: David Michael Pluim

+David Michael Pluim (1981 -) – h/o Eryn Leigh Poole

On 11 May 2002 Eryn Poole and David Michael Pluim married at the Union Baptist Church in Bena, Virginia. David was born 21 Dec 1981 in Grants Pass, Oregon to Thomas Arthur and Rosalea Myrna Adams Pluim. He graduated from Gloucester High School in the year 2000. He went to college at the College of William and Mary and in 2004 graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in Applied Mathematics, Operations Research. He is currently working on his Masters through Radford College.

8 Tyler Styron Pluim (1998 -) – adopted s/o Eryn Leigh Poole

Tyler was adopted by David and Eryn Leigh Poole Tyler as their first son in the family when he was about 12-years old. Eryn Poole Pluim stated, "Ty's birth name was Tyler Styron LaGasse. His birth mother passed away when he was 2. His birth father may still be alive. Ty has a half-brother and Grandmother on his mother's side that we do keep in touch with. His brother is Matthew Styron. His grandmother is Vivian Styron although I think her legal name may be Vincenza."

8 Tobin Kendall Pluim (2012 -) – adopted s/o Eryn Leigh Poole

Tobin Kendall Pluim is the biological son of Morgan Kendall Poole and an anonymous sperm doner. Eryn Leigh Poole Pluim is Tobin's adopted mother and sister of his biological mother, Morgan Poole. This arrangement was worked out by Eryn and Morgan before Tobin's conception. Eryn Leigh Poole-Pluim wrote to me the following: "About Tobin's bio-dad, we know a donor number and description, but no name. We really aren't interested in any more than that. He's our son, even if he came about a little differently."

Morgan Kendall Poole was not married at the time that she agreed to become the surrogate mother of Tobin Kendall Pluim for her sister, Eryn Leigh Poole Pluim. This was a kind and generous act based solely in love. Morgan deserves great credit for her unselfish action.

From the Virginia, Birth Records

Name: Tobin Kendall Pluim

Birth Date: 11 Dec 2012

Birth Place: Henrico, Virginia, USA

8 Sophia Marie Joy Pluim (2015 -) – adopted d/o Eryn Leigh Poole

Sophia Maria Joy Pluim (Maria added by Eryn & David Pluim) was adopted as the daughter of Eryn and David Pluim. However, she has no DNA connection to the David and Eryn Poole-Pluim. Sophia was the daughter of Tim Pluim who had been adopted by David's parents, Thomas Arthur Pluim (1957-living) and Roselea Myrna Adams Pluim (1958-living). Sophia's mother was a female adoptee of Tomas and Roselea Pluim. Pluim is the adopted surname of Tim Pluim, father of Sophia. As a result, Sophia's surname, Pluim, did not change as a result of her adoption.

7 Morgan Kendall Poole (1985 -) – d/o Margaret Elaine Harrington

Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014

Name: Morgan Kendall Poole

Birth: 20 May 1985 in Newport News, Virginia, USA

Morgan Kendall Poole is the daughter of Michael Clark and Margaret Elaine "Peggy" Harrington-Poole. Morgan married Dr. Joshua Max Boguch on 26 May 2013.

Morgan Kendall Poole is the younger of the two biological daughters of Michael Clark and Margaret Elaine "Peggy" Poole. She was born 20 May 1985 in the Mary Immaculate Hospital in Newport News, VA. In 2003 she graduated from Gloucester High School. In early 2004 she became pregnant and on 7 Sep 2004 delivered her first son, Elliott Dmitri Poole. Subsequent to Elliott's birth, Morgan elected to serve as surrogate mother for two in-vitro propagated births. She attended Virginia Commonwealth University (VCU) then switched to Riverside School of Professional Nursing graduating in 2008 as a Registered Nurse. Morgan elected to again become a surrogate mother on behalf of her sister, Eryn Leigh Poole-Pluim. A son, Tobin Kendall Poole was born on 11 Dec 2012 at St. Mary's Hospital in Richmond, Virginia from a combination of Morgan's egg and sperm from a sperm-bank. Tobin is being reared by Morgan's sister, Eryn and her husband David Pluim as their second adopted son. Morgan considers Tobin to be Eryn and David's son and her nephew. She said, "I know they plan on telling him (Tobin) his story, but I just consider him to be my nephew."

Morgan married Joshua Max Boguch on 26 May 2013. They married in Shenandoah National Park along the Skyline Drive.

From the Virginia, Marriage Records

Name: Morgan Kendall Poole

Marriage Date: 26 May 2013

Marriage Place: Greene, Virginia, USA
Spouse: Joshua Max Boguch

+ Michael Gatzke (about 1985 -) – p/o Morgan Kendall Poole

As of November 2004 Michael Gatsky was in the U.S. Army scheduled to go to Iraq.

8 Elliott Dmitri Poole (2004 -) – s/o Morgan Kendall Poole

Elliott Dmitri Poole-Boguch is the biological son of Michael Gatsky and Morgan Kendall Poole. Elliott's parents, Mike Gatsky and Morgan Kendall Poole never married. Elliott's mother, Moran Kendall Poole, married Dr. Joshua Max Boguch on 26 May 2013. Joshua adopted Elliott on 14 September 2016.

From the Virginia, Birth Records
Name: Elliott Dmitri Poole
Birth Date: 7 Sep 2004
Birth Place: Henrico, Virginia, USA

+ [Sperm-bank donor] – sperm for Morgan Kendall Poole in the birth of Tobin Kendall Poole-Pluim

8 Tobin Kendall Poole (2012 -) – s/o Morgan Kendall Poole;
adopted by her sister, Eryn Leigh Poole-Pluim

Morgan elected to become a surrogate mother on behalf of her sister, Eryn Pool-Pluim. A son, Tobin Kendall Poole was born on 11 Dec 2012 at St. Mary's Hospital in Richmond, Virginia from a combination of Morgan's egg and sperm from a sperm-bank. Tobin is being reared by Morgan's sister, Eryn and her husband David as their second adopted son.

+Joshua Max Boguch (1985 -) – h/o Morgan Kendall Poole

Joshua Max Boguch was born 12 March 1985 in the state of Washington. He went to Overlake School in Redmond, Washington. He received his undergraduate degree in Latin from the University of Washington and his Medical Degree from the University of Virginia.

From the Washington, State Marriage Indexes
Name: Joshua M. Boguch
Married: 1 July 2007 in King, Washington, USA
Marriage License Place: King, Washington, USA
Spouse: Alison H. Varon

From the Washington, Divorce Index
Name: Joshua M. Boguch
Divorce Date: 20 July 2009
Divorce Place: King, Washington, USA

Spouse: Alison H. Boguch
Number of children: 0
Note: Husband filed

Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014
Name: Joshua Max Boguch
Marriage: 26 May 2013 in Greene, Virginia, USA
Shenandoah National Park (along the Skyline Drive)
Marriage to: Morgan Kendall Poole

8 Malcolm Ari Boguch (2015 -) – s/o Morgan Kendall Poole

Malcolm Ari Boguch is the son of Morgan Kendall and Dr. Joshua Max Boguch. Malcolm was born on 6 July 2015. He weighed 7-lbs, 13-oz.

8 Samuel Arthur Boguch-Poole (2018 -) – s/o Morgan Kendall

Poole

Samuel Arthur Boguch was born 6 April 2018

7 Emily Yan Li Poole (1998 -) – adopted d/o Margaret Elaine
Harrington

Emily Yan Li Poole is the adopted daughter of Michael Clark and Margaret
Elaine "Peggy" Harrington Poole.

6 Neil William Harrington (1963 -) – s/o Richard E. Harrington

Neil William Harrington, the youngest of 5-children of Richard E. and Lois Anne Wolfe
Harrington, was born 17 Jun 1963 in Pensacola, Florida.

Neil graduated from Dexter High School in 1981 and started college the same year. This
initial college career was short-lived. He got a role in the outdoor staging of "Tecumseh" in
Ohio. About the same time he became a member of the Ohio Army National Guard. His college
career resumed in the late 1980's and has continued ever since. His vocational accomplishments
include:

St. Philip's College: Certificate of Completion - Vocational Nursing - August 1990

The Ohio State University: Bachelor of Science in Agriculture - March 1994

Columbus State Community College: Associate of Applied Science in Nursing Technology -
December 1996.

DeVry University: Associate of Applied Science in Health Information Technology -
February 2010.

University of Cincinnati: Bachelor of Science in Health Information Management
Administration - Ongoing.

Some of his other activities include:

U.S. Army Commendation Medal - July 1991.

Ohio Army National Guard - Honorably Discharged with the rank of Sargent October 1993.

He was baptized by the Pastor of New Life Assembly of God, in Circleville, Ohio in March

2014.

On 12 Sept 1998, Neil married Donna Louise Morgan Lindner. They divorced in about 2013.

On 7 September 2014 Neil married Jana Fenneken.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Neil W Harrington

Name: Neil W Harrington

Birth Date: 17 Jun 1963

Address: 7626 Forest St, Dexter, MI, 48130-1333

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Neil W Harrington

Name: Neil W Harrington

Birth Date: 17 Jun 1963

Phone Number: 252-4627

Address: 2319 Argyle Dr, Columbus, OH, 43219-1444 (1993)

[PO Box 2349, Columbus, OH, 43216-2349]

[PO Box 247843, Columbus, OH, 43224-7843 (**1993**)]

[187 Med Bn Esa E CO, Fort Sam Houston, TX, 78234]

Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 about Neil W Harrington

Name: Neil W Harrington

Age: 35

Birth Year: abt 1963

Residence County: Franklin

Spouse's Name: Donna L Lindner

Spouse's Age: 37

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1961

Spouse's Residence County: Franklin

Spouse - Times Married: 1

Marriage Date: 12 Sep 1998

Marriage License County: Franklin

Certificate Number: 62090

Volume Number: 17974

Neil W. Harrington and Donna L. Morgan Lindner Harrington divorced in early 2013.

Neil W. Harrington married Jana Fenneken on 7 September 2014 in a beach ceremony at Top Sail, North Carolina.

An e-mail from Neil Harrington to Richard Harrington at 3:06 AM 15 August 2010

Dad,

When I was little, I used to look through a botany textbook that Grandma Wolfe kept around. At some point, I asked her if I could have it, and she said okay. The book is Gray's School and Field Book of Botany, published in 1857. It is signed by Clara's son, George C. Wolfe. The fly page reads, "G. C. Wolfe, Kingston, Ohio, March 7 - 1887 -" If my reading of

the family tree is correct, George had to five years left to make it to Elreno before he died, and he didn't take the book.

I also have some school records and memorabilia that belonged to Grandpa Wolfe (Russell Franklin). Some of the school documents are signed by Josephine Sybil Worthen (as Mrs. Earl Russell Wolfe). One of these is a largish envelope sent from a seed company to Mrs. Earl Russell Wolfe for the Camp Lewis Farm. I also have Pickaway High graduation invitations from 1920 and 1924, and various calling cards from people I don't know.

Much of what I have, concerns Grandpa's involvement with Davey Tree. I have a set of letters and instructions books from the Davey Institute of Tree Surgery, Kent, Ohio. The books date from the teens and twenties. As I remember, Grandpa Wolfe's dream was to be a tree surgeon. He graduated from Pickaway High in 1924 and was accepted into the Davey program, but was called back to the farm when his father died in March of 1925. (Davey Tree was about 35 years old then, and is now one of the big players in tree service. According to a website, Davey Tree "has annual revenue of \$500 million to \$1 billion and employs a staff of approximately 5,000 to 9,999.").

The family tree shows me marrying Donna Louise Morgan. As she was Donna Louise Lindner when I met her, her kids are Edward and Sarah Lindner. Sarah has two kids, Malachi and Ross, who have different surnames.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Neil W Harrington

Name: Neil W Harrington

Birth Date: 17 Jun 1963

Address: 1860 Shoshoni Dr, Circleville, OH, 43113-9152 (about **2013**)

+Donna Louise Morgan (1960 -) – w/o Neil William Harrington

Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 about Donna L Morgan

Name: Donna L Morgan

Birth Date: 26 Oct 1960

Birth Place: Akron, Summit

State File Number: 1960203043

Additional Information: Greth

Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007 about Donna L Morgan

Name: Donna L Morgan

Birth Year: 1959

Times Married: 2

Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton

Spouse's Name: Denny K Morgan

Spouse's Birth Year: 1960

Spouse - Times Married: 1

Spouse's Residence: Out of State

Marriage Duration (Years): 01

Number of Minor Children: 0

Grounds for Divorce: Gross Neglect of Duty

To Whom Decree Granted: Wife
County of Decree: Hamilton
Decree Date: 6 Sep 1985
Cerificate Number: 39715
Volume Number: 5619

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Donna L Lindner
Name: Donna L Lindner
Birth Date: 26 Oct 1960
Address: 9954 Oxford Dr, Pickerington, OH, 43147-8546 (1992)
[423 Highland Av, Reynoldsburg, OH, 43068 (1995)]
[PO Box 247843, Columbus, OH, 43224-7843 (1996)]
[3799 Rutledge Dr, Hilliard, OH, 43026-1308]
[1163 Beavercreek Blvd, Reynoldsburg, OH, 43068-1276 (1993)]

For the marriage record of Donna L. Lindner to Neil William Harrington, see the entry for her husband, Neil William Harrington, on page-109 in this book.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Donna L Lindner
Name: Donna L Lindner
Birth Date: 26 Oct 1960
Address: 2319 Argyle Dr, Columbus, OH, 43219-1444

+Jana Marlene Fenneken (1971 -) – 2nd w/o Neil William Harrington

Jana M Fenneken in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
Name: Jana M Fenneken
Address: PO Box 351, Laurelville, OH, 43135-0351 (1992)

Jana M Fenneken in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
Name: Jana M Fenneken
Address: 509 N Prospect St, Bowling Green, OH, 43402-2092 (1993)
[321 E Evers Ave, Bowling Green, OH, 43402-2051 (1993)]
[18525 Crom PO St Box14, Tontogany, OH, 43565]

Jana M Fenneken in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
Name: Jana M Fenneken
Address: 321 E Evers Ave, Bowling Green, OH, 43402-2051 (1994)

Jana M Fenneken in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
Name: Jana M Fenneken
Birth Date: 19 Aug 1971
Address: 823 Harrison Ave, Lancaster, OH, 43130-2356 (1996)
[480 Lancaster Pike, Circleville, OH, 43113-9287]

Jana M Fenneken in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Jana M Fenneken

Age: 25

Birth Year: abt 1972

Residence County: Fairfield

Spouse's Name: John J Storts

Spouse's Age: 37

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1960

Spouse's Residence County: Fairfield

Spouse - Times Married: 1

Marriage Date: 30 May 1997

Marriage License County: Fairfield

Certificate Number: 25317

Volume Number: 17419

Jana M Storts in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Jana M Storts

Birth Date: 19 Jun 1971

Address: 1331 Rockmill Rd NW, Lancaster, OH, 43130-9516

Jana M Storts in the Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Jana M Storts

Birth Year: 1971

Residence: Columbus, Franklin

Spouse's Name: John J Storts

Spouse's Birth Year: 1959

Spouse's Residence: Columbus, Franklin

Marriage Duration (Years): 05

Number of Minor Children: 1

To Whom Decree Granted: Wife

County of Decree: Franklin

Decree Date: 15 Jul 2002

Certificate Number: 22798

Volume Number: 9299

Jana M Storts in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Jana M Storts

Age: 31

Birth Year: abt 1972

Residence County: Pickaway

Times Married: 1

Spouse's Name: Neil E Paulus

Spouse's Age: 37

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1966

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Marriage Date: 2 Aug 2003
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Certificate Number: 54008
Volume Number: 19912

Jana M Paulus in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
Name: Jana M Paulus
Birth Date: 19 Aug 1971
Address: 29840 US Highway 23 S, Circleville, OH, 43113-9730

+Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowska (1948 -) – 2nd w/o Richard Edward Harrington

Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowski was born in Ruda Slaska, Poland on 31 March 1948. At that time, Poland was under the near-dictatorial control of the Union of Soviet Social Republics (now Russia) and its Communist Government. Margaret's parents, Saturnin Jerzy and Jadwiga Agata Wrzesinska-Stasikowski had survived the brutal Nazi-Germany regime and occupation after World War II by the USSR. Life in Poland was difficult. The family left for the United States in 1964 with some help from Margaret's uncle who had come to the United States in 1923. Within 2-years she had learned English, graduated from high school, and was headed to college at The Ohio State University. Margaret graduated from Ohio State in 1969 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Psychology and again in 1971 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Russian. She earned her Master of Science in Environmental Science and Industrial Hygiene from the University of Cincinnati in 1973.

Margaret worked briefly for the Oil, Chemical and Atomic Workers Union in Denver, Colorado, then went on to the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) in 1974. It was there that I met Margaret working in the same EPA Office of Research and Development in Washington, D.C. Margaret was fluent in English, Polish, and Russian and had some knowledge of French, and Spanish. Since much of my work involved interaction with engineers and scientists from several of these countries, Margaret's linguistic and environmental technical knowledge almost assured that our paths would cross.

Margaret worked at the EPA for over 30-years retiring in October 2004 as Director of the Health Effects Division, Office of Pesticides Program. Before retiring Margaret started to work on her Master's Degree in School Counseling at George Washington University and graduated in 2005. Margaret worked as a school counselor until 2012. Six months later she joined College Access Fairfax a non-profit organization where she assumed a position of Director of the Project Discovery Program, a program designed to help students with career exploration and planning for post-high school education. . She became Chair of the Board for Project Discovery. In 2013 she also became an active Master Gardener in the County of Fairfax.

From the Virginia, Marriage Records
Name: Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowski
Marriage: 31 May 1991 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA
Spouse: Richard Edward Harrington

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Margaret J. Stasikowski

Address: 9118 Cherrytree Dr. 22309-2905, Alexandria, Virginia, USA (1993)

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories

Name: M J Stasikowski

Residence Years: 1993 - 2017

Address: 9517 Mount Vernon Lndg

Residence Place: Alexandria, Virginia

Zip Code: 22309

6 Kyle Ira Stasikowski Harrington (1986 -) – s/o Richard

Edward Harrington

From the Virginia, Birth Records

Name: Kyle Ira Stasikowski-Harrington

Birth Date: 28 January 1986

Birth Place: Alexandria, Virginia, USA

Kyle Ira Stasikowski Harrington was born to Richard Edward Harrington and Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowski on 28 Jan 1986. Kyle was a bright independent child who loved to learn new things. He started school at the Aquinas Montessori School in Alexandria, VA at the age of 2 ½ -years. The Montessori approach to learning suited his personality well. At age 5 he started to attend the class of 1st, 2nd and 3rd graders (in Montessori school students move at their own pace), thus “skipping” what in a traditional school is called kindergarten. Kyle continued at Aquinas through 7th grade. The year that Kyle was in 7th grade was the only year that the 7th grade was offered at Aquinas Montessori school. During 7th grade, Dick Harrington, his Dad, found a new profession. That year he taught Algebra, Chemistry and Physics at the school. From Aquinas, Kyle went to Burgundy Farm Country Day School for one year before entering Mount Vernon High School. He selected the International Baccalaureate Diploma program, graduating in 2003. Continuing with an independent learner track, Kyle selected Hampshire College in Amherst, Massachusetts in the fall of 2003. He graduated in 2007 with a Bachelor of Arts in Computer Science and Artificial Life. Kyle was accepted for a fellowship program at Brandeis University Graduate School of Computer Science, where he earned his Master of Arts and PhD in Computer Science with specialization in Quantitative Biology. He was a Postdoctoral Fellow in the Pathology Dept. of Harvard Medical School for two years.

Kyle is an Assistant Professor at the University, Virtual Technology and Design. Kyle met Yunha Lee while in Idaho. They married on 26 May 2018

+ Yuhna Lee (1982 -) - w/o Kyle Ira Stasikowski Harrington

Yunha Lee was born 21 November 1982 to Ki-Chang Lee (father) and Young-Ae Kim-Lee in Seoul, South Korea (S.K.). Upon graduating from high school, she earned a Bachelor of Engineering degree in Geosystems and Environmental Engineering from Inha University, South Korea in 2003. Upon receiving her Bachelors Degree, Yunha was recognized

by Inha University for having the highest honor among graduated students in Geosystems and Environmental Engineering at the Inha University. Yunha went on to earn a Masters of Engineering degree in Environmental Science and Engineering from Gwangju Institute of Science and Technology, South Korea in 2005. She came to the USA for her advance studies where she earned her PhD in Civil and Environmental Engineering from Carnegie Mellon University in 2010. In May 2010 she received the Mao Yisheng Outstanding Dissertation Award in Civil and Environmental Engineering from the Carnegie Mellon University.

After receiving her PhD, Yunha worked as a postdoctoral research scientist at the NASA Goddard Institute for Space Studies at the Columbia University Center for Climate Systems Research (July 2010 thru December 2012). Between January 2013 and October 2014 she worked as an associate research scientist at the NASA Goddard Institute. Later she was a research scientist at Duke University's Nicholas School of Environment, Earth and Ocean Science. Yunha has 15 technical papers to her credit in the field of Environmental Engineering.

When Yunha and Kyle met she was an Assistant Research Professor at Washington State University. They married on 26 May 2018.

7 Iris Lee Harrington (2018 -) - d/o Kyle and Yunha Lee-Harrington

In just a nick-of-time to be included in this book, Iris was born 28 November 2018. She was a C-section birth about one and a half months early to accommodate her mother's early surgery for colon cancer that was discovered during her pregnancy. Yunha's surgery is scheduled for mid-January 2019. Iris is the youngest member of the family to be included in this book.

5 William Young Harrington (1933 - 1986) – s/o Audra L. Young

William Y Harrington in the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: William Y. Harrington

Birth Date: 10 Mar 1933

State File Number: 1933020412

Additional Information: Ira

William "Bill" Young Harrington was born 10 March 1933 at home in a house on East Mound Street in Circleville, Ohio rented by his parents. Fifteen months and 17-days earlier, Bill's older brother, Dick, had been born on 23 December 1931 in Columbus, Ohio. Both births came in the depth of the Great Depression when unemployment was high and money was scarce.

As a baby, Bill was small and required more care and attention than Dick. Nevertheless, Bill developed without incident remaining somewhat slight for his age. He was a "toe-head" with his hair remaining almost white throughout his early years. As he developed, he grew stronger and more healthy and the need for extra care diminished. During his early formative years Bill developed a keenly independent and competitive spirit that served him well the rest of his life. The younger of the two brothers Bill was in strong competition with his older brother. He was constantly driven to be equal to or better than his older brother in nearly everything. Bill never accepted his younger age or smaller size as a reason for not being able to do whatever Dick could do.

Bill's earliest memories were formed during a time when the Nation was recovering from a deep depression. Ira and Audra had purchased a small farm (about 4 acres) and engaged in

subsistence farming which consisted of raising a large garden, having a milk cow, raising chickens for eggs and meat and keeping a couple of hogs for meat. Audra canned fruit and vegetables and Ira smoked meat for winter. Ira hunted rabbits, squirrels and ground-hogs as game meat. The family never lacked for food. Bill was indoctrinated in a frugal environment that included 'living off the land' as much as possible. As an adult he pursued a similar life-style with his own family even though he always held a good job and embracing the role of a "gatherer" was not necessary. By then, however, it was a sport. He took pride in and enjoyed being able to harvest the many fruits of wild nature like picking wild greens, mushrooms, game, dandelions, berries, wild fruits, turtles, fish, etc. There is little doubt that he could have cared for his family without the convenience of grocery stores or other commercial resources if it became necessary. He took pride in laying-food-by for winter or possible times of need.

Bill enjoyed having fun. He liked fishing, hunting, camping - activities that frequently yielded game and vegetables that he froze for later consumption. When someone came by for a visit, Bill could usually impress them with a fare of frog-legs, turtle soup, venison, or other exotic dish. On one occasion, his sister, Pat, and her second husband, Harry Reynolds, came by for a visit. Bill had recently dug a quantity of horseradish roots that he made into one of his favorite condiments, ground, fresh, horseradish. Harry apparently liked horseradish, too, and during his visit, ate a lot of it. Harry became sick and almost died. Apparently, Bill had mistakenly include a root of the poisonous polk-berry plant in his concoction. Harry was the only person to suffer from the experience, however.

William was talented at many things. His curiosity and technical abilities led him to fearlessly tackle about any task that caught his fancy. He was a good candidate for almost any career he might choose. However, committing the time and drudgery of getting an advanced education was not an option he would consider. He was impatient to grow up and taste the adventures of adult life. On April 1951, he married early at the age of 18-years and 1-month to Betty Joan Griffith, a co-worker at Kroger's grocery store in Circleville, Ohio. In the early years of his marriage he worked as an automotive mechanic for the local Chevrolet garage. He later went to work for DuPont at their Mylar plant near Circleville where he became proficient as a welder and mill wright. He constructed his own, up-scale home in the Jefferson Addition south of Circleville. His life and the life of his family was on a sharp rise when suddenly his wife, Betty, died on 12 January 1962 from a lung ailment leaving Bill with his 10-year old daughter, Candice Kay Harrington, to care for.

After a period of 14-months without his mate, Bill re-married on 11 March 1963, one day after his birthday, to Phillis Ann Logan who was born 9 April 1944. Phillis brought her daughter from a previous marriage, Brenda Sue Cave, into the family. Soon two more children were born; Angie Lynn Harrington born 9 November 1964 and William Young Harrington Jr. born 11 March 1965. Bill and Phillis began a program of buying distressed properties, fixing them up and renting them. Bill left DuPont in the late 1960s to go to work for a company that installed machinery under contract. This new job capitalized on his experience as a mill-wright and caused him to travel to job sites with some frequency.

In the early 1980s Bill was diagnosed with lymphoma-cancer. He underwent multiple surgeries to remove sections of his small intestines and long periods of radiation treatment. He eventually succumbed to the disease on 23 Feb 1986. He was laid to rest in the Harrison Township Cemetery, about a mile south of South Bloomfield, Pickaway County, Ohio.

From the **1940** Federal Census for Pickaway Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; Dresbach road through county line enumerated 19 April 1940 by Fred Dudleson [all members of household born in Ohio]

Ira Harrington, head, age 40, occupation: mechanic, auto mechanic

Audra Harrington, wife, age 32

Richard Harrington, son, age 8

William Harrington, son, age 7

Patricia Sue Harrington, dau., age 3

From the Indiana, Marriages - Application for marriage license Number: 026925

Name: William Y Harrington

Gender: Male

Race: White

Occupation: Clerk (Grocery - Krogers in Circleville, Ohio, USA)

Age: 21 [sic, 19-years]

Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)

Birth Date: 10 Mar 1930 [sic, 10 March 1933]

Birth Place: Circleville, Ohio

Marriage Licence Date: 19 May 1951

Marriage Licence Place: Wayne County, Indiana, United States

Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio

Father: Ira E Harrington

Mother: Audra L Young

Spouse: Betty J Griffith

William Y. Harrington in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: William Y Harrington

Gender: Male

Residence Year: **1952**

Street address: 216 W Mound 139

Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Occupation: Clerk [at Krogers]

Spouse: Betty J Harrington

Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1952

William Y Harrington in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: William Y Harrington

Gender: Male

Residence Year: **1956**

Street address: 325 E Mound

Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Occupation: Factory

Spouse: Betty Harrington

Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1956

William Y Harrington in the Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: William Y Harrington

Birth Date: 1934 (sic, 1933)

Birth Place: Ohio, United States

Gender: Male

Race: White

Residence Place: Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, United States

Death Date: 23 Feb 1986

Hospital of Death: Mt Carmel Medical Center

Death Place: Columbus (Pt), Franklin, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 010006

Age at Death: 52

Certifier: Physician

Social Security Number: 290-28-3814

Marital Status: Married

Industry of Decedent: Construction

Occupation of Decedent: Construction laborers

William Harrington in the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: William Harrington

SSN: 290-28-3814

Last Residence: 43113 Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, USA

BORN: 10 Mar 1933

Last Benefit: 43113, Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, United States of America

Died: Feb 1986

State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

William Young Harrington in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: William Young Harrington

Birth Date: 1933

Death Date: 1986

Cemetery: Harrison Township Cemetery

Burial Place: South Bloomfield, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

Has Bio?: N

URL: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

Obituary of William Y. Harrington

William Y. Harrington, 52, of Circleville, died Sunday Morning at Mount Carmel West Hospital in Columbus. Born March 10, 1933 in Circleville, he was the son of Ira and Audra Young Harrington.

He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, B.P.O.E. 77, and the Masonic Lodge.

He is survived by his wife, Phyllis Logan Harrington; three daughters, Mrs. Lester (Candice) Miller of Rockbridge, Brenda Sill of Kingston, and Mrs. James (Angela) Beglin of Circleville; one son, William Harrington Jr. of the home; one brother, Richard of Circleville, two

sisters, Mrs. Patricia Reynolds of Circleville and Mrs. Martin (June) Walters of Phoenix, Ariz.; six grandchildren.

Funeral service will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Defenbaugh-Wise Funeral Home with Pastor John Boldt officiating. Burial will be in Harrison Township Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home 7-9 p.m. today and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday.

Masonic service will be held 7:30 p.m. today at the funeral home.

+Betty Joan Griffith (1932 - 1962) - w/o William Young Harrington

From the **1940** U.S. Federal Census for Amanda Twp., Fairfield County, Ohio; enumerated 22 April 1940 by Charles Winter [all born in Ohio]

Martin Ermer Griffith, head, age 48, farmer, farm

Edith Vida [sic, Viola] Griffith, wife, age 47

James E Griffith, son, age 16

Ned W Griffith, son, age 12

Donald W Griffith, son, age 10

Betty J Griffith, dau., age 7

Elizabeth Griffith, mother, age 80

Milard Griffith, son, age 26, trucking, own truck

Martin Erma Griffith, Jr., son, age 19, truck driver

Betty J. Griffith and William Young Harrington married 19 April 1951 in Indiana, USA. On 30 December 1951 Betty J. Harrington gave birth to a beautiful, bouncing, baby girl, Candice Kay Harrington.

W. Y. Harrington in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Mrs. W. Y. Harrington

Gender: Male

Residence Year: 1956

Street address: 325 E Mound

Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Occupation: Clerk [Kochheiser Hdw]

Spouse: Betty Harrington

Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1956

Betty J Harrington in the Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Betty J Harrington

Birth Date: 1933

Gender: Female

Race: White

Residence Place: Pickaway, Ohio, United States

Death Date: 12 Jan 1962

Hospital of Death: Berger Hospital

Death Place: Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 06443

Age at Death: 29
Certifier: Physician
Autopsy: No Autopsy performed
Marital Status: Married

Obituary of Mrs. William Harrington

Mrs. Betty Joanne [Griffith] Harrington, 29, Route 1 Circleville, died Friday, January 12 in Berger Hospital, following a brief illness.

Mrs. Harrington was born Oct 3, 1932, near Amanda, the daughter of Martin E. and Edith Will Griffith. In 1951 she was married to William Young Harrington, who survives.

Other survivors include her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Griffith, Route 1, Amanda; a daughter, Candice Kay, of the home; five brothers, Millard Griffith, Cinicinnati; Martin E. Jr., Columbus; James and Donald of Lithopolis; and Ned Griffith, Columbia Station, O.; two sisters, Mrs. Doris Barthelmas, Circleville, and Mrs. Yetive Dudleson, Route 1, Circleville.

Mrs. Harrington was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church.

Services were held at 11 a.m. Monday in the Trinity Lutheran Church with Pastor Carl Zehner officiating. Burial was made under direction of the Defenbaugh Funeral Home. [She is buried in Forest Cemetery in Circleville, Ohio]

6 Candice Kay Harrington (1951 -) - d/o William Young Harrington
Candice Kay Harrington and Gedilia Dresbach were originally married in 1971.

Gedilia Dresbach in the Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Gedilia Dresbach
Residence: Pickaway
Spouse's Name: Candace K Dresbach
Spouse's Residence: Circleville, Pickaway
Marriage Duration (Years): 02
Number of Minor Children: 1
To Whom Decree Granted: Husband
County of Decree: Pickaway
Decree Date: 14 Dec 1973
Cerificate Number: 46679
Volume Number: 2822

Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 about Ged Dresbach [2nd try, same guy]

Name: Ged Dresbach
Age: 23
Birth Year: abt 1951
Residence County: Pickaway
Times Married: 1
Spouse's Name: Candice K Dresbach
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1952

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Spouse - Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 28 May 1974
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Cerificate Number: 29923
Volume Number: 7721

Gedilia A Dresbach in the Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007
Name: Gedilia A Dresbach
Residence: Fairfield
Spouse's Name: Candice K Dresbach
Spouse's Residence: Circleville, Pickaway
Marriage Duration (Years): 05
Number of Minor Children: 3
To Whom Decree Granted: Dissolution
County of Decree: Pickaway
Decree Date: 8 May 1980
Cerificate Number: 21344
Volume Number: 4334

Candice K Dresbach in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007
Name: Candice K Dresbach
Age: 28
Birth Year: abt 1952
Residence County: Fairfield
Times Married: 2 [both marriages were to Gedilia A Dresbach]
Spouse's Name: Thomas R Karshner
Spouse's Age: 32
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1948
Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Spouse - Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 4 Jul 1980
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Cerificate Number: 50588
Volume Number: 10390

Candice K Karshner in the Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007
Name: Candice K Karshner
Birth Year: 1951
Times Married: 3
Residence: Fairfield
Spouse's Name: Thomas R Karshner
Spouse's Birth Year: 1948
Spouse - Times Married: 2

Spouse's Residence: Circleville, Pickaway
Marriage Duration (Years): 01
Number of Minor Children: 0
Grounds for Divorce: Gross Neglect/Extreme Cruelty
To Whom Decree Granted: Wife
County of Decree: Fairfield
Decree Date: 9 Nov 1981
Cerificate Number: 48633
Volume Number: 4691

Candice K Karshner in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007
Name: Candice K Karshner
Age: 31
Birth Year: abt 1952
Residence County: Pickaway
Times Married: 2 [actually, she was married 3-times, twice to the same guy]
Spouse's Name: Lester R Miller
Spouse's Age: 40
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1943
Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Spouse - Times Married: 2
Marriage Date: 9 Jul 1983
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Cerificate Number: 50668
Volume Number: 11714

Lester R Miller in the Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007
Name: Lester R Miller
Residence: Pickaway
Spouse's Name: Candice K Miller
Spouse's Residence: Hocking
Marriage Duration (Years): 05
Number of Minor Children: 0
To Whom Decree Granted: Wife
County of Decree: Hocking
Decree Date: 6 Oct 1989
Cerificate Number: 35882
Volume Number: 6496

Lester R Miller in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 [2nd try, same guy]
Name: Lester R Miller
Age: 53
Birth Year: abt 1943
Residence County: Ross

Spouse's Name: Candice K Harrington
Spouse's Age: 44
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1952
Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Marriage Date: 13 Sep 1996 [this was the 2nd marriage to Lester R. Miller]
Marriage License County: Ross
Cerificate Number: 58129
Volume Number: 17142

+Gediliah Alexander (Jr.) Dresbach (1951 -) – h/o Candice Kay
Harrington

Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 about Gedilia A Dresbach

Name: Gedilia A Dresbach
Age: 31
Birth Year: abt 1951
Residence County: Pickaway
Times Married: 2
Spouse's Name: Teresa L Wilson
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1961
Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Spouse - Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 15 Jun 1982
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Cerificate Number: 42217
Volume Number: 11230

Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007 about Ged Dresbach Jr

Name: Ged Dresbach Jr
Birth Year: 1951
Times Married: 3
Residence: Madison
Spouse's Name: Theresa Dresbach
Spouse's Birth Year: 1961
Spouse - Times Married: 2
Spouse's Residence: Fairfield
Marriage Duration (Years): 01
Number of Minor Children: 0
Grounds for Divorce: Other or Divorce Obtained Out of State
To Whom Decree Granted: Wife
County of Decree: Fairfield
Decree Date: 23 Jan 1984
Cerificate Number: 1192
Volume Number: 5233

Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 about Ged Dresbach Jr

Name: Ged Dresbach Jr

Age: 45

Birth Year: abt 1951

Residence County: Pickaway

Times Married: 2

Spouse's Name: Anna M Thurston

Spouse's Age: 32

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1964

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway

Spouse - Times Married: 1

Marriage Date: 28 Dec 1996

Marriage License County: Pickaway

Certificate Number: 80027

Volume Number: 17230

+ 7 Todd Robert Featheringham (1971 -) – s/o Candice Kay Harrington

Todd R. Featheringham was born on 28 February 1971 to Gediliah "Junior" Alexander and Candice "Candy" Kay Harrington-Dresbach. His parents gave him the name Jason William Dresbach. Junior and Candy separated before their divorced on 14 Dec 1973 when Jason was only about 2-1/2-years old. Candice was about 20-years old and ill prepared for the fast growing responsibilities of being a single parent and bread winner. Her only option was to put Jason up for adoption. He was adopted and his name was changed to Todd R. Featheringham.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Todd R. Featheringham

Birth: 28 February 1971

Phone: 746-8931

Address: 426 N. Court St., Circleville Ohio, 43113-1202 (1993)

4260 Chicken Coop Rd, Sugar Grove, Ohio, 43160

Elm St, Sugar Grove, Ohio, 43155 (1995)

840 Harrison Ave # R, Lancaster, Ohio 43130-2355

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories

Residence Year: 2002

Address: 912 W. Mulberry St, Lancaster, Ohio, 43230-2917

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Todd R. Featheringham

Age: 25

Birth Year: abt 1971

Residence County: Fairfield

Spouse's Name: Elizabeth A. Hackler
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1978
Spouse's Residence County: Fairfield
Marriage: 6 February 1997
Certificate Number: 3373
Volume: 17331

+ **Tracy Asher (1976 -)** - w/o Todd Robert Dresbach Featheringham

8 Morgan Elizabeth Featheringham (1995 -)

Morgan Elizabeth Featheringham's telephone number was 740-475-4358, as of early 2017.

+ **Elizabeth Ann Hackler (1979 - 2016)** – 2nd w/o Todd Robert
Dresbach-Featheringham

From the Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index

Name: Miss Elizabeth Featheringham [nee, Hackler]

Death Age: 38

Birth Date: 17 May 1977

Death Date: 18 Mar 2016

Death Place: Ohio, USA

Parents: Bill and Ruth Hackler

From the U.S., Obituary Collection

Name: Elizabeth Hackler-Featheringham

Gender: Female

Death Age: 38

Birth Date: 17 May 1977

Residence Place: Lancaster, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 18 Mar 2016

Elizabeth Hackler died in an automobile accident on 18 Mar 2016.

8 Kyle Raymond Featheringham (1997 -) - s/o Todd Robert

Dresbach Featheringham

In the autumn of 2016 Candice Kay Harrington and I visited Kyle and Kassady Featheringham, near Baltimore, Ohio. They were living with their maternal grandparents, Bill and Ruth Hackler. Their parents, Todd (Dresbach)Featheringham and mother, Elizabeth Ann Hackler, had separated about a decade earlier and Elizabeth Ann had custody of her children. Unfortunately, Elizabeth Hackler died in an automobile accident on 18 Mar 2016 prior to our visit, leaving her children, Kyle and Kassady, with her parents. Their address in 2016 was 9928 Heinburger (Road, I think), Baltimore, Ohio.

8 Kassidy Arden Featheringham (1999 -) - d/o Todd Robert
Dresbach Featheringham
See the note above for Kyle Raymond Featheringham.

+ **7 Christopher Michael Dresbach (1972-)** - s/o Candice Kay
Harrington
From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Christopher M. Drsbach
Born: 20 June 1972
Address: 426 N. Court St. Circleville, Ohio, 43113-1202

+ **7 Gediliah Alexander "Andy" (III) Dresbach (1975 -)** - s/o Candice
Kay Harrington

+ **7 Elizabeth Ann Dresbach (1976 -)** - d/o Candice Kay Harrington
Jerry E Tipton Jr in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007
Name: Jerry E Tipton Jr
Age: 24
Birth Year: abt 1976
Residence County: Pickaway
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth A Dresbach
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1977
Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Marriage Date: 4 May 2000
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Certificate Number: 22493
Volume Number: 18590

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Elizabeth A. Tipton
Born: 9 Oct 1976

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Elizabeth A. Tipton
Born 9 Oct 1976
Address: 16112 Pike St, Laurelville, Ohio, 43135

+ **Wesley Holbrook** - p/o Elizabeth Ann Dresbach
8 Laura Elizabeth Dresbach (1994 -) - p/o Elizabeth Ann
Dresbach

+ Jerry Clark – p/o Laura Elizabeth Dresbach
9 Adalynne Joy Clark (2016 -) – d/o Laura Elizabeth Dresbach

+Jerry Elwood Tipton (1976 -) – h/o Elizabeth Ann Dresbach

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Jerry E Tipton

Birth Date: 13 Mar 1976

Address: 25477 State Route 104, Circleville, OH, 43113-9667 (1995)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Jerry E Tipton

Birth Date: 13 Mar 1976

Address: 19587 Buffalo Rd, Laurelville, OH, 43135-9638

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Jerry E Tipton

Birth Date: 13 Mar 1976

Address: 16112 Pike St, Laurelville, OH, 43135

8 Dylan Isiah Tipton (1997 -) – s/o Elizabeth Ann Dresbach

+ Taylor Certain (1997 -) – p/o Dylan Isiah Tipton

9 Isabell Ann Tipton (2014 -) – d/o Dylan Isiah Tipton

8 Leah Jane Tipton (2001 -) – d/o Elizabeth Ann Dresbach

+Thomas R Karshner (about 1948 -) – 2nd h/o Candice Kay
Harrington

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Thomas Karshner

Born: 11 July 1946

State File Number: 1946070679

Additional Information: Robert

Tomas and Candice Kay Harrington-Dresbach-Karshner divorced after 16-months of marriage.
No children

+Lester (Les) Ray Miller (1942 - 1998) – 3rd h/o Candice K.
Harrington

Lester R. and Candice Kay Harrington-Miller married twice. The second marriage ended when
Lester died on 15 January 1998.

Lester R Miller in the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Lester R Miller
Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1943
Residence County: Pickaway
Times Married: 2
Spouse's Name: Candice K Karshner
Spouse's Age: 31
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1952
Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Spouse - Times Married: 2
Marriage Date: 9 Jul 1983
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Cerificate Number: 50668
Volume Number: 11714

Lester R Miller in the Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Lester R Miller
Residence: Pickaway
Spouse's Name: Candice K Miller
Spouse's Residence: Hocking
Marriage Duration (Years): 05
Number of Minor Children: 0
Grounds for Divorce: Gross Neglect/Extreme Cruelty
To Whom Decree Granted: Wife
County of Decree: Hocking
Decree Date: 6 Oct 1989
Cerificate Number: 35882
Volume Number: 6496

Lester R Miller in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Lester R Miller
Age: 53
Birth Year: abt 1943
Residence County: Ross
Spouse's Name: Candice K Harrington
Spouse's Age: 44
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1952
Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Marriage Date: 13 Sep 1996
Marriage License County: Ross
Cerificate Number: 58129
Volume Number: 17142

Lester R Miller in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Lester R Miller
Birth Date: 20 Dec 1942
Address: 1443 Campground Rd, Lancaster, OH, 43130-9503

Lester Ray Miller in the Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Lester Ray Miller
Birth Date: 20 Dec 1942
Birth Place: Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Death Date: 15 Jan 1998
Death Time: 04:55 PM
Hospital of Death: Lancaster-Fairfield Hospital Med
Death Place: Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 002479
Age at Death: 55
Certifier: Physician
Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Social Security Number: 275-38-9456
Father's Surname: Miller
Mother's Maiden Name: Ellinger
Marital Status: Married
Education: 12
Armed Forces Indicator: No
Industry of Decedent: Glass and glass products
Occupation of Decedent: Millwrights
Primary Registration District: 2301

Lester R. Miller in the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Lester R. Miller
SSN: 275-38-9456
Last Residence: 43113 Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, USA
BORN: 20 Dec 1942
Died: 15 Jan 1998
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1959-1960)

+ Phillis Ann Logan (1944 -) - 2nd w/o William Young Harrington, Sr.

On November 9, 2001 Brenda Cave Baughman wrote the following regarding her mother, Phillis Logan Cave Harrington Marriott. "Mom is doing okay.....since being diagnosed with diabetes....(brittle) and having to inject herself 4X daily.....It has been an uphill climb trying to maintain her insulin/sugar levels. The problem is, there has been no familial background of this disease in her family; other than a cousin whose [diabetes] was brought on by obesity. As you may or may not know, mom was also diagnosed with an auto-immune disease called Myasthenia Gravis back approx. 8 yrs. ago. I participated in many hours of online research

for her and provided her with all viable choices for her in maintaining the sometimes debilitating consequences of this disease. Mom had a thymectomy back in 1993 or so and has since been able to live with this disease. What affected her was primarily her ability to chew & swallow food without being or feeling as she was choking; she experienced double vision; and some other symptoms. Muscular problems and many other symptoms can also be experienced. By removing the thymus gland...(thymectomy) they eliminated the factor of her body producing too many antibodies and causing this virtual war inside of her. So far so good. Mom is still a trooper as always and pretty as ever.

She and Bruce have a huge trailer and have it sitting (full time) in a park right up by Lake Erie. The park they are currently using does not have sufficient boat docking, therefore they have to keep their boat a little ways away from the park. A small inconvenience, but they make it work while looking for a better option. It is fun to see them enjoying life. They also make runs/trips on their Harley Full-Dresser, but for some reason have not done this too much lately. Bruce is still working, however he plans to retire within the next couple of years."

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Phillis Logan

Gender: Female

Age: 16

Marriage Place: Champaign, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Richard Cave

Phyllis A Harrington in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Phyllis A Harrington

Birth Date: 9 Apr 1944

Address: 350 Monticello Rd, Circleville, OH, 43113-9117

Phyllis A Marriott in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Phyllis A Marriott

Birth Date: 9 Apr 1944

Address: 314 E Mound St, Circleville, OH, 43113-1819 (**1988**)

[425 Northridge Rd, Circleville, OH, 43113-1494 (**1993**)

Phyllis A Harrington in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Phyllis A Harrington

Age: 43

Birth Year: abt 1944

Residence County: Pickaway

Times Married: 2

Spouse's Name: Robert B Marriott

Spouse's Age: 43

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1944

Spouse's Residence County: Franklin

Spouse - Times Married: 3

Marriage Date: 19 Dec 1987
Marriage License County: Franklin
Certificate Number: 87999
Volume Number: 13581

**6 Angela "Angie" Lynn Harrington (1963 -) - d/o William Young
Harrington, Sr.**

From the in the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964
Name: Angela L. Harrington
Born: 9 November 1963 in Circleville, Ohio, USA
State File Number: 1963187939
Additional Information: Logan

Angela L Harrington in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007
Name: Angela L Harrington
Age: 19
Born: abt 1964
Residence County: Pickaway
Spouse's Name: James K Beglin
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1964
Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Marriage Date: 30 Jun 1983
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Certificate Number: 39145
Volume Number: 11668

+ James Keith (Jr.) Beglin (1962 -) - h/o Angela Lynn Harrington

James K Beglin in the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964
Name: James K Beglin
Born: 11 Aug 1963
Birth Place: Circleville, Pickaway
State File Number: 1963133798
Additional Information: Tisdale

James K Beglin Jr in the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
Name: James K Beglin Jr
Birth Date: 11 Aug 1963
Address: 439 E Mound St, Circleville, OH, 43113-1820
[358 E Mound St, Circleville, OH, 43113-1819 (1993)]
[15061 Mowery Rd, Laurelville, OH, 43135-9715 (1993)]

James, Jr Beglin in the U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name: James , Jr Beglin
Address: 15061 Mowery Rd
City: Laurelville
State: Ohio
Zip Code: 43135-9715
Phone Number: 740-332-1359
Residence Years: 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002

7 Raeanne Lynea Beglin (1985 -) - d/o Angela Lynn Harrington

+ Jewel H. Songo (1983 -) - h/o Raeanne Lynea Beglin
Lynea and Jewel divorced November 2013.

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Jewel H Songo
Birth Date: 7 Jun
Address: 154 Montgomery Blvd, New Concord, OH, 43762-1145

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Jewel H Songo
Birth Date: 7 Jun
Address: 108 Urich Dr, Pickerington, OH, 43147-7833

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Jewel H Songo
Birth Date: 7 Jun
Address: PO Box 127, Pickerington, OH, 43147-0127

7 Jacob Keith Beglin (1986 -) - d/o Angela Lynn Harrington

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Jacob K Beglin
Birth Date: 25 Jul [1986]
Address: 15061 Mowery Rd, Laurelville, OH, 43135-9715

+ Ginny Kesselring (1987 -) - w/o Jacob Keith Beglin

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Ginny M Kesselring
Birth Date: 20 Sep [1987]
Address: 1920 N Bridge St Apt 307, Chillicothe, OH, 45601-4138

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Ginny M Kesselring
Birth Date: 20 Sep [1987]

Address: 24077 Chestnut Grove Rd., South Bloomingville, OH, 43152-9726

- 8 Jacob Carter Beglin (2010 -)** - s/o Jacob Keith Beglin
- 8 Ella Marie Beglin (2012 -)** - d/o Jacob Keith Beglin
- 7 Martha Bethany Beglin (1990 -)** - d/o Angela Lynn Harrington
- + Jeff Brown (1989 -)** - h/o Martha Bethany Beglin
- 8 Zachary Logan Brown (2009 -)** - s/o Martha Bethany Beglin
- 8 Kree Elizabeth Brown (2013 -)** - d/o Martha Bethany Beglin
- 7 Rachael Elizabeth Beglin (1993 -)** - d/o Angela Lynn Harrington
- + Allen Rae Demint II (1992 -)** - h/o Rachael Elizabeth Beglin
- 8 Harley Rae Lynn Demint (2013 -)** - d/o Rachael Elizabeth Beglin
- 7 Samual Robert Beglin (1995 -)** - s/o Angela Lynn Harrington
- 7 Sarah Kathryn Beglin (1998 -)** - d/o Angela Lynn Harrington
- 7 Timothy William Beglin (1999 -)** - s/o Angela Lynn Harrington
- 7 Emma Joy Beglin (2001 -)** - d/o Angela Lynn Harrington

Emma Joy Beglin developed leukemia at about 2-years old. She was treated extensively at Children's Hospital in Columbus, Ohio. She eventually was either cured or out-grew the condition.

6 William Young (Jr.) Harrington (1965 -) - s/o William Young Harrington, Sr.

Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 about William Y Harrington

Name: William Y Harrington

Age: 24

Birth Year: abt 1966

Residence County: Pickaway

Spouse's Name: Elizabeth H Greenlee

Spouse's Age: 20

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1970

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway

Marriage Date: 16 Jun 1990

Marriage License County: Pickaway

Certificate Number: 34363

Volume Number: 14593

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about William Y Harrington Jr

Name: William Y Harrington Jr

Birth Date: 3 Nov 1965

Phone Number: 474-2081

Address: 439 E Mound St, Circleville, OH, 43113-1820 (**1992**)

[RR 1, Circleville, OH, 43113]
[1235 Weybridge Rd, Columbus, OH, 43220-8102 (**1993**)]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about William Y Harrington
Name: William Y Harrington
Birth Date: 3 Nov 1965
Phone Number: 474-2081
Address: 439 E Mound St, Circleville, OH, 43113-1820 (**1985**)
[350 Monticello Rd, Circleville, OH, 43113-9117]
[RR 1, Circleville, OH, 43113 (**1983**)]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about William Y Harrington Jr
Name: William Y Harrington Jr
Birth Date: 3 Nov 1965
Phone Number: 474-2081
Address: 439 E Mound St, Circleville, OH, 43113-1820 (**1992**)
[RR 1, Circleville, OH, 43113]
[1235 Weybridge Rd, Columbus, OH, 43220-8102 (**1993**)]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about William Harrington
Name: William Harrington
Birth Date: 3 Nov 1965
Address: 439 E Mound St, Circleville, OH, 43113-1820 (**1996**)

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories
Name: William Harrington
Residence Years: 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002
Address: 439 E Mound St
Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio
Zip Code: 43113-1820
Phone Number: 740-474-2081

William Y Harrington in the Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007
Name: William Y Harrington
Birth Year: 1965
Residence: Circleville, Pickaway
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth H Harrington
Spouse's Birth Year: 1970
Spouse's Residence: Circleville, Pickaway
Marriage Duration (Years): 06
Number of Minor Children: 2
To Whom Decree Granted: Both
County of Decree: Pickaway
Decree Date: 22 Apr 1997

Certificate Number: 11675
Volume Number: 8164

Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 about William Y Harrington, Jr.

Name: William Y Harrington, Jr.

Age: 34

Birth Year: abt 1966

Residence County: Pickaway

Times Married: 1

Spouse's Name: Stephan P Pack

Spouse's Age: 32

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1968

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway

Marriage Date: 20 May 2000

Marriage License County: Pickaway

Certificate Number: 22509

Volume Number: 18591

+ **Elizabeth Helen Greenlee (1970-)** – h/o William Young
Harrington, Jr.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Elizabeth H Greenlee

Birth Date: 3 May 1970

Address: 140 Rustic Dr, Circleville, OH, 43113-2507

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Elizabeth H. Harrington

Born: 3 May 1970

Address: 439 E. Mound St., Circleville, Ohio, 43113-1820 (1993)

7 Kayla Beth Harrington (1990 -) – d/o William Young Harrington

Both Kayla and Rebecca attended the school district in their father, William "Bill" Young (Jr.) Harrington's, township since he is termed the "Custodial Parent" for such purposes. So, the girls attend Washington Elementary which is in the Logan Elm School District.

8 Rebecca "Becca" Anne Harrington (1992 -) – d/o William
Young Harrington, Jr.

See the note above for Kayla Beth Harrington.

9 Andrew Randal Karst (1989 -) - h/o Rebecca Anne Harrington

The following is a poem written by Rebecca Harrington in the year 2002 (age-10):

"Friendship" by Becca Harrington

Friends are there to heal your wounds.
To pull you out of saddened tunes.
To brighten up your cloudy skies,
To clear up fictitious lies.

Friends are there with open arms.
To comfort you and block the harms.
To keep secrets hidden away
To entertain you when you want to play.

Friends are there, smile or tear.
Friends are there, happiness or fear.
Friends are fun and friends are clever,
And the tie that binds friends together.....
Will last forever!!!

+ **Adia Elizabeth Karst (2012 -)** - d/o Rebecca Anne Harrington
10 Gavin Andrew Karst (2014 -) - s/o Rebecca Anne Harrington

+ **Stephanie Paige Pack (1967 -)** – 2nd w/o William Young Harrington, Jr.
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Stephanie P Pack
Name: Stephanie P Pack
Birth Date: 6 Jul 1967 [1 Sep 1969]
Phone Number: 477-1702
Address: 1101 S Court St, Circleville, OH, 43113-2104 (**1992**)

Stephanie P Pack in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
Name: Stephanie P Pack
Birth: 6 Jul 1967
Residence: **1992** - Circleville, OH

Stephan P Pack in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007
Name: Stephan P Pack
Age: 32
Birth Year: abt 1968
Residence County: Pickaway
Spouse's Name: William Y Harrington, Jr.
Spouse's Age: 34
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1966
Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Spouse - Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 20 May 2000
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Cerificate Number: 22509

7 Jarred William Harrington (2001 -) – s/o William Young
Harrington, Jr.

5 Patricia Sue Harrington (1936 - 2013) - d/o Audra Lavada Young

Patricia S Harrington in the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: Patricia S Harrington

Born: 20 Jun 1936

Birth Place: Pickaway

State File Numer: 1936048470

Additional Information: Ira

Patricia Sue Harrington, third and last child of Audra Lavada Young, was born at home in a small brick house 3 miles east of Circleville, Ohio on June 20, 1936. It was a relatively easy birth attended by Dr. Montgomery from Circleville. As Patty grew she became a beautiful child with long blond hair that hung in golden curls. As the youngest of three, she was both spoiled and the target of child-level torment from her two older brothers.

Patricia never finished high school. At the age 17 and a half years, she became pregnant with her first child and on 13 February 1954 she married her future child's father, Charles Richard Hutchinson, in Richmond, Indiana. Patty became a mother the following September with all the responsibilities of parenthood. Two more children soon followed.

Her marriage failed and she found herself with the task of rearing 3 children. Eventually, Pat found work as an aid in a healthcare centers. While working as a nursing aid, she met and married Harry Reynolds, a crude and abusive retired truck driver who was 27-years her senior. This marriage lasted only 3 or 4 years.

Patricia continued to deteriorate physically and mentally until she could no longer care for herself. Her son, Craig, took her into his home where she stayed until her death on April 28, 2013.

From the **1940** Federal Census for Pickaway Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; Dresbach road through county line enumerated 19 April 1940 by Fred Dudleson [all members of household born in Ohio]

Ira Harrington, head, age 40, occupation: mechanic, auto mechanic

Audra Harrington, wife, age 32

Richard Harrington, son, age 8

William Harrington, son, age 7

Patricia Sue Harrington, dau., age 3

Patricia S Hutchinson in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Patricia S Hutchinson

Gender: Female

Residence Year: **1956**

Address: 225 Pearl, Circleville, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Charles R Hutchinson
Occupation: Machine operator, General Electric
Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1956

Patricia S Hutchinson in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Patricia S Hutchinson
Gender: Female
Residence Year: **1959**
Address: 225 Pearl, Circleville, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Charles R Hutchinson
Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, **1959**

Charles R Hutchinson in the Ohio Divorce Index

Name: Charles R Hutchinson
Residence: Circleville, Pickaway
Spouse's Name: Patricia S Hutchinson
Spouse's Residence: Pickaway
Marriage Duration (Years): 15
Number of Minor Children: 3
To Whom Decree Granted: Wife
County of Decree: Pickaway
Decree Date: 2 Jul 1969
Certificate Number: 18292
Volume Number: 2044

Patricia S Hutchinson in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Patricia S Hutchinson
Age: 38
Birth Year: abt 1936
Residence County: Pickaway
Times Married: 1
Spouse's Name: Harry Reynolds
Spouse's AGE: 65
Spouse's BIRTH YEAR: abt 1909
Spouse's RESIDENCE COUNTY: Franklin
Spouse's Times married: 2
Marriage Date: 15 Nov 1974
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Certificate Number: 89478
Volume Number: 7959

Patricia Reynolds - Wellman Funeral Home Circleville

Gender: Female
Age: 76

Residence: Circleville, Ohio, USA
Born: 20 Jun 1936
Birth Place: Pickaway County, Ohio, USA
Death: 28 Apr 2013 in Circleville, Ohio, USA
Children: Charles (Barbara) Hutchinson, Cheryl Hutchinson and Craig (Kim) Hutchinson
Parents: Ira Harrington and Audra Young-Harrington
Siblings: Bill Harrington; Dick Harrington

Obituary of Patricia Sue Harrington, Hutchinson, Reynolds

In Memory of Patricia Reynolds -- Wellman Funeral Home, Circleville, OH First: Last:
Born: June 20, 1936
Place of Birth: Pickaway County, OH
Death: April 28, 2013
Place of Death: Circleville, OH
Charles Hutchinson, Son; Cheryl Hutchinson, Daughter; Craig Hutchinson, Son; Ira Harrington, Father; Audra (Young) Harrington, Mother; This memorial provided by: Wellman Funeral Home
Send Flowers | Send Card Patricia Reynolds June 20, 1936 - April 28, 2013

Patricia Sue Reynolds, 76, of Circleville, died April 28, 2013 at her residence. She was born June 20, 1936 in Pickaway County, the daughter of Ira and Audra (Young) Harrington. She was preceded in death by her parents and brother, Bill Harrington. She is survived by her children Charles (Barbara) Hutchinson, Cheryl Hutchinson and Craig (Kim) Hutchinson; grandchildren, Marylynn, Tabitha, Lindsay, Andrea, Timothy, Jeremy, Brandi and Thomas; 16 great grandchildren and brother, Dick Harrington. Funeral service will be held 12:00 noon Wednesday May 1, 2013 at the Wellman Funeral Home, Circleville. Burial will be in Forest Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service on Wednesday.

11 Charles Richard Hutchinson (1933 - 2013) – h/o Patricia Sue Harrington

From the **1940** U.S. Federal Census for Ward 4, 210 Pearl St., Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio; enumerated 9 April 1940 by Lylira M. Reid [all born in Ohio]

Charles Hutchinson, head, age 29, laborer, road construction
Catherine Hutchinson, wife, age 25
Charles R Hutchinson, son, age 6
Delores Hutchinson, dau., age 4

Charles R Hutchinson in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Charles R Hutchinson

Gender: Male

Residence Year: 1956

Street address: 225 Pearl

Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Occupation: Machine Operator

Spouse: Patricia S Hutchinson

Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1956

Charles R Hutchinson in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Charles R Hutchinson

Gender: Male

Residence Year: 1959

Street address: 225 Pearl av

Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Occupation: Machinist

Spouse: Patricia S Hutchinson

Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1959

Charles R Hutchinson in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Charles R Hutchinson

Birth Date: 11 Sep 1933

Address: 2238 Kingston Pike, Circleville, OH, 43113-9714 (1993)

Charles Hutchinson in the U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection

Name: Charles Hutchinson

Gender: Male

Age: 79

Residence: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Born: 11 Sep 1933

Birth Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Died: 30 May 2013

Source Location: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Ruby Bevins Hutchinson

Children: Chuck (Barbara) Hutchinson, Cheryl Hutchinson and Craig (Kimberly) Hutchinson

Parents: Charles Hutchinson and Catherine Hettinger Hutchinson

Siblings: Delores Sally Ebert

Charles Richard Hutchinson Obituary

In Memory of Charles Hutchinson, Sr. -- Wellman Funeral Home, Circleville, OH

Born: September 11, 1933

Place of Birth: Circleville, OH

Death: May 30, 2013

Place of Death: Circleville, OH

Ruby (Bevins) Hutchinson, Spouse; Chuck Hutchinson, Son; Cheryl Hutchinson, Daughter; Craig Hutchinson, Son; Charles E. Hutchinson, Father; Catherine (Hettinger) Hutchinson, Mother; Charles Hutchinson, Sr. (September 11, 1933 - May 30, 2013)

Charles R. Hutchinson, Sr, 79, of Circleville, died May 30, 2013 at Berger Hospital. He was born September 11, 1933 in Circleville, the son of Charles and Catherine (Hettinger) Hutchinson. He retired in 1993 from General Electric with 40 years of service. He was an avid bowler and fisherman and loved to go to car races. He was preceded in death by his parents and

sister, Delores Sally Ebert. He is survived by his wife, Ruby (Bevins) Hutchinson; children, Chuck (Barbara) Hutchinson, Cheryl Hutchinson and Craig (Kimberly) Hutchinson; 6 grandchildren, Lindsey (Doug) Yors, Andrea (Phillip) Cranfill, Tabitha Hutchinson, Marylynn (Chris) Metcalfe, Timothy and Jeremy Perdon and 8 great grandchildren. Funeral service will be held 11:00 a.m. Tuesday June 4, 2013 at the Wellman Funeral Home, Circleville. Burial will be in Hitler-Ludwig Cemetery. Friends may call from 5-8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. The family wishes to thank Berger Hospital Emergency Room and ICU staff for their care. Memorial Networks Partner Provider: Batesville Interactive, All rights reserved. | Funeral Home Website by Batesville, Inc. [PRIVACY](#) | [TERMS OF USE](#)

Charles R. Hutchinson in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Charles R. Hutchinson

Birth Date: 11 Sep 1933

Birth Place: Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 30 May 2013

Death Place: Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

Cemetery: Hitler-Ludwig Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

6 Charles Richard Hutchinson (1954 -) – s/o Patricia Sue Harrington

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Charles R. Hutchinson

Age: 23

Born: 1955

Residence County: Hamilton County

Spouse: Barbara J. Beaver

Spouse's Age: 21

Spouse's Birth Year: 1957

Spouse's Residence County: Hamilton County

Certificate Number: 10728

Volume Number: 9354

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Charles R Hutchinson

Birth Date: 3 Sep 1954

Address: 526 Denmark Dr, Cincinnati, OH, 45244-2236 (1986)
[1180 Farmwood Cir, Batavia, OH, 45103-1106 (1993)]

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Charles R Hutchinson

Birth Date: 3 Sep 1954

Address: 3573 Graham Rd, Fayetteville, OH, 45118-9296

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Charles R Hutchinson
Birth Date: 3 Sep 1954
Address: 239 Redbird Dr, Loveland, OH, 45140-9562

+ Barbara Jean Beaver (1956 -) – w/o Charles Richard Hutchinson

Barbara J Beaver in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Barbara J Beaver
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1957
Residence County: Hamilton
Spouse's Name: Charles R Hutchinson
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1955
Spouse's Residence County: Hamilton
Marriage Date: 25 Mar 1978
Marriage License County: Hamilton
Cerificate Number: 10728
Volume Number: 9354

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Barbara J Hutchinson
Birth Date: 2 Jun 1956
Phone Number: 528-2639
Address: 239 Redbird Dr, Loveland, OH, 45140-9562
[1181 Farmwood Cir, Batavia, OH, 45103-1155]
[1150 Formwood Ci, Batavia, OH, 45103 (1996)]
[526 Denmark Dr, Cincinnati, OH, 45244-2236 (1985)]
[1180 Farmwood Cir, Batavia, OH, 45103-1106 (1993)]

7 Lindsey Audrea Hutchinson (1981 -) – d/o Charles Richard Hutchinson

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Lindsey A Hutchinson
Birth Date: 21 Jan
Address: 3573 Graham Rd, Fayetteville, OH, 45118-9296

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Lindsey A Hutchinson
Birth Date: 21 Jan [1981]
Address: 44 N Trine St, Canal Winchester, OH, 43110-1132

Lindsey Hutchinson, Attorney at Law, LLC has her own law firm located at 1335 Dublin Road, Suite 104D, Columbus, Ohio, USA. She is a graduate of Capital University Law School in 2008.

Her firm specializes in Family Law and Domestic Relations. Most of her cases fall in the areas of divorce, dissolution, child custody, paternity, child support, grandparent custody/visitation, third party custody/visitation, and adoption. The address, phone number and website address of her firm is:

Lindsey Hutchinson
Attorney At Law, LLC
1335 Dublin Rd. Suite 104D
Columbus, Ohio 43215
Phone: 614-488-3710
Her website is: LindseyHutchinsonLaw.com.

+ Douglas Scot Yors (1974 -) - h/o Lindsey Audrea Hutchinson

Douglas Scot Yors is a chef and restaurateur.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Douglas S Yors
Birth Date: 16 Oct 1974
Phone Number: 875-1414
Address: 7139 Seeds Rd, Orient, OH, 43146-9609 (1994)

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories

Name: Douglas S Yors
Residence Years: 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002
Address: 7139 Seeds Rd
Residence Place: Grove City, Ohio
Zip Code: 43123-8431
Phone Number: 614-871-3179

Name: Douglas S Yors
Birth Date: 16 Oct 1974
Phone Number: 875-1414
Address: 7139 Seeds Rd, Orient, OH, 43146-9609 (1994)

8 Estella Audrea Yors (2013 -) - d/o Lindsey Audrea Hutchinson

8 Eli Jackson Yors (2014 -) - d/o Lindsey Audrea Hutchinson

**+ Andrea Michelle Hutchinson (1982 -) - d/o Charles Richard
Hutchinson**

Andrea and her husband, Philip Steven (Steve) Cranfill, divorced in 2015.

+ Philip Steven (Steve) Cranfill (1980 -) - h/o Andrea Michelle

Hutchinson

8 Philip Andrew (Drew) Cranfill (2002 -) - s/o Andrea Michelle
Hutchinson

8 Zoe Audrea Cranfill (2003 -) - d/o Andrea Michelle
Hutchinson

8 Addyson Mae (Addy) Cranfill (2010 -) - h/o Andrea Michelle
Hutchinson

6 Cheryl Ann Hutchinson (1955 -) – d/o Patricia Sue Harrington

Cheryl Ann Hutchinson, suffered from a slight disorder from birth that made speech difficult for her. She lived with her mother, Patricia Sue Harrington-Hutchinson, most of the time, until her mother died in 2013. Following the death of her mother, Patricia Sue Harrington-Reynolds, Cheryl moved in with her brother, Craig Patrick Hutchinson. Cheryl had a good mind for numbers.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Cheryl A. Hutchinson

Born: 27 September 1955

Address: 212 W. Mound Street, Circleville, Ohio, 43113-1626 USA (1994)

6 Craig Patrick Hutchinson (1957 -) – d/o Patricia Sue Harrington

Craig P Hutchinson in the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: Craig P Hutchinson

Birth Date: 26 Jan 1957

State File Number: 1957066198

Additional Information: Harrington

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Carig P Hutchison

Age: 30

Birth Year: abt 1957

Residence County: Pickaway

Spouse's Name: Kimberly S Purdin

Spouse's Age: 24

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1963

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway

Spouse - Times Married: 1

Marriage Date: 10 Oct 1987

Marriage License County: Pickaway

Certificate Number: 75177

Volume Number: 13530

Craig P Hutchinson in the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Craig P Hutchinson

Birth Date: 26 Apr 1957

Address: 480 Lancaster Pike # 88, Circleville, OH, 43113-9287

[307 E Ohio St, Circleville, OH, 43113]

[317 E Ohio St, Circleville, OH, 43113-2032 (1992)]

12 Kimberly "Kim" Martin (1962 -) – w/o Craig Patrick Hutchinson

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Kimberli S Martin

Birth Date: 28 Sep 1962

Birth Place: Circleville, Pickaway

State File Number: 1962155230

Additional Information: Shaffer

7 Marylynn Christine Hutchinson (1987 -) – d/o Craig Patrick Hutchinson

+Christopher Metcalf (1980 -) – h/o Marylynn C. Hutchinson

8 Gracelynn Metcalf (2011 -) – d/o Marylynn C. Hutchinson

8 Ellie Metcalf (2012 -) – d/o Marylynn C. Hutchinson

+Frank Mann (Unknown -) – 2nd h/o Marylynn C. Hutchinson

8 Jacob Mann (2016 -) – s/o Marylynn C. Hutchinson

7 Tabatha Ann Hutchinson (1988 -) - d/o Craig Patrick Hutchinson

+ [unknown partners] – p/o Tabatha Ann Hutchinson

8 Carson Lloyd Freasure (2008 -) - s/o Tabatha Ann Hutchinson

8 Lillie Ann Fields (2012 -) - d/o Tabatha Ann Hutchinson

8 Cloe Mayfield (2016 -) - d/o Tabatha Ann Hutchinson

+Harry Reynolds (1909 - 1993) – 2nd h/o Patricia Sue Harrington

Harry Reynolds in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Harry Reynolds

Age: 65

Birth Year: abt 1909

Residence County: Franklin

Times Married: 2

Spouse's Name: Patrici S Hutchinson

Spouse's Age: 38

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1936

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway

Spouse - Times Married: 1

Marriage Date: 15 Nov 1974
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Certificate Number: 89478
Volume Number: 7959

Harry Reynolds in the Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Harry Reynolds
Birth Date: 5 Jul 1909
Birth Place: Kentucky, United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Death Date: 12 Apr 1993
Death Time: 10:16 PM
Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities
Death Place: Urbana, Champaign, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 024584
Age at Death: 83
Hospital Status: Other/Nursing Home
Social Security Number: 402-01-1501
Father's Surname: Reynolds
Mother's Maiden Name: Cossett
Marital Status: Divorced
Education: 10
Industry of Decedent: Trucking service
Occupation of Decedent: Truck drivers

Patricia Sue Harrington-Hutchinson-Reynolds and Harry Reynolds divorced about 1980.

Harry Reynolds in the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Harry Reynolds
SSN: 402-01-1501
Last Residence: 45505 Springfield, Clark, Ohio, USA
BORN: 5 Jul 1909
Died: Apr 1993

4 Leora Viola Young (1908 - 1992) – d/o William Edward Young

For the **1910** and **1920** US Federal Census for Leora Viola Young, see the entries for her father, William Edward Young, on pages-80 & 81 in this book. For the **1930** US Federal Census for Leora Viola Young-Weber, see the entry for her husband, Homer Theodore Weber, on page-153 in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Leora V. Young
Age: 18

Born: abt 1909

Marriage Date: 5 October 1927 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: W.E. Young

Moher: Viola Young

Spouse: Homer T. Weber

In a book titled "Marriage Consent Record: I found a consent certificate for Leora Young witnessed by Audra Young and L.W. Hines. This was Book 1, page-91.

In a letter from Leora Weber to Carl and Wilene Jackson dated 17 December 1987, Leora, who had suffered a stroke sometime earlier, asked Wilene to place flowers on Homer's grave for her (Leora) and send her the bill. Homer had died about 11-months earlier, on 30 Jan 1987, of cancer. Leora was living near Indianapolis, Indiana, near her son, Wayne Weber. Homer was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, OH.

From the Indiana, Death Certificates

Name: Leora Viola Young-Weber

Age: 83

Marital Status: widowed

Last Residence: 46160 Morgantown, Brown County Indiana, USA

SSN: 331-28-1492

Born: 4 December 1908 near Lewisville, Ohio, USA

Died: 15 July 1992 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA

Cause of Death: intracerebral hemorrhage

Father: William E. Young

Mother: Julia Young

Obituary of Leora Viola Young Weber

Leora V. Weber, 83, Morgantown, Ind., formerly of Monroe County, died early Wednesday morning in Johnson Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Ind. She was born Dec 4, 1908 in Monroe County [Ohio], daughter of the late William E. and Julia Viola Hodge Young.

She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Martinsville, Ind.

She was preceded in death by her husgband, Homer T. Weber [&] a sister, Audra Herrington (sic) Harrington.

Surviving are a son, Wayne of Morgantown, Ind.; a brother, Irvine Young of Canton; three sisters, Mrs. Carl (Wilene) Jackson of Lewisville, Edith Young, also of Lewisville and Mrs. Glenn (Mable) Steele of Woodsfield; two grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

Friends received 6 to 9 p.m. Friday and from 10 a.m. until time of service at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield, with the Rev. Don Hitchcock officiating. Burial follows in Oaklawn Cemeteý, Woodsfield [Ohio].

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Leora Viola Weber

Born: 4 December 1908

Died: 15 July 1992

Buried: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: William Edward Young

Mother: Julia Viola Young

+Homer Theodore Weber (1903 - 1987) – h/o Leora Viola Young

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 30 April 1910 by Charles A. Morrison [all born in Ohio]

George L. Weber, head, age 48, both parents born in Germany, farmer, general farm

Ranna E. Weber, wife, age 45

Solimon H. Weber, son, age 23, farmer, home farm

Walter L. Weber, son, age 20, operator, rail road

Ben O. Weber, son, age 18, farmer, home farm

Freda M. Weber, dau., age 16

Gilbert F. Weber, son, age 13

Anna L. Weber, dau., age 8

Homer T. Weber, son, age 6

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 15 January 1920 by Charles A. Morrison [all born in Ohio]

George L. Weber, head, age 57, both parents born in Germany, farmer, general farm

Rosan E. Weber, wife, age 54 [Rosann Elizabeth Christman-Weber]

Anna L. Weber, dau., age 18

Homer T. Weber, son, age 16

From the **1930** US Federal Census for South Monroe Street, Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio,
USA

Homer T. Weber, head, age 26, laborer, oil field

Lena [sic, Leora] Weber, wife, age 21

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Homer Weber

Spouse: Leora Young

Child: Wayne Edward Weber

From the Indiana, Death Certificate

Name: Homer Theodore Weber

Age: 83

Marital Status: married

Born: 15 September 1903 in Ohio

Died: 30 January 1987 in St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA

Cause of Death: Panceatic Cancer

Occupation: field operator & driller, Marathon Oil Company

Residence: RR #3, Morgantown, Brown County, Indiana

Father: George L. Weber
Mother: Rosann Weber
Spouse: Leora Weber

Obituary of Homer T. Weber:

Homer T. Weber, 83, of Route 3, Morgantown, IN, died Jan. 30 [1987] in St. Vincent Hospital, Indianapolis, IN. He was born at Lewisville Sept. 15, 1903, son of the late George L. and Rosann Christman Weber.

He was retired from the Marathon Oil Company after 38 years of service as a field driller operator. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Martinsville, IN, and a 50 year member of the Masonic Lodge of Millersburg.

He is survived by his wife, Leora Young Weber of Morgantown, IN; one son, Wayne E. Weber of Morgantown, IN; two grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Freda Landefeld of Columbus.

He was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister
...Burial in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name Homer Theodore Weber
Born 15 September 1903
Died: 30 January 1987
Buried: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

5 Wayne Edward Weber (1930 -) – s/o Leora Viola Young

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973

Name: Wayne Edward Weber
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 12 Jun 1930
Birth Place: Hardy Township, Holmes, Ohio
Father: Homer Weber
Mother: Leora Young
FHL Film Number: 477155

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: Wayne E Weber
Birth Date: 12 Jun 1930
State File Number: 1930076316
Additional Information: Homer

From Information provided by Mary Leverne Reynolds-Weber-Sander
Groom

Name: Wayne Edward Weber
Birth Date: 12 Jun 1930
Birth Place: Hardy Township, Holmes, Ohio

Age: 21-years 9-months 11-days
Times Married: 0
Married: 29 March 1952
Place Married: Presbyterian Church in Robinson, Illinois, USA

Bride

Name: Mary Leverne Reynolds
Birth Date: 06 May 1932
Birth Place: Wichita, Kansas
Age: 19-years 10-months 23-days
Times Married: 0
Marriage Ended by: divorce
Date of Divorce: 2 February 1966

From the Indiana, Marriage Certificates

Name: Lois Jean Locke
Gender: female
Age: 26
Born: abt 1940 in Indiana
Marriage Date: 14 February 1966 in Indiana, USA
Spouse: Wayne Edward Weber
Certificate: 66001741

From the Indiana, Marriage Certificates

Groom

Name: Wayne Edward Weber
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Birth Date: abt 1931 [12 Jun 1930]
Birth Place: Ohio [Hardy Township, Holmes, Ohio]
Residence: 641 Turtle Creek, South Drive #5, Indianapolis City, Marion County, Indiana, USA
Occupation: Certified Public Accountant
Times Married: 1
Last Marriage Ended by: divorce
Marriage Date: 14 Feb 1966
Officiant: F.A. Daries, Minister, Address: 700 N. Alabama, Indianapolis, USA
Marriage Place: Indiana, USA [Marion County, Indiana]

Bride

Spouse: Lois Jean Locke
Age: 26
Residence: 2314 Main, Beach Grove, Marion County, Indiana, USA
Times Married: 1
Last Marriage Ended by: divorce
Certificate Number: 66001741

From the Kentucky, Marriage Index
Name: Wayne E. Weber
Age 64
Estimated Birth Year: 1931
Marriage Date: 26 May 1995
Marital Status: Last marriage ended in divorce
Previous Marital Status: Last marriage ended in death
State: Kentucky
Spouse: Carolyn S. Dodd
Spouse Age: 57
Spouse Marital Status: Last marriage ended by death
Certificate Number: 16983
Volume Number: 034
Marriage License County: Jefferson
Volume Year: 1995

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
Name: Wayne E Weber
Birth Date: 12 Jun 1930
Phone Number: 597-4436
Address: 2050 One Indiana Sq, Indianapolis, IN, 46204 (1993)
[2050 Ind Natl Bk Twr, Indianapolis, IN, 46214 (1995)]
[RR 3 POB 153, Morgantown, IN, 46160]
[RR 3 POB 157, Morgantown, IN, 46160]
[6934 N Thunder Ridge Rd, Morgantown, IN, 46160-8812 (1996)]

+ Mary Leverne Reynolds (1932 -) – w/o Wayne Edward Weber

On June 23, 2008, Mary wrote: My family moved to near Bridgeport, IL, the day after I graduated from Salem, IL. I worked at the J. C. Penney Co., in Lawrenceville for three years before marrying, moving to Indianapolis and working for Penney's an additional 10 years until 1962 when I quit and didn't resume working until I moved to Phoenix in 1965.

Mary attended night school at the University of Indiana - no degree. Also, one semester and a partial second semester while working for J.C. Penny in the accounting office.

Following the divorce between Wayne and his wife Mary Reynolds-Weber on 2 February 1966, Mary remarried to Tom Sander. On April 3, 1999, I received a letter from them indicating that they had sold their carpet cleaning business and their house at 3809 N. 54th Way, Pheonix, AZ and moved to Tucson, Arizona. They subsequently moved to Strawberry, Arizona, then to Phoenix, Arizona.

From the **1940** United States Federal Census for Salem Township, Marion County, Illinois, USA; enumerated 26 April 1940 by Lee Noel Hopkins [all born in Kansas]
Rollie R Reynolds, head, age 33, pumper, oil field

Beryl Reynolds, wife, age 33
Mary Reynolds, dau., age 7

+Lois Jean Ramsey (1940 -) – 2nd w/o Wayne Edward Weber

From the Indiana State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Certificate of Birth;
Registered No. 6547
Name: Lois Jean Ramsey
Date of birth: 14 February, 1940
Place of birth: Johnson County, Stones Crossing (rural)
Residence of Mother: Stones Crossing, Johnson County, Indiana, USA
Father: Ralph E. Ramsey
Age: 21
Place of Birth: Wayne County, Kentucky
Mother: Margaret Jane Wright
Age: 19
Place of Birth: Johnson County, Indiana

6 Tamara Jane Weber (1966 -) – d/o Wayne Edward Weber

From the Marion County, Indiana Marriage Certificates
Name: Tamara Jane Weber
Gender: female
Age: 19
Born: 1966 in Indiana
Marriage: 24 August 1985 in Marion, Indiana, USA
Spouse: Robert Bruce Webster
Certificate: 85-034807
Household Members:
 Tamara Jane Weber
 Robert Bruce Webster

From the Indiana, Marriage Certificate
Record of Marriage: Brown County, Indiana State Department of Health; document number:
95-004800

Groom

Name: Dennis K. Goodwin
Residence: 2455 E. Old St. Rd. 46, Brown County, Indiana, USA; inside city limits; not on a farm
Age: 37
Place of Birth: Indiana
Previous Marriages: 4; divorced; marriage ended, 1994
Occupation: Bar Manager
Education: 12
Father: Carl Keith Goodwin, born in Indiana
Mother: Cordelia Ann Goodwin, born in Indiana

Bride

Name: Tammy J. Webster

Residence R. 3 Box 160 A-1, Brown County, Morgantown, Indiana, USA; not inside city limits;
not on a farm

Age: 29

Place of Birth: Indiana

Previous Marriages: 1; divorced; marriage ended, 1993

Occupation: nurse

Education: 15

Father: Wayne Edward Weber, born in Illinois

Mother: Lois Jean Weber, born in Indiana

Marriage Date: 10 March 1995

Marriage Place: Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, USA

Officiant: Caimen R. Altop, Clerk, P.O. Box 85 Nashville, Ind. 47448

Household Members:

Cardelia Ann Goodwin

Wayne Edward Weber

Lois Jean Weber

Dennis K. Goodwin

Tammy J. Weber-Webster

Carl Keith Goodwin

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Tammy J. Goodwin/Tamara J. Webster

Born: 15 June 1966

Address: 5002 Red Horizon Blvd, Indianapolis, Indiana, 46221 (1995)

7036 Thundercreek Ridge Rd, Morgantown, Indiana

RR 3 POB 160, Morgantown, Indiana (1993)

From the Indiana, Marriage Certificate

Record of Marriage: Jennings County, Indiana State Department of Health; document number:
039207

Groom

Name: Robert Bruce Webster

Residence 989 Wildwood Road, North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, USA; not inside city
limits; not on a farm

Age: 34

Place of Birth: Indiana

Previous Marriages: 1; divorced; marriage ended, December 1993

Occupation: Thermo King Parts Manager

Education: 12

Father: Alvin L. Webster, born in North Carolina

Mother: Carolyn K. Webster, born in North Carolina

Bride

Name: Tamara Jane Goodwin

Residence 989 Wildwood Road, North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, USA; not inside city limits; not on a farm

Place of Birth: Indiana

Previous Marriages: 2; divorced; marriage ended, August 2000

Occupation: R.N. [Registered Nurse]

Education: 14

Father: Wayne E. Weber, born in Ohio

Mother: Lois J. Weber, born in Indiana

Marriage Date: 6 October 2000

Marriage Place: Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, USA

Officiant: Janice L Raney, Clerk, Courthouse, Vernon, Indiana

Certificate: 039207

+ **Robert Bruce Webster (1966 -)** – h/o Tamara Jane Weber

7 **Robert Aaron Webster (1988 -)** – s/o Tamara Jane Weber

7 **Justin Kyle Webster (1992 -)** – s/o Tamara Jane Weber

+ **Dennis Kieth Goodwin** – 2nd h/o Tamara Jane Weber

+ **Robert Bruce (same guy, 2nd time) Webster (1966 -)** – h/o Tamara Jane Weber

Robert Bruce Webster and Tamara Jane Weber married twice. They married the first time on 24 August 1985 and divorced in December 1993. Tamara then married Dennis Kieth Goodwin on 10 March 1995. They later divorced. Robert Bruce Webster and Tamara Jane Weber re-married on 6 October 2000.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Robert Bruce Webster

Born: 12 April 1966

Address: 4258 Martin Ct W #222 Indianapolis, Indiana

6 Jacqueline Tara Weber (1967 -) – d/o Wayne Edward Weber

From the Indiana, Marriage Certificates

Name: Jacqueline Tara Weber

Gender: Female

Age: 24

Birth Date: abt 1967

Birth Place: Indiana

Marriage Date: 22 Nov 1991

Marriage Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA

Father: Wayne Weber

Mother: Jean Weber Weber

Spouse: Patrick John Meyer

Certificate Number: 91-046674

[Above associated with Record of Marriage of Patrick John Meyer and Jacqueline Tara Weber,
22 November 1991]

From the Record of Marriage, Brown County, Indiana State Board of Health, number 91-046674

Groom

Name: Patrick John Meyer

Residence: 705 Fabyan, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; residence inside city limits; not a
farm

Age: 27

Place of Birth: Indiana

Occupation: Insurance investigator

Education: Bachelor of Science from Ball State

Father: John Meyer, born in Indianapolis, Indiana

Mother Mary Meyer nee Leahy, born in Toledo, Ohio

Number of Previous Marriages: none

Bride

Name: Jacquelin Tara Weber

Residence: RR-3, Morgantown, Brown County, Indiana, 46160, USA

Age: 24

Place of Birth: Indiana

Occupation: mortgage researcher

Education: Bachelor of Science from Ball State

Father: Wayne Weber, born in Millersburg, Ohio, USA

Mother: Jean Weber nee Ramsey, born in Stones Crossing, Indiana, USA

Number of Previous Marriages: none

Marriage: 22 November 1991 in Indianapolis, Indiana

Officiant: Fr. Elias Koppert, O.F.M., Assistant Pastor, 15340 S. Union St. Indianapolis, 46225

+ Patrick John Meyer (about 1964 -) - h/o Jacqueline Tara Weber

From the Indiana, Marriage Certificates

Name: Patrick John Meyer

Gender: male

Age: 27

Born: abt 1964 in Indiana

Occupation: insurance investigator

Married: 22 November 1991 In Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA

Father: John Meyer

Mother: Mary Meyer

Spouse: Jacqueline Tara Weber

Occupation: mortgage researcher

Certificate: 91-046674

7 Nicholas Theodore Meyer (1998 -) - s/o Jacqueline Tara Weber

+Carolyn S. Dodd (about 1938 -) – 3rd w/o Wayne Edward Weber

From the Kentucky, Marriage Index

Name: Wayne E Weber

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 64

Estimated birth year: 1931

Marriage Date: 26 May 1995

Marital Status: Last marriage ended by divorce

Previous Marital Status: Last marriage ended by death

State: Kentucky

Spouse: Carolyn S Dodd

Spouse Age: 57

Spouse Race: White

Spouse Marital Status: Last marriage ended by death

Volume Number: 034

Certificate Number: 16983

Marriage License County: Jefferson

Volume Year: 1995

4 Mary Mabel Young (1911 - 1998) – d/o William Edward Young

For the **1920** and **1930** US Federal Census for Mary Mabel Young-Steele, see the entries for her father, William Edward Young, on page-81 in this book.

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Mabel Young [Mary Mabel Young]

Birth Date: 30 Jun 1911

State File Number: 1911047996

Additional Information: Hodge

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Mabel Young

Age: 19

Born: abt 1911

Married: 2 September 1930 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: William E. Young

Mother: Ola Young

Spouse: Glenn Steele

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Woodsfield Route 2, Ohio Rt. 78, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA 2-4 April 1940 by Lester J. McCammon

Glenn Steele, head, age 31, caretaker, cemetery
Mabel M. Steele, wife, age 28
Norma J. Steele, dau., age 8
Glenna J. Steele, dau., age 3

Mabel (Young) Steele suffered a stroke in August of 1996 which caused her to lose her ability to talk. It distressed her to not be able to communicate, but, she otherwise seemed fine. Then, about mid-January of 1998 she suffered a second stroke that seemed to either cause her pain or cause loss of control of her reason. She would cycle between being lucid and wailing. On January 31 she suffered another stroke that caused her to lapse into a coma from which she never recovered. Mabel died around 10:00 o'clock on Monday, February 2, 1998.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Mary Mabel Young-Steele
Birth Date: 30 Jun 1911
Birth Place: Monroe, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic (Latino)
Death Date: 2 Feb 1998
Death Time: 12:20 PM
Hospital of Death: Out of State Hospital [a hospital in or near Wheeling, West Virginia, USA]
Death Place: Ohio, USA
Certificate: 401805
Age at Death: 86
Hospital Status: Other/Nursing Home
Social Security Number: 277-42-2723
Father's Surname: Young
Education: 12

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Mary Mabel Steele
Birth Date: 29 Jun 1911
Death Date: 2 Feb 1998
Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America
Has Bio?: Y
Father: William Edward Young
Mother: Julia Viola Young
Spouse: Glenn Steele

Obituary of Mabel E. Steele from the Monroe County Beacon dated February 5, 1998:

Mabel E. Steele, 86, of 823 Lewisville Road, Woodsfield, died Feb. 2, 1998 in Bishop Joseph H. Hodges Continuous Care Center, Wheeling. She was born in Monroe County, June

30, 1911, a daughter of the late William E. Young and Julia Viola Hodge Young.

She was a member of Buchanan Presbyterian Church, Lewisville, where she was the church [organist and] pianist for 60 years and also a member of Eastern Star Lodge No. 268 of Woodsfield.

Surviving are her husband, Glenn; four daughters, Norma Eells, of St. Clairsville, Joy Graham, of Wooster, Janet Pember, of Beaumont, Texas, Rita Braverman, of Alpharetts, Ga.; a brother, Irvin "Bud" Young, of Canton; a sister, Edith Young, Lewisville; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by three sisters, Audrey Harrington, Leora Weber, Wilene Jackson.

Friends will be received Feb. 4 from 2 - 9 p.m. at the Bauer-Turner Funeral

Home, Woodsfield, where services will be held at 1 p.m., Feb. 5, with Rev.

Colleen Finlay officiating. Interment in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield.

Eastern Star Lodge service will be held Feb. 4, at 7:30 p.m. at the funeral home.

+Glenn (nmi) Steele (1908 - 2000) – h/o Mary Mabel Young

Glenn (nmi) Steele's birth record is in the Monroe County, Ohio, USA "Late Registration and/or Correction Birth Records Book". His birth was not registered at the time he was born so he registered it on May 14, 1942. His registered place of birth was Adams Twp, Monroe County, Ohio. His cousin, A.S. Bracy was a witness for Glenn's late registration. According to Glenn, he was the 8th child and the record shows that all other children were living. An earlier "late registration" by Glenn's brother, Cecil Bracey Steele, then living in Wink, Winkler County, Texas registered his own birth as being July 16, 1892. Cecil was the 3rd child born. Cecil stated that one child had been born alive but was then dead.

Glenn had a secret. It was a secret that he would carry for most of his life. It was a secret that apparently troubled him greatly; a secret that he went to great lengths to successfully keep from his children.

Glenn Steele's secret was that he was really not a Steele. Glenn's father was Andrew Etson Fulton. His mother was Maude Nolie Steele and Glenn had been reared by his maternal grandparents, George and Anna Bigger Steele. For reasons that possibly only Glenn knew, he chose to keep the knowledge of this relationship from his children. Glenn's wife, Mabel Young Steele, apparently knew his secret.

The Fulton family is a very interesting family line. I can't help thinking that it is too bad that Glenn apparently did not know more about them. I'm sure he would/should have been proud of them. Perhaps he wouldn't have elected to live his lie. But, perhaps he could not get past events relating to his biological parents.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Glenn Steele

Gender: Male

Age: 19

Birth Date: abt 1911 [15 Sep 1908]

Marriage Date: 3 Sep 1930

Marriage Place: Monroe, Ohio, USA

Father: George Steele [actually, his grandfather]
Mother: Anna Bigger [actually, his grandmother]
Spouse: Mabel Young

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Glenn Steele
Birth Date: 15 Sep 1908
Address: 823 Lewisville Rd, Woodsfield, OH, 43793-9023
[Glenn and Mabel Young-Steele lived at, and reared their family at this residence.]

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Glenn Steele
Birth Date: 15 Sep 1908
Birth Place: Monroe, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Place: Monroe, Ohio, United States
Residence Zip Code: 43793
Death Date: 27 Nov 2000
Death Time: 02:10 PM
Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities
Death Place: St Clairsville, Belmont, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 095164
Age at Death: 92
Certifier: Physician
Autopsy: No Autopsy performed
Method of Disposition: Burial
Hospital Status: Other/Nursing Home
Social Security Number: 284-09-0255
[Grand]-Father's Surname: Steele [Father: Andrew Etson Fulton]
[Grand]-Mother's Maiden Name: Biggs [Mother: Maude Nolie Steele]
Marital Status: Widowed
Education: 12

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Glenn Steele
Birth Date: 15 Sep 1908
Birth Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America
Death Date: 27 Nov 2000
Death Place: Saint Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, United States of America
Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Burial or Cremation Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America
Father: George Steele
Mother: Anna Steele

Spouse: Mary Mabel Steele

Obituary of Glenn Steele as it appeared in the Daily Jeffersonian, Cambridge, OH, Nov. 28, 2000
GLENN STEELE - WOODSFIELD, OHIO - Glenn Steele, 92, of Woodsfield, died Monday (Nov. 27, 2000) at Forrest Hill Retirement Community, St. Clairsville. He was born Sept. 15, 1908, in Woodsfield, son of the late George and Anna (Briggs) Steele.

Mr. Steele was a retired station chief for Texas Eastern Transmission Corp., Summerfield. He was a member of Buchanan Presbyterian Church, Lewisville, where he served as elder, trustee and treasurer. He was a member of Masonic Lodge 189, Woodsfield. He was a lifelong resident of Monroe County.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Mabel Young Steele, who died in 1998; five brothers, Alfred I. Steele, C.B. Steele, Arthur Steele, G. Roy Steele and O. Russell Steele; and two sisters, Maude Steele and M. Audrey Steele Hamilton.

He leaves four daughters, Norma J. Eells of St. Clairsville, Mrs. Gary (Glenna Joy) Graham of Wooster, Mrs. John (Janet S.) Pember of Beaumont, Texas, and Mrs. Bernard (Rita S.) Braverman of Alpharetta, Ga.; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday at Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield, where services will be 1 p.m. Saturday with the Rev. Colleen Finlay officiating. Masonic Lodge services will 8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. Burial will be in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield.

5 Norma Jean Steele (1931 - 2015) – d/o Mary Mabel Young

From the U.S., Presbyterian Church Records

Name Norma Jean Steele

Born: 21 Jun 1931 in Monroe County, Ohio

Event: baptism

Baptism Date: 29 October 1937 in the Buchanan Presbyterian Church, Lewisville, Ohio, USA

Father: Glenn Steele

Mother: Mabel Steele

For the **1940** US Federal Census for Norma Jean Steele, see the entry for her mother, Mary Mabel Young-Steele, on page-161n this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Norma Jean Steele

Age: 22

Born: abt 1931 [21 Jun 1931]

Marriage: 6 November 1953 in Washington County, Ohio, USA

Father: Glenn Steele

Mother: Mabel Young

Spouse: David Mead Eells

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Norma Jean Steele-Eells
Address: 67320 Graham Rd, Saint Clairsville, Ohio, 43950-9232 (1981)
67370 Graham Rd, Saint Clairsville, Ohio, 43950-9232 (1993)

From the U.S., Obituary Collection

Name: Norma Eells
Death Age: 84
Birth Date: 21 June 1931
Residence: St. Clairsville, Ohio, USA
Newspaper: Times Leader, Ohio, Martins Ferry, Ohio, USA
Spouse: David Mead Eells
Parents: Glenn Steele, Mabel Young Steele
Children: Tamara Lynn Eells-Tyler and Mark Eells
Grandchildren: Jessica Leigh Tyler and Richard Ian Tyler

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Norma J. Eells
Born: 21 June 1931 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Died 24 September 2015 in Saint Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Holly Memorial Gardens, Pleasant Grove, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: David Mead Eells
Children: David Mark Eells and Tamara Lynn Eells-Tyler

+David Mead Eells (1932 - 1996) - h/o Norma Jean Steele

From the 1940 United States Federal Census Washington St., Marietta City, Washington County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 2 April 1940 by Marie I. Rummer [all born in Ohio]
Fred M Eells, head, age 62, time keeper, highway department
Edythe G Eells, wife, age 50
George Eells, son, age 22, advertiser, paint manufacturer
David Eells, son, age 7

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: David Mead Eells
Age: 22
Born: abt 1931 [15 Nov 1932]
Married: 6 November 1953 in Washington County, Ohio, USA
Father: Fred Eells
Mother: Edith Gettle or Gaddel
Spouse: Norma Jean Steele

From the U.S. City Directories - 1955

Name: David M Eells
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1955

Street address: 315 4th
Residence Place: Marietta, Ohio, USA
Occupation: United States Army
Spouse: Norma Eells
Publication Title: Marietta, Ohio, City Directory, 1955

From the U.S. City Directories - **1957** and **1959**
Name: David M Eells
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1957
Street address: 921 Front
Residence Place: Marietta, Ohio, USA
Occupation: Construction Worker
Spouse: Norma Eells
Publication Title: Marietta, Ohio, City Directory, 1957

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: David M Eells
Birth Date: 15 Nov 1932
Birth Place: Marietta, Washington, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Death Date: 25 Apr 1996
Death Time: 06:15 AM
Hospital of Death: Home
Death Place: Belmont, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 035077
Age at Death: 63
Hospital Status: Other/Residence
Social Security Number: 272-28-6245
Father's Surname: Eells
Mother's Maiden Name: Gaddel
Marital Status: Married
Education: 4 years college
Armed Forces Indicator: Yes
Branch of Service: Army
Industry of Decedent: Dairy products
Occupation of Decedent: Financial managers

Obituary of David Mead Eells:

David M. Eells, 63, Graham Road, St. Clairsville, died Thursday April 25, 1996 at his home. He was born Nov. 15, 1932 in Marietta, a son of the late Fred and Edith Gaddel-Eells.

He was an assistant comptroller for United Dairy of Martins Ferry, a member of Thoburn United Methodist Church, St. Clairsville and an Army veteran.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a brother, Jean F. Eells.

Surviving are his wife, Norma Steele-Eells; a son Mark Eells of St. Clairsville; a daughter, Tamara I. Tyler of St. Clairsville; a brother, George Eells of Yankton, S.D.; two grandchildren.

Friends will be received Sunday, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. at Beck Funeral Home, 204 W. Main St. St. Clairsville, where services will be held Monday at 11 a.m., with the Revs. Kim Anderson and Kathy Ake officiating. Burial follows in Holly Memorial Gardens, Pleasant Grove. Memorial contributions may be made Valley Hospice, Inc., 137 Waddella Run Road, Wheeling, WV. 26003.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: David Mead Eells

Born: 15 November 1932

Died: 25 April 1996 in Saint Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA

Buried: holly Memorial Gardens, Pleasant Grove, Belmont County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Norma J. Eells

Children: David Mark Eells and Tamara Lynn Eells-Tyler

6 Tamara Lynn Eells (1955 -) - d/o Norma Jean Steele

From the England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index

Name: Tamara L Eells

Mother's Maiden Surname: Steele

Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1955

Registration district: Harrow

Inferred County: Kent

Volume Number: 5f

Page Number: 515

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Tamara L Eells

Age: 29

Birth Year: abt 1956

Residence County: Belmont

Spouse's Name: Raymond L Tyler

Spouse's Age: 29

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1956

Spouse's Residence County: Belmont

Marriage Date: 21 May 1985

Marriage License County: Belmont

Certificate Number: 19909

Volume Number: 12471

From the Ohio Divorce Index

Name: Raymond L Tyler

Residence: Belmont
Spouse's Name: Tamara L Tyler
Spouse's Residence: St Clairsville, Belmont
Marriage Duration (Years): 17
Number of Minor Children: 2
To Whom Decree Granted: Dissolution
County of Decree: Belmont
Decree Date: 9 Oct 2002
Certificate Number: 33736
Volume Number: 9342

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Tamara L Eells
Birth Date: 21 Sep 1955
Address: 67370 Graham Rd, Saint Clairsville, OH, 43950-9232

+Raymond Lee (Jr.) Tyler (1955 - 2016) – h/o Tamara Lynn Eells

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Raymond Lee Tyler Jr
Birth Date: 30 Nov 1955
Death Date: 30 Dec 2016
Cemetery: Linwood Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Blaine, Belmont County, Ohio, United States of America

7 Jessica Leigh Tyler (1987 -) – d/o Tamara Lynn Eells

Jessica is scheduled to be married in December 2017. Janet Sue Steele-Pember said, "I only met her fiancé once at the funeral. I believe his name is Dustin Hercules. He has a son about 6. Richard [Jessica's brother] is not married."

+ Dustin Hercules - h/o Jessica Leigh Tyler

8 Keaton Hercules (abt 2002-) s/o Dustin Hercules from previous marriage

7 Richard Ian Tyler (1992 -) – s/o Tamara Lynn Eells

6 David Mark Eells (1958 - 2010) – s/o Norma Jean Steele

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: David M Eells
Birth Date: 14 Mar 1958
State File Number: 1958050428
Additional Information: Steele

From the U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection
Name: David Mark Eells

Gender: Male
Death Age: 52
Birth Date: 14 Mar 1958
Birth Place: Marietta, Washington, Ohio, USA
Residence Place: Graham Road, Ohio, USA
Death Date: 17 Jun 2010
Death Place: Wheeling, West Virginia, USA
Obituary Date: 18 Jun 2010
Source Location: Coolville, Ohio, USA
Parents: Norma Jean Steele-Eells and David Mead Eells
Brothers and Sisters: Tamara Tyler

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: David Mark Eells
Birth Date: 14 Mar 1958
Birth Place: Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, United States of America
Death Date: 17 Jun 2010
Death Place: Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, United States of America
Cemetery: Holly Memorial Gardens
Burial or Cremation Place: Pleasant Grove, Belmont County, Ohio, United States of America
Father: David Mead Eells
Mother: Norma J. Eells

5 Glenna Joy Steele (1936 - 2014) – d/o Mary Mabel Young

Glenna Joy Steele Graham was born 4 November 1936 at home ("home" birth) as were her 3 siblings; all sisters. She went by her middle name, Joy. She was the daughter of Glenn and Mabel Mary Young-Steele. Rev. Benjamin S. Woodruff, the minister of Buchanan Presbyterian Church near Lewisville, Ohio, who married Gary Ronald and Glenna Joy Steele-Graham, was a fishing buddy of Joy's grandfather, William Edward Young.

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Glenna J Steele
Birth Date: 4 Nov 1936
Birth Place: Monroe
State File Number: 1936089275
Additional Information: Glenn

From the U.S., Presbyterian Church Records
Name: Glenna Joy Steele
Event Type: Baptism
Baptism Date: 29 Oct 1937
Baptism Place: Lewisville, Ohio, USA
Church: Buchanan Presbyterian Church
Father: Glenn Steele

Mother: Mabel Steele

For the **1940** US Federal Census for Glenna Joy Steele-Graham, see the entry for her mother, Mary Mabel Young-Steele, on page-161 in this book.

I received the following e-mail from Janet Sue Steele-Pember:

Obituary for Glenna Joy Steele Graham

Glenna Joy Graham, age 77, of Wooster, passed away peacefully at her home, surrounded by her family, on Saturday, April 12, 2014, after a brave battle with Progressive Supranuclear Palsy.

Glenna was born on November 4, 1936, in Monroe County, Ohio, to Glenn and Mabel (Young) Steele, graduated from Woodsfield High School, and married Gary R. Graham on November 4, 1955. Gary survives.

Joy was a devoted wife and mother, who took great delight in her grandchildren. She was an avid reader and loved gardening and antiques. She raised a loving family who will miss her dearly.

Surviving are four children, Gina Graham of Wooster, Julie (Jim) Bacon of Fairfax Station, VA, Gary (Cristy) Graham of Morrow, and Jodi (Paul) Pacek of Wooster; five grandchildren, Adam Bacon, Mackenzie Graham, Tyler Sims, Michelle Most, and Emily Pacek; and two sisters, Janet Sue (John) Pember of TX, and Norma Jean Eells of St. Clairsville.

She was preceded in death by her parents; and a sister, Rita Ann Steele-Braverman.

In keeping with the family's wishes, a private family service will be held. Burial will take place at Smithville Cemetery at a later date.

Auble Funeral Home in Orrville is assisting with the arrangements. Online registry and expressions of condolence may be made at the funeral home's web site at www.aublefuneralhome.com.

The family would like to extend a special, heartfelt thank you to the team at LifeCare Hospice who helped us all on this journey. Memorials may be made to LifeCare Hospice, 2525 Back Orrville Road, Wooster, OH 44691. To send flowers or a memorial gift to the family of Glenna Joy Graham please visit our Sympathy Store.

A Memorial Service was held for Glenna Joy Graham on 24 April 2014, 10:00 a.m. at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 777 Summit Rd., Smithville, OH 44677. Dick Harrington, Joy's first cousin, was unable to attend because of left knee surgery on 22 April 2014.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Glenna Joy Graham

Birth Date: 4 Nov 1936

Birth Place: Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America

Death Date: 12 Apr 2014

Death Place: Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, United States of America

Cemetery: Smithville Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Smithville, Wayne County, Ohio, USA

+Gary Ronald Graham (1936 -) - h/o Glenna Joy Steele

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Gary R Graham

Birth Date: 12 Aug 1936

Birth Place: Washington County, Ohio, USA

State File Number: 1936103995

Additional Information: Orris

From the **1940** United States Federal Census Ludlaw Township, Washington County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 25 April 1940 by Lafayette Cline [all born in Ohio]

Orris G Graham, head, age 31

Florris M Graham, wife, age 30

Vera J Graham, dau., age 11

Ina D Graham, dau., age 10

Eber F Graham, son, age 8

Jack A Graham, son, age 7

Norma J Graham, dau., age 5

Garry R Graham, son, age 3

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Gary R Graham

Birth Date: 12 Aug 1936

Phone Number: 669-3206

Address: 2649 Eby Rd, Wooster, OH, 44691-7927 (1993)

6 Gina Michelle Graham (1956 -) - d/o Glenna Joy Steele

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Gina M Graham

Age: 30

Birth Year: abt 1957

Residence County: Wayne

Spouse's Name: John H Most

Spouse's Age: 30

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1957

Spouse's Residence County: Wayne

Marriage Date: 25 Jul 1987

Marriage License County: Wayne

Certificate Number: 47769

Volume Number: 13421

From the Ohio Divorce Index

Name: Gina M Most

Residence: Wooster, Wayne

Spouse's Name: John H Most III

Spouse's Residence: Wooster, Wayne
Marriage Duration (Years): 18
Number of Minor Children: 1
To Whom Decree Granted: Wife
County of Decree: Wayne
Decree Date: 7 Dec 2005
Certificate Number: 39746
Volume Number: 9993

+ **John Most (1957 -)** - h/o Gina Michelle Graham
7 Michelle Ren'ee Most (1993 -) - d/o Gina Michelle Graham

6 Julie Ren'ee Graham (1961 -) - d/o Glenna Joy Steele

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Julie R Graham
Birth Date: 22 Nov 1961
Birth Place: Wooster, Wayne
State File Number: 1961223798
Additional Information: Steele

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Julie R Graham
Age: 19
Birth Year: abt 1962
Residence County: Wayne
Spouse's Name: Ross H Butzer
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1960
Spouse's Residence County: Wayne
Marriage Date: 12 Sep 1981
Marriage License County: Wayne
Certificate Number: 72351
Volume Number: 10913

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Julie R Graham
Age: 27
Birth Year: abt 1962
Residence County: Wayne
Times Married: 1
Spouse's Name: James T Bacon
Spouse's Age: 32
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1957

Spouse's Residence County: Out Of State
Marriage Date: 2 Sep 1989
Marriage License County: Wayne
Certificate Number: 68449
Volume Number: 14320

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Julie R Bacon
Birth Date: 22 Nov 1961
Address: 4010 University Dr, Fairfax, VA, 22030-6805 (1992)
[4314 DE Haven Dr, Chantilly, VA, 20151-2808 (1989)]

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Julie R Bacon [Julie R Graham]
Birth Date: 22 Nov 1961
Phone Number: 631-4146
Address: 8712 Cross Chase Cir, Fairfax Station, VA, 22039-3353 (1993)
[4314 DE Haven Dr, Chantilly, VA, 20151-2808]
[4314 DE Haven Dr, Chantilly, VA, 20151-2808 (1994)]
[14567 Truro Parish CT, Centreville, VA, 20120-3203 (1992)]
[14567 Truro Parish CT, Centreville, VA, 20120-3203]

+Jim Thomas Bacon (1957 -) - h/o Julie Ren'ee Graham
Jim Thomas Bacon is a lawyer.

7 Adam James Bacon (1996 -) - s/o Julie Ren'ee Graham
From the Virginia, Birth Records
Name: Adam James Bacon
Birth Date: 8 Feb 1996
Birth Place: Fairfax, Virginia, USA

6 Gary Glen Graham (1967 -) - s/o Glenna Joy Steele
From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Gary G Graham
Age: 25
Birth Year: abt 1967
Residence County: Wayne
Spouse's Name: Dawn F Helton
Spouse's Age: 30
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1962
Spouse's Residence County: Wayne
Spouse - Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 24 Oct 1992

Marriage License County: Wayne
Certificate Number: 74622
Volume Number: 15572

From the Ohio Divorce Index
Name: Gary G Graham
Residence: Wooster, Wayne
Spouse's Name: Dawn F Graham
Spouse's Residence: Wooster, Wayne
Marriage Duration (Years): 07
Number of Minor Children: 1
To Whom Decree Granted: Dissolution
County of Decree: Wayne
Decree Date: 8 Mar 2000
Certificate Number: 9441
Volume Number: 8782

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Gary G Graham
Age: 33
Birth Year: abt 1968
Residence County: Wayne
Times Married: 1
Spouse's Name: Cristy L Sims
Spouse's Age: 29
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1972
Spouse's Residence County: Wayne
Spouse - Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 12 Jul 2001
Marriage License County: Wayne
Certificate Number: 41626
Volume Number: 19035

Gary and Christi Graham moved to Florida in January 2017.

+ Dawn Halton - w/o Gary Glen Graham

7 Mackenzie Steele Graham (1995 -) - d/o Gary Glen Graham

+Cristy L Liebenthal (about 1972 -) – 2nd w/o Gary Glen Graham

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Christo B Sims
Age: 23
Birth Year: abt 1973

Residence County: Summit
Spouse's Name: Cristy L Liebenthal
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1972
Spouse's Residence County: Summit
Marriage Date: 14 Sep 1996
Marriage License County: Summit
Certificate Number: 58709
Volume Number: 17144

From the Ohio Divorce Index
Name: Cristy L Sims
Birth Year: 1971
Residence: Cuyahoga Falls, Summit
Spouse's Name: Christo Sims
Spouse's Birth Year: 1973
Spouse's Residence: Cuyahoga Falls, Summit
Marriage Duration (Years): 01
Number of Minor Children: 1
To Whom Decree Granted: Dissolution
County of Decree: Summit
Decree Date: 2 Jul 1998
Certificate Number: 25970
Volume Number: 8441

6 Jodi Leigh Graham (1971 -) - s/o Glenna Joy Steele

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Jodi L Graham
Age: 24
Birth Year: abt 1971
Residence County: Wayne
Spouse's Name: Paul T Pacek
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1973
Spouse's Residence County: Wayne
Marriage Date: 20 May 1995
Marriage License County: Wayne
Certificate Number: 25269
Volume Number: 16602

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Jodi L Graham-Pacek
Birth Date: 10 Apr 1971
Address: 1056 Mindy Ln, Wooster, OH, 44691-1473

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Jodi L Graham-Pacek

Birth Date: 10 Apr 1971

Address: 429 Woodland Ave, Wooster, OH, 44691-2739

+ **Paul Thomas Pacek (1972 -)** - h/o Jodi Leigh Graham
7 Emily Joy Pacek (2003 -) - d/o Jodi Leigh Graham

5 Janet Sue Steele (1944 -) – d/o Mary Mabel Young

Janet Sue Steele was born 14 Feb 1944 to Glenn and Mary Mabel Young-Steele in Woodsfield, Ohio. She graduated from Ohio University, Athens, Ohio with a Bachelor of Elementary Education degree. She then earned a Masters in Library Science from the Sam Houston University.

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Janet S Steele

Born: 14 February 1944

State File Number: 1944016746

Additional Information: Glenn

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Born: 14 February 1944

Address: 6720 Westgate Dr. Beaumont, Texas, 77706-4232 (1992)

GOOD CITIZEN ... Miss Janet Sue Steele

Source: February 8, 1962 issue of the Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio

Charles H. Burley, principal of Woodsfield high school, announced this week that Miss Janet Sue Steele has been chosen as the Good Citizen of Woodsfield high school by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Miss Steele, a senior, was selected on her qualities of dependability, leadership, service and patriotism. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Steele, of Woodsfield Rt. 3.

+ **John Charles Pember (1944 -)** - h/o Janet Sue Steele

John Charles Pember graduated from the Ohio University, in Athens, Ohio, USA, in 1967 with a Bachelor of Science in Chemistry. John taught high school chemistry & physics for 2 years in Circleville, Ohio; worked as a chemist for Ashland Oil in Ashland, Kentucky for 2 years; then went to work for Calgon Corporation (industrial water treatment) in technical sales and service (Calgon later was purchased by Nalco and is the company from which he retired in 2012). After training for the Calgon job in Pittsburgh, he was sent to Houston, Texas. We moved there in 1971. We lived in Corpus Christi and finally landed in Beaumont, Texas. We have been in Beaumont 42 years!

6 John Craig Pember (1969 -) - h/o Janet Sue Steele

John Craig Pember, was born in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, December 6, 1967. He graduated from Lamar University, Beaumont, Texas with a BBA in Finance. He received his Master's Degree in Education from McNeese University. He works for Lamar University as an Instructional Designer working with the Online Classes Department.

From the Texas, Select County Marriage Records

Name: John Craig Pember

Gender: Male

License Date: 20 Oct 1995

License Place: Jefferson, Texas, USA

Marriage Date: 4 Nov 1995

Marriage Place: Jefferson, Texas, USA

Spouse: Leslie Suzanne Cobble

Document Number: 182511

From the Texas, Marriage Index

Name: John C Pember

Gender: Male

Age: 27

Birth Year: abt 1968

Marriage Date: 4 Nov 1995

Marriage Place: Jefferson, Texas, USA

Spouse: Leslie S Cobble

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Age: 28

+ Leslie Suzanne Cobble (1967 -) - w/o John Craig Pember

Leslie Suzanne Cobble-Pember was born in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas on April 6, 1967. She graduated from Lamar University, Beaumont, Texas with a BBA in Office Administration. She is Executive Assistant for Spiritual Care/Mission & Ethics/Volunteer Services at Christus St. Elizabeth Hospital in Beaumont, Texas.

Leslie and John Pember have two daughters 1) Lauren Grace Pember, born in Beaumont, Texas on September 9, 2002 and 2) Sarah Caroline Pember, born in Beaumont, Texas on September 30, 2009.

From the Texas Birth Index

Name: Leslie Suzanne Cobble

Date of Birth: 6 Apr 1967

Gender: Female

Birth County: Jefferson

Father's name: David Earl Cobble

Mother's name: Karen Eileen Derr

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Leslie C Pember

Birth Date: 6 Apr 1967

Phone Number: 860-5097

Address: 2099 Winchester WY 27, Beaumont, TX, 77706 (1995)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Leslie S Cobble

Birth Date: 6 Apr 1967

Address: 4040 Crow Rd Apt 409, Beaumont, TX, 77706-7054

7 Lauren Grace Pember (2002 -) - d/o John Craig Pember

"There is a new leaf on the family tree - Lauren Grace Pember was born to Craig and Leslie Pember on Sept. 9, 2002 at 8:26 p.m. She weighed 7 lb. 5 oz and is 19 1/4 in. long. She has dark hair and, of course, is just lovely! In the autumn of 2017, Lauren Grace Pember started 9th grade at West Brook High School, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas." [Source: Janet Sue Steele Pember, grandmother of Lauren Grace Pember.]

7 Sarah Caroline Pember (2009 -) - d/o John Craig Pember

Sarah Caroline Pember was born in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, on September 30, 2009. In the autumn of 2017, she is in second grade at All Saints Episcopal School.

5 Rita Ann Steele (1945 - 2005) - d/o Mary Mabel Young

In an e-mail from Rita's sister, Janet Sue Steele-Pember, dated 18 September 2017: " Rita went to a beauty modeling school in Pittsburg and then one year at Ohio University. She did not graduate.

In an e-mail dated May 14, 2005 @ 11:10 p.m. from Rita's sister, Janet Sue Steele-Pember, :
"Rita passed away this evening at 11:00." Rita had no children.

From the Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index

Name: Rita Ann Steele-Braverman

Age: 59

Birth: abt 1946 [29 July 1945]

Died: 14 May 2005

Parents: Glenn Steele and Mabel M. Young

Spouse: Bernard Braverman

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Rita S Braverman

Birth Date: 29 Jul 1945

Address: 1511 5th Ave N, Seattle, WA, 98109-2904 (1996)

Name: Rita Braverman

Birth Date: 29 Jul 1945
Address: 417 Chatham U, Haverhill, FL, 33417-1865

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Rita S Braverman
Birth Date: 29 Jul 1945
Phone Number: 410-0841
Address: 305 Roswell Green Ln, Roswell, GA, 30075-2463
[516 Plymouth Ln, Alpharetta, GA, 30009-3745 (1993), (1995)]
[1870 Grand Jct, Alpharetta, GA, 30004-7810 (1996)]

+Bernard Braverman (1931 - 2016) - h/o Rita Ann Steele

From the **1940** US Federal Census for 1563 Park Place, New York, Kings County, New York, USA; enumerated April 1940 by Betty Abel [all born in New York]
Rubin Braverman, head, age 33, chauffeur, dyeing factory
Frances Braverman, wife, age 32
Bernard Braverman, son, age 9
Marvin Braverman, son, age 3

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Bernard Braverman
Born: 25 January 1931
Died: 3 May 2016
Burial: Georgia National Cemetery, Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia USA

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Bernard Braverman
Born: 25 January 1931
Address: 417 Chatham U, Haverhill, Florida, 33417-1865

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Bernard Braverman
Born: 25 January 1931
Address: 1870 Grand Jct, Alpharetta, Georgia, 30004-7819 (1996)
516 Plymouth Ln, Alpharetta, Georgia 30009-3745 (1993)
305 Roswell Green Ln, Roswell, Georgia 30075-2463

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Bernard Braverman
Born: 25 January 1931
Address: 1511 5th Ave N., Seattle, Washington 98109-2904 (1996)

4 Wilene Elizabeth Young (1915 - 1997) - d/o William Edward Young
Wilene Elizabeth Young (October 27, 1915 - December 6, 1997) was the first of the six

children of William and Ola Hodge Young who was born in the new house on top of the hill. Three previous girls, Audra, Leora and Mabel Young had been born in the old log house in the hollow that was originally bought by their great-great grandfather, Johann Michael Jung. Wilene continued to live in the "new" wood-framed house on the hill for the next 20 years. Wilene and her new husband, Carl Edward Jackson, continued to live with the William Young family until Carl built a house nearby. Except for a few months during World War II when Carl worked in the defense industry, Wilene never lived more than about 300 yards from the home in which she was born.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 about Wilene Elizabeth Young

Name: Wilene Elizabeth Young

Gender: Female

Spouse's Name: Carl Edward Jackson

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 1934 [31 Oct 1934]

Marriage Place: Wetzel, West Virginia, United States

For the **1920** and **1930** US Federal Census for Wilene Elizabeth Young, see entries for her father, William Edward Young, on page-81 in this book.

From the Federal Census of **1940** for Summit Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 10 April 1940 by Hugo E. Zwick

Carl Jackson, head, age 26, bus driver, public school

Wilene Jackson, wife, age 24

Edward Jackson, son, age 1

Wilene and Carl had four children. Their oldest daughter, Lois Arlene Jackson, born 27 January 1937, died after 10 months. Their second oldest child, Edward D. Jackson, born 16 October 1938, died at the age of 14 years. Two younger sons grew to adulthood and survive at the time of this writing, 2017.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Wilene E Jackson

Birth Date: 27 Oct 1915

Address: 45620 Th 272, Lewisville, OH, 43754

On Friday, December 5, 1997, I received a phone call from Edith Young, Wilene's younger sister, telling me that when she tried to call Wilene at 9:00 am this morning she got no answer. Ralph Young, her nephew, had gone squirrel hunting so she called Wilene's son, Gary. When Gary went to his mother's house he found her in bed apparently asleep but he was unable to wake her. She was taken to Marietta Hospital then to Parkersburg. She had suffered from a massive stroke from which she never recovered.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Wilene Elizabeth Young-Jackson
Birth Date: 27 Oct 1915
Birth Place: Monroe, Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic (Latino)
Death Date: 6 Dec 1997
Death Time: 01:50 AM
Hospital of Death: Out of State Hospital
Death Place: Ohio, USA
Certificate: 402235
Age at Death: 82
Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Social Security Number: 301-40-3279
Father's Surname: Young
Education: 12

Obituary of Wilene E. Jackson from the Monroe County Beacon dated December 11, 1997

Wilene E. Jackson, age 82, of 45620 TR 272, Lewisville, Ohio, died Dec. 6, 1997, [at 2:00 a.m.] at the Camden Clark Memorial Hospital, Parkersburg. She was born in Monroe County, Oct. 27, 1915, a daughter of the late William E. Young and Julie Viola Hodge Young. She was a member of the Buchanan Presbyterian Church at Lewisville, [Ohio].

Surviving are two sons and daughters-in-law, Gary Allen and Susan Jackson, of Wilson and Kenneth Carl and Pam Jackson, of Louisville, Kentucky.; a brother Bud Young, of Canton; two sisters, Edith Young, of Lewisville and Mabel Steele, of Woodsfield; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Carl E. Jackson, Dec. 18, 1996; a son, Edward Jackson; a daughter, Lois Jackson; two sisters, Audra Harrington and Leora Weber.

Friends were received Dec. 7 at Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield, where services were held Dec. 8, with the Rev. Colleen Finlay officiating. Burial followed in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Wilene E . Jackson
Birth Date: 27 Oct 1915
Birth Place: Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America
Death Date: 6 Dec 1997
Death Place: West Virginia, United States of America
Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: William Edward Young
Mother: Julia Viola Young
Spouse: Carl E. Jackson

Children: Lois Arlene Jackson

Edward D. Jackson

Gary A. Jackson

Kenneth Jackson

+ **Carl Edward Jackson (1913 - 1996)** - h/o Wilene Elizabeth Young

From the **1920** Federal Census for Perry Twp., Monroe County; enumerated 8 January 1920 by John E. Dornbusch (all born in Ohio)

Alva E Jackson, head, age 42, Miner, Coal

Lottie A Jackson, wife, age 43

Lela F Jackson, dau, age 16

Oliver F Jackson, son, age 14

Donovan H Jackson, son, age 9

Carl E Jackson, son, age 6

Gladys L Jackson, dau, age 1-yr 4-mo

From the **1930** Federal Census for Perry Twp., Monroe County; enumerated 17 April 1930 by B.O. Mayfield (all born in Ohio)

Alvie E Jackson, head, age 53, occupation: farmer

Lottie Jackson, wife, age 53

Oliver Jackson, son, age 24, occupation: laborer, pottery

Donavan Jackson, son, age 20, occupation: laborer, farm

Carl Jackson, son, age 17

Gladys Jackson, dau, age 11

Carl and Wilene lived with Wilene's parents for a short time following their marriage. In about 1935 Carl and his father-in-law, William Young, built a house at the intersection of Old State Route 78 and what subsequently became Township Route 272.

From the **1940** Federal Census for Summit Twp., Monroe County, Ohio enumerated 10 April 1940 by Hugo E Zwick [all born in Ohio]

Carl Jackson, head, age 26, bus driver, public school

Wilene Jackson, wife, age 24

Edward Jackson, son, age 1

As the Carl and Wilene Young Jackson family grew, the small house that they had built became crowded. So, on July 8, 1943 Carl and Wilene bought two pieces of property, one that included a two story house, a barn, granary, and several small buildings that was at least 50 years old. Both properties were bought from Otto J. Weber. One property was 30.25 acres; the second was 10.33 acres.

The address of Carl and Wilene Jackson's new farm was:
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Carl E Jackson
Name: Carl E Jackson

Birth Date: 6 May 1913

Address: 45620 Th 272, Lewisville, OH, 43754

Carl's life was marked with a number of serious events. He had a series of accidents and medical issues throughout his life that must have challenged his own confidence and religious faith. Perhaps the first major event occurred November 26, 1937 with the loss of his first beautiful daughter, Lois Elaine Jackson, at the age of 10-months.

A second, similar disaster occurred 15 August 1953 with the death of his precocious, promising 14-yr 10-mo old son, Edward (Eddie) Donovan Jackson from as-of-yet unknown causes.

On June 14, 1960 Carl sustained back injuries from a cave-in while working in a ditch on an Ohio State road maintenance project. The injury caused permanent damage to his spine that resulted in partial disability for the rest of his life. A local newspaper reported the incident as follows:

"Carl Jackson, of Lewisville Route, sustained bruises Tuesday morning, June 14, [1960], while working near Clarington, when a cave-in covered his entire body except his head. He was taken to the Bellaire City Hospital in an ambulance and was dismissed to his home on Saturday.

His visitors during the week end included Jack Hayes, of Michigan; Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Jackson, of Cuyahoga Falls; Irvin Young, of Canton; Bill Weber, William Young, Arthur (Doc) Winland, of Lewisville.

Mr. Winland helped carry Mr. Jackson into the house when he came home from the hospital.

In June 1982 the oil/gas well was drilled on the Jackson farm.

In 1984 Carl broke his ankle while cutting wood with his son, Gary Jackson. This happened in early July 1984. The weekly newspaper, The Spirit of Democracy, reported Carl's admission into Marietta Memorial Hospital in their July 6, 1984 issue. So, the accident occurred during the week prior to July 6, 1984. The same newspaper reported that Carl was dismissed from the hospital during the week prior to July 13, 1984. Gary Allen Jackson, Carl's son, told the story of the accident of Carl stopping the tractor that he was driving (a diesel fueled John Deere) as part of their wood cutting efforts. Apparently he left the tractor in neutral. He started to dismount and got his foot caught between the clutch and the fender of the tractor. The tractor began to roll and Carl lost his balance. Gary observed the tractor rolling down the hill, with Carl unable to get to the controls. Gary ran and overtook the tractor. He jumped on and pulled the gear-shift into reverse. Carl's ankle was broken during the event.

Carl E. Jackson was plagued with gall stones. He had surgery at the Marietta Memorial Hospital on June 23, 1988 for treatment of gall stones. This was but one such occurrence. On other occasions, he received sonic shock treatment to cause the gall stone deposits to shatter into sand-size grains that would pass through the urinary tract.

Carl's final malady occurred December 18, 1996. Carl had complained of a painfully sore shoulder for a number of months. It became so bad that he slept sitting in an easy-chair which allowed him to keep his arm in a position that did not hurt. He finally was diagnosed as having a

torn rotary cuff at the shoulder joint. He went to the Marietta hospital to have it surgically repaired. The operation appeared to have been a success and on the morning that he was scheduled to be released from the hospital, Carl arose early and dressed. He hated being in the hospital. He was found in the early morning hours where he had apparently set down on the bed and fallen backwards onto the bed. He was unconscious, possibly from a blood clot that had blocked the blood supply to the brain. He was resuscitated but was brain-dead. He never regained consciousness.

Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, & 1958-2007 about Carl Edward Jackson

Name: Carl Edward Jackson
Birth Date: 6 May 1913
Birth County: Madison [sic, Perry Twp., Monroe County]
Birth State: Ohio
Birth Country: United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Death Date: 18 Dec 1996
Death Time: 05:00 PM
Hospital of Death: Selby General Hospital
City of Death: Marietta, Ohio, USA
County of Death: Washington County, Ohio
Certificate: 102197
Age at Death: 83
Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Social Security Number: 278-18-1748
Father's Surname: Jackson [Alva Elmer Jackson]
Mother's Maiden Name: Brown [Charlotta Ann Brown]
Marital Status: Married
Education: 12
Armed Forces Indicator: No

Social Security Death Index about Carl E. Jackson

Name: Carl E. Jackson
SSN: 278-18-1748
Last Residence: 43754 Lewisville, Monroe, Ohio
Born: 6 May 1913
Died: 18 Dec 1996

Obituary of Carl E. Jackson [Monroe County Beacon December 26, 1996]

Carl E. Jackson, 83, of 45620 TR 272, Lewisville, died Dec. 18, 1996, in Selby General Hospital, Marietta. He was born at Antioch, May 6, 1913, a son of the late Alva Jackson and Charlotte Brown Jackson.

He was a retired employee of the Ohio Department of Transportation, Monroe County Division, a member of the Buchanan Presbyterian Church, Lewisville, a 50 year member of the

Masonic Lodge # 186, Woodsfield.

Surviving are his wife, Wilene Young Jackson, of Lewisville; two sons and daughters-in-law, Gary Allan and Susan Jackson, of Wilson, and Kenneth Carl and Pam Jackson, Louisville, Ky.; a sister, Gladys Lude, of Moundsville; five grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a son, Edward Jackson; a daughter, Lois Jackson; four brothers, Jesse, Lawrence, Donavan, and Oliver Jackson; a sister, Lelia Tubaugh.

Friends were received Dec. 20. at Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield, where services were held Dec. 21, with Rev. Colleen Finlay officiating. Interment in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield. Masonic Lodge services were held Dec. 20.

THE VACANT CHAIR by F.H. MacArthur

I shall never cease to love you, Tho' I'm saddened and alone.
The place where we found happiness Is now a house, not home.
And oftimes while I'm dreaming I see a vacant chair,
And know how other mourners feel Whose Love's no longer there.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Carl E . Jackson

Birth Date: 6 May 1913

Birth Place: Antioch, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 18 Dec 1996

Death Place: Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, USA

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Mother: Charlotte Jackson

Spouse: Wilene E. Jackson

Children: Edward D. Jackson

Lois Arlene Jackson

5 Lois Arlene Jackson (1937 - 1937) - d/o Wilene Elizabeth Young

From the newspaper, the Spirit of Democracy:

A daughter, named Lois Arlene was born to Mr. and Mrs. Carl Jackson Wednesday, January 27, [1937]. The new arrival is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jackson of near Antioch, and Mr. and Mrs. Will Young of the vicinity.

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Lois A Jackson

Birth Date: 27 Jan 1937

State File Number: 1937007309

Additional Information: Carl

Lois was afflicted a congenital disorder called Spina bifida or a hole in her back. This is a condition that occurs in about 1 to 2 times in 1,000 births. Lois was the author's first cousin. The author's mother, Audra L. Young Harrington, witnessed the condition of her niece early in Lois's life. Audra described the wound as an opening through which Lois's beating heart was visible. Doctors attending Lois advised against surgery but rather to keep the wound covered with a moist gauze. Lois lived one day short of 10-months ultimately succumbing to infection.

Obituary of Lois Arlene Jackson:
Jackson Infant dies at Lewisville

Lois Eileen [sic, Arlene], infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Jackson of near Lewisville, died about 5:00 o'clock Friday evening, November 26th at the family home, death being due to leakage of the heart. If she would have lived until Saturday she would have been 10 months of age.

Surviving in addition to the parents are the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. William Young of Lewisville, and the paternal grandparents Mr. and Mrs. Alva Jackson, of near Antioch, besides many other relatives.

Funeral services were held at the Buchanan Presbyterian church at 2:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon in charge of Rev. M. R. Yoho of Byesville, Ohio. Burial was made in the Buchanan Cemetery.

Many friends of the bereaved family extend sincere sympathy.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Lois Arlene Jackson

Birth Date: 27 Jan 1937

Death Date: 26 Nov 1937

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Carl E. Jackson

Mother: Wilene E. Jackson

5 Edward Donovan Jackson (1938 - 1953) - s/o Wilene

Elizabeth Young

From the 1940 Federal Census for Summit Twp., Monroe County, Ohio enumerated 10 April 1940 by Hugo E Zwick [all born in Ohio]

Carl Jackson, head, age 26, bus driver, public school

Wilene Jackson, wife, age 24

Edward Jackson, son, age 1

Obituary of Edward Jackson:

Edward Jackson, 14, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Jackson, of Lewisville, Route 2, died Saturday [15 Aug 1953] evening at nine o'clock in the Martins Ferry Hospital, after a few days' illness of virus inflammation of the brain. He was admitted to the hospital early Thursday morning.

Edward was a sophomore in Lewisville High School. Surviving are his parents Wilene

Young Jackson and two brothers, Gary and Kenneth, of the home; the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. William Young and Mrs. Alva Jackson, of Lewisville, Route 2; the great grandfather, S.P. Jackson, of Columbiana, Ohio, and several aunts and uncles.

Funeral services will be held at the Bauer and Turner funeral chapel Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock, with Rev. Charles Reed officiating. Interment will be in Oaklawn Cemetery.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Edward D . Jackson

Birth Date: 16 Oct 1938

Birth Place: Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America

Death Date: 15 Aug 1953

Death Place: Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, United States of America

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America

Father: Carl E. Jackson

Mother: Wilene E. Jackson

The author, Richard Harrington, recalls that the cause of Edward "Eddy" Donovan Jackson's affliction was an unsolved mystery. Eddy was 15-years old when he died. Initially he suffered an unrelenting head ache before becoming unconscious. During his ordeal his doctors were unable to diagnose his malady. Several calls were made throughout the USA to specialists to no avail. Eddy died about 5-days into his coma. Several years later, when I was discussing Eddy's mysterious death with his younger brother, Gary Alan Jackson who was 10-years old at the time, Gary said that he always believed that Eddy had died as the result of a bee sting he had suffered the previous day. While they were swimming in a creek, according to Gary, Eddy had been stung between his eyes by a wasp. Gary speculated that the sting may have resulted in his brain swelling and eventually killing him. Whether this possibility was considered at the time is unclear.

5 Gary Allan Jackson (1943 -) - s/o Wilene Elizabeth Young

Gary Allen Jackson was born in the house that his father, Carl Jackson, had built. It is located at the intersection of a Township road named "16" and the old road-bed of Ohio Route-78 at a location locally known as the "Rock Cut." The Rock Cut was so named because it was a spot on the old narrow gauge railroad where a major cut had to be made in the limestone formation to accommodate the tracks. After the railroad was abandoned in 1931, the Ohio Route 78 was re-routed to use the old track bed.

Gary was a very good student in school appearing frequently on the school honor roll. He loved sports and engaged whenever possible. In high school he sharpened his basketball skills to become the star player on his Skyvue High School team. It was rare that he was not the high-point scorer in the team's competitive games. Following are typical newspaper reports of some of these games.

SKYVUE TOPS SUMMERFIELD (January 19, 1961)

Skyvue's Golden Hawks lost to Summerfield 58-56 in a November 29 game at Summerfield but Friday, the 13th proved to be lucky for the Hawks as they smashed the Golden Gophers from Noble county 77-57 at the Graysville gym.

Another outstanding performance by Center Gary Jackson, who had ample help from Enos Singer and Ralph Young, among others, sparked the Hawks to their sixth victory against five reversals. Jackson found the range for 14 fields and four free throws for 32 points. Enos Singer had 16 and Ralph Young 12.

SKYVUE IS VICTOR OVER BARNESVILLE (January 26, 1961)

Sporting a 15-8 first-quarter lead, Skyvue's Golden Hawks forged to a 59-53 win over Barnesville Shamrocks Tuesday night on the Barnesville floor. Singer topped Skyvue's scoring efforts with 23 points. Gary Jackson added 17.

SKYVUE TOPS BEALLSVILLE BLUE DEVILS (February 2, 1961)

With veterans Enos Singer and Gary Jackson lighting the fuse, Skyvue high school's Golden Hawks bounced back from their Saturday night loss to Powhatan with a 76-50 win over Beallsville Monday night.

Singer and Jackson combined for 20 fielders in Skyvue's 32 goal attack and it was Singer, adding six free throws to his 10 baskets, who picked up individual honors on 26 points. Jackson's 10 fielders and five foul shots left him one point behind the high-jumping forward. Singer's front-court mate, Ralph Young, came through with 15 points on seven baskets and a single free toss.

POWHATAN DROPS SKYVUE 89-67 (February 2, 1961)

In spite of the scoring efforts of Enos Singer who dumped in 22 points and Gary Jackson who had 20, Skyvue's Golden Hawks dropped an 89-67 contest to Powhatan on the Belmont county team's floor Saturday night.

WOODSFIELD DROPS GAME TO SKYVUE (February 9, 1961)

Outgoaled, Skyvue took advantage of the free throw line to gain a 69-62 revenge win over Woodsfield Friday night at the local gym. The golden Hawks jumped out in front early and never gave up the lead while Woodsfield was outgoaling them, 24-23. The win was Skyvue's tenth in 16 outings. Woodsfield has a 6-6 won-lost record.

In Friday's action the Golden Hawks hit on 23 of 37 from the line for their victory margin while Woodsfield cashed in on 14 of 23. For Skyvue, three players were in double figures with Gary Jackson hitting for 26 to take the game honors. Enos Singer and Ralph Young each had 12.

SKYVUE ROMPS TO 89-59 WIN AT BELLE VALLEY (February 9, 1961)

Skyvue's Gary Jackson singed the nets with a 40-point barrage to lead the Golden Hawks to an 89-59 win over Belle Valley Tuesday night.

Jackson got an able assist from three of his teammates who scored in the double figures. Singer had 16, Young 12, and Heft 15.

SKYVUE DEFEATS SARAHSVILLE IN 63-42 CONTEST (February 16, 1961)

Skyvue got its second win over Sarahsville this season as the Golden Hawks scored a 63-42 win over the Noble county team Friday night at Sarahsville. Skyvue was a 108-69 winner in a home game earlier in the season

Gary Jackson hit for 10 goals and four shots for 24 points and Enos Singer garnered seven buckets and six foul tosses for a total of 20 points.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Gary A Jackson

Birth Date: 27 Apr 1943

Phone Number: 926-1703

Address: PO Box 121, Beallsville, OH, 43716-0121 (1981)

[RR 2, Beallsville, OH, 43716]

Susan Kay Bryan (1941 - 2012) - w/o Gary Allan Jackson

From the Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index

Name: Susan K Jackson [Susan K Bryan]

Death Age: 70

Birth Date: 27 Nov 1941

Death Date: 2 Jan 2012

Death Place: Beallsville, Ohio, USA

Parents: Graydon and Clarice

Spouse: Gary Allan Jackson

From the U.S., Obituary Collection

Name: Susan Jackson

Gender: Female

Death Age: 70

Birth Date: 27 Nov 1941

Residence Place: Beallsville, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 2 Jan 2012

Obituary of Susan Kay Jackson nee Bryan

Susan K. Jackson, 70, of Beallsville died Monday, January 02, 2012 at her home. She was born November 27, 1941 in Barnesville, a daughter of the late Graydon and Clarice Thornberry Bryan. Susan was a member of the First Christian Church, Beallsville and OES #24. [Order of the Eastern Star]

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Scott Bryan.

Surviving are her husband of 48 years, Gary Jackson, two children, Todd (Julie) Jackson and Traci (Kerry) Brown, both of Beallsville; two sisters, Peggy Bryan of Cambridge and Cindy Burkhart of Beallsville; also five grandchildren.

Visitation will be held Friday, January 6 at the Harper Funeral Home, Beallsville from 11 AM until the time of the funeral service at 1 PM with Wayne Clark officiating. Interment will follow in Beallsville Cemetery.

Susan suffered from a rare condition that caused a continual deterioration of her brain over a period of about 3 years. It initially affected her speech but not the astuteness of her mind. Eventually, her bodily functions began to fail and she required considerable assistance. A fall resulted in a broken shoulder and she was hospitalized for a while, followed by a period of recuperation at the Woodsfield Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Woodsfield, Ohio. Her condition placed an extensive burden on her husband who cared for her until the end.

Social Security Death Index about Susan K Jackson

Name: Susan K Jackson

Born: 27 Nov 1941

Died: 2 Jan 2012

State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1958-1960)

6 Todd Allan Jackson (1963 -) - s/o Gary Allan Jackson

Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 about Todd A Jackson

Name: Todd A Jackson

Birth Date: 13 Oct 1963

Birth Place: Belmont

State file number: 1963156707

Additional Information: Bryan

Todd Allan Jackson and Arla D. Burkhardt conceived a son who was born about 1980. They named him Casey Burkhardt-Jackson. His parents, Todd Jackson and Arla Burkhardt, were never married. Arla D. Burkhardt married Marvin N. Potts on 11 November 1989. Marvin adopted Casey changing his name to Casey Potts.

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Todd A Jackson

Age: 27

Birth Year: abt 1964

Residence County: Monroe

Spouse's Name: Milisa R Seebach

Spouse's Age: 31

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1960

Spouse's Residence County: Monroe

Spouse - Times Married: 1

Marriage Date: 10 May 1991

Marriage License County: Monroe

Certificate Number: 24710

Volume Number: 14963

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Todd Allan Jackson

Name: Todd Allan Jackson

Birth Date: 13 Oct 1963

Phone Number: 472-5703

Address: POB 103, Malaga, OH, 43757

[50858 St Rt 145 POB 103, Malaga, OH, 43757 (1996)]

[41088 Lane School Rd, Beallsville, OH, 43716-9671 (1996)]

Todd and Lisa were divorced in September of 1998. Todd remarried about a week following [or before?] his divorce on September 26, 1998.

From the Nevada, Marriage Index

Name: Todd A Jackson

Gender: Male

Spouse: Christina Linton

Marriage Date: 18 September 1998

Marriage County: Clark

Officiant Type: Religious celebrant

Recorded Date: 25 Sep 1998

Recorded County: Clark

Book: 925

Page: C995470

Instrument number: 77536

From the Ohio Divorce Index

Name: Todd A Jackson

Residence: Monroe

Spouse's Name: Christi S Jackson

Spouse's Residence: Noble

Number of Minor Children: 1

County of Decree: Belmont

Decree Date: 6 Jan 2006

Certificate Number: 362

Volume Number: 6

+ Arla D. Burkhart (1946 -) - 1st p/o Todd Allan Jackson

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Arla D. Burkhart

Born: 4 June 1964

State File Number: 1964080144

Additional Information: Sefert

Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 about Arla D Burkhart

Name: Arla D Burkhart

Age: 25

Birth Year: abt 1964

Residence County: Monroe

Spouse's Name: Marvin N Potts
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1966
Spouse's Residence County: Monroe
Marriage Date: 11 Nov 1989
Marriage License County: Monroe
Cerificate Number: 85082
Volume Number: 14387

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Arla D Potts

Name: Arla D Potts
Birth Date: 4 Jun 1964
Phone Number: 235-1323
Address: 4448 Summit Ridge Dr, Dayton, OH, 45424-4477 (1994)
[419 S Main St, Woodsfield, OH, 43793-1028]
[5902 Bavaria Pl, Dayton, OH, 45424-4206 (1993)]
[616 Groton CT Apt A, Dayton, OH, 45431-4851]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Arla D Potts

Name: Arla D Potts
Birth Date: 4 Jun 1964
Address: 4711 Willow Mist Dr, Dayton, OH, 45424-4405

7 Casey Jackson (abt 1980 -) s/o Todd Allan Jackson

Casey was born Casey Burkhardt-Jackson about 1980. His parents, Todd Jackson and Arla Burkhardt, were never married. Arla D. Burkhardt married Marvin N. Potts on 11 November 1989. Marvin adopted Casey changing his name to Casey Potts.

+ [unknown spouse] - w/o Casey Jackson-Potts

8 Paisley Lissecte Potts (2017 -) - d/o Casey Jackson-Potts

Paisley Lissecte Potts was born 16 December 2017 at 11:16 p.m. She weighed 7 lbs 11 oz and measured 21 inches long.

+Milisa (Lisa) Rae Ashley (1959 -) - 1st w/o Todd Allan Jackson

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Melisa R Ashley
Birth Date: 24 Jul 1959
Birth Place: Marietta, Washington
State File Number: 1959129192
Additional Information: Spence

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Milisa R. Ashley

Age: 18

Born: abt 1960

Residence: Monroe County

Spouse: Steven L. Seebach

Spouse's age: 18

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1960

Spouse's Residence: Monroe County

Marriage Date: 22 April 1978

Marriage License County: Monroe County, Ohio

Certificate Number: 18446

From the Ohio Divorce Index

Name: Milisa R. Seebach

Residence: Monroe County, Ohio

Spouse: Steven L. Seebach

Marriage Duration: 12-years

Minor Children: 1

Decree Granted to: both

County of Decree: Monroe County, Ohio

Decree Date: 25 or 28 January 1991

Certificate Number: 1893

Volume Number: 6802

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Milisa R. Ashley

Age: 31

Born: abt 1960

Residence: Monroe County, Ohio

Spouse: Todd A. Jackson

Spouse's age: 27

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1964

Spouse's Residence: Monroe County, Ohio

Marriage Date: 10 May 1991

Marriage License County: Monroe County, Ohio

Certificate Number: 24710

From the Ohio Divorce Index

Name: Milisa R. Seebach

Residence: Monroe County, Ohio

Spouse: Todd A. Jackson

Marriage Duration: 7-years

Minor Children: 1

Decree Granted to: both
County of Decree: Belmont County, Ohio
Decree Date: 11 August 1998
Certificate Number: 26576
Volume Number: 8444

7 Samuel Allan Jackson (1993 -) - s/o Todd Allan Jackson

+Christina S. Linton (1970 -) - 2nd w/o Todd Allan Jackson

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Christina S Linton
Birth Date: 15 Nov 1970
Address: 43761 Carbon Hill Buchtel Rd, Nelsonville, OH, 45764-9651

From the Nevada, Marriage Index
Name: Christina Linton
Spouse: Todd A. Jackson
Married: 18 Sept 1998
Marriage County: Clark County, Nevada
Book: 925
Page: C995470
Instrument Number: 77536

7 Jenna Renne Jackson (1999 -) - d/o Todd Allan Jackson

+Julie Weiman - 3rd wife of Todd Allan Jackson

6 Traci Jo Jackson (1966 - 2014) - d/o Gary Allan Jackson

Wilene Young Jackson had a clipping from an unknown newspaper (likely the Monroe County Beacon) of the wedding of Traci Jo and Kerry Anderson.

Traci Jo Jackson and Kerry Andrew Brown were united in marriage May 14, 1988 at 4:30 p.m. in Immanuel United Church of Christ, Clarington with Rev. Randy Gehres officiating. Kerry's parents Mr. and Mrs. Guy Brown of Sardis. Traci Jo graduated from Beallsville High School in 1984 and Ohio University in 1988. She was an elementary school teacher.

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Traci J. Jackson
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1967
Residence County: Monroe County, Ohio
Spouse: Kerry A. Brown
Spouse: age 22
Spouse Birth Year: abt 1966

Married: 14 May 1988
Marriage County: Monroe County, Ohio
Certificate: 24820
Volume Number: 13737

Traci taught school at Beallsville Elementary at Beallsville, Ohio

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Traci J Brown
Birth Date: 1 Oct 1966
Phone Number: 926-1703
Address: PO Box 121, Beallsville, OH, 43716-0121 (1996)
[52212 East Dr, Beallsville, OH, 43716 (1994)]

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories

Name: Traci Brown
Residence Years: 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001
Address: 41534 Lane School Rd
Residence Place: Beallsville, Ohio
Zip Code: 43716-9671
Phone Number: 740-926-1936
Spouse: Kerry

Traci died in her sleep. She was found dead in bed on the morning of 25 May 2014.

From the Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index

Name: Traci Brown [Traci Jackson]
Death Age: 47
Birth Date: 1 Oct 1966
Death Date: 25 May 2014
Parents: Gary and Susan Jackson

+ **Kerry Andrew Brown (1964 -)** - h/o Traci Jo Jackson
Kerry is a heavy equipment operator.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Kerry A Brown
Birth Date: 11 Aug 1965
Address: 7 RR 2 Box, Clarington, OH, 43915

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories

Name: Kerry Brown
Residence Years: 2002
Address: 41534 Lane School Rd

Residence Place: Jerusalem, Ohio
Zip Code: 43747
Phone Number: 740-926-1936
Spouse: Traci

Traci Jo Jackson-Brown and Kerry Andrew Brown had separated a couple of years before Traci's death. Kerry had moved out leaving their two children, Cole Jackson Brown and Kennedy Elizabeth Brown, with Traci who continued to work as a teacher. After Traci's death, Kerry took the two children to Sardis, Ohio to raise.

7 Cole Jackson Brown (2000 -) - s/o Traci Jo Jackson

7 Kennedy Elizabeth Brown (2005 -) - d/o Traci Jo Jackson

5 Kenneth Carl Jackson (1945 -) - s/o Wilene Elizabeth Young

Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 about Kenneth Jackson

Name: Kenneth Jackson

Birth Date: 13 Oct 1945

State File Number: 1945109481

Additional Information: Carl

Whether as the result of encouragement of his parents, his teachers, or on his own volition, or a combination of these factors, Kenneth Carl Jackson pursued a more academic course through high school. He graduated from Ohio University in Athens, Ohio with a bachelor's degree in 1971 and a master's degree in biological science in 1973. While at Ohio University he met and married his wife, Pamela Judith Bucci. Below are snap-shots-in-time that reflect Kenneth's accomplishments.

LEGION ESSAY CONTEST WINNERS ARE LISTED (February 9, 1961)

Winners in the Monroe County American Essay Contest sponsored by American Legion Post 87, Woodsfield, were as follows: David Devore, Woodsfield, freshman; Kenneth Jackson, Skyvue, sophomore; Glenda Christman, Skyvue, senior; Carole Curtis, Skyvue, senior.

These essays together with the three winners from Hannibal Post 760 will be entered in competition with other county winners in the eleventh district.

LEGION ESSAY CONTEST WINNERS RECEIVE AWARDS (April 13, 1961)

Winners of the County Essay Contest sponsored by American Legion Posts 87 of Woodsfield, and 760 of Hannibal were announced last Friday at a special program at Skyvue high school. Winners are: David Devore, Woodsfield high school; sophomores - Glenda Christman, Lewisville, Skyvue high school; Kenneth Jackson, Lewisville, Skyvue; juniors - Sue Hoskinson, Woodsfield Route 4, River High school; Warren Kenney, Langs, River high school; seniors - Carol Curtis, Sycamore Valley, Skyvue; and Bob Smith, Sycamore Valley, Skyvue.

SEVEN JUNIORS TAKE NATIONAL MERIT SCHOLARSHIP TEST

Source: February 8, 1962 issue of the Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio

Last week, seven juniors at Skyvue high school participated in the National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test. The qualifying test is a three-hour examination of educational development. The test is the first step in the annual competition for scholarships awarded by the National Merit Scholarship Corporation and by sponsoring corporations, foundation, associations, and individuals. The juniors taking the test were: Glenda Christman, Kenneth Jackson, Lois Pennell, Kay Young, Shirley Lockhart, Buddy Byers and Ralph Bright.

SKYVUE YOUTH TO ATTEND BOY'S STATE

Source: June 14, 1962 issue of the Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio

Kenneth Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Jackson, Lewisville, will attend Boys' State as representative from Skyvue high school.

He will join some 1300 other boys from Ohio next week on the campus of Ohio University, Athens, to participate in a week of activities, dealing directly with the functions of state, county, and local government.

Kenneth has been an honor student scholastically in school. He participated in the Junior class play, served as class officer, a member of the student council, and served as basketball manager.

SKYVUE HIGH SCHOOL LISTS LEADERS OF TOMORROW (April 18, 1963)

The faculty of Skyvue high school has announced the selection of Glenda Christman and Kenneth Jackson as the two outstanding seniors who were honored at the Leaders of Tomorrow Banquet.

Kenneth has ranked high scholastically during his four years of high school. He is president of the Senior Class, vice president of the Student Council, and salutatorian of his Senior Class. Kenneth was the 1962 representative to Buckeye Boys' State. He plans to attend Ohio University this fall. Kenneth is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Jackson of Lewisville Route 2.

The two students were selected on the basis of their leadership ability, extracurricular activities, scholastic ability and character.

SKYVUE HIGH SCHOOL TO GRADUATE 51 SENIORS (May 23, 1963)

Glenda Christman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eldon Christman, and Lois Pennell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Pennell, have been selected as co-valedictorians of the class, and Kenneth Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl E. Jackson, has been named salutatorian. Kenneth is president of the Senior Class, vice president of the Student Council, and a member of the Annual Staff. He has participated in both the Junior and Senior class play; and was selected to represent Skyvue high school at the Leaders of Tomorrow Banquet. Kenneth was the 1962 American Legion representative to Buckeye Boys' State.

After graduating from college in 1971, Kenneth went to work for Squibb Pharmaceutical Company in Ohio. He later moved within the company to Grand Rapids, Michigan where he worked in their radio-nuclear program.

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Gary Jackson, Todd and Traci, visited from Friday to Monday of last week with their son and brother, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Jackson and children

Kirstin, Tammy and Kenny, at Solebury, Pa. [19 October 1975] Kenneth was working for Squibb Pharmaceutical Co. at the time.

Mr. and Mrs. Carl E. Jackson of Lewisville spent several days last week with their son & family. Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Jackson, Kristin, Tammy and Kenny of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Homer Weber of Morgantown, Indiana spent the weekend at the Kenneth Jackson home. [October 5th-10th, 1978]

From Squibb he moved to a company named Meta-Physics that was headquartered in Emeryville, California. There he was Director of the Eastern Division. From Meta-Physics, he started his own company in the area of medical electronics that he called Ken "Jackson" Medical Associates, LLC" from which he retired

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth C. Jackson and children Kirstin, Tammy and Kenny of Louisville, Kentucky; Mr. and Mrs. Gary A. Jackson, Todd and Traci of Beallsville; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Young and children Kimberly, Christopher and Amanda of Lewisville, Route 1, were Thanksgiving Day dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Carl E. Jackson of Lewisville, Route 1. [1982]

Ken worked with the Boy Scouts while Kenny was a member. Kenny became an Eagle Scout.

Ken took Kenny on a white-water fishing trip in Oregon for Steel-Heads.

Pam and Ken visited Australia

Pam, Ken and Tammie went to Italy for a visit.

+Pamela Judith Bucci (1942 -) - w/o Kenneth Carl Jackson

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Pamela Judith Bucci

Born: 28 July 1942

State File Number: 1942071070

Additional Information: William

When born, Pamela was delivered by her great uncle, Nicolas Colla.

6 Kirstin Marie Jackson (1969 -) - d/o Kenneth Carl Jackson

6 Tamara Ann Jackson (1971 -) - d/o Kenneth Carl Jackson

6 Kenneth William Jackson (1973 -) - s/o Kenneth Carl Jackson

+Janet Irene Warmowski - w/o Kenneth William Jackson

7 Benjamin James Jackson (2002 -) - s/o Kenneth William Jackson

Gary Allen Jackson, Benjamin's granduncle, is Benjamin's Godfather.

7 Joshua William Jackson - s/o Kenneth William Jackson

4 Edith Eloise Young (1917 - 2004) - d/o William Edward Young

For the 1920, 1930, and 1940 US Federal Census, see the entries for her father, William Edward Young, on page-81 in this book.

Edith Eloise Young was born at home near Lewisville, Ohio on 17 August 1917. Her mother, Ola Young, was attended by Jennie Weber, a neighbor. Jennie and Ola exchanged services as mid-wives for the other's child births.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Edith E Young

Gender: Female

Age: 36

Birth Date: abt 1917

Marriage Date: 9 Dec 1953

Marriage Place: Stark, Ohio, USA

Father: William E Young

Mother: Viola Dodge

Spouse: Elmer B Saddler [Elmer Saddler used the nickname "Tug."]

Elmer B. (or Tug) and Edith Eloise Young-Saddler separated in early 1956 after about two years of marriage. Edith said that he drank too much and that she had never really liked him, anyway. She said that she had been "talked into the marriage" by her brother with whom she was living. She rented a truck and removed all of her furniture and belongings and left Tug while he was on a fishing trip. Edith had been a long-time employee of the J.C. Penny Company. Upon leaving Tug, she moved from Canton to Mariette, Ohio retaining her employment with the J.C. Penny store. On 21 June 1956 Edith's mother, Julia Viola (Ola) Hodge-Young, died at the age of 67 of a heart attack at her home near Lewisville, Ohio. Tug had not known Edith's whereabouts after she left Canton to begin her separation. Knowing that Edith would be attending her mother's funeral he arrived at the Young home early on that day. His first encounter was with Homer Weber, Edith's brother-in-law. Tug explained to Homer that he would like to talk with Edith hoping that she would agree to a reconciliation. Homer asked him to wait outside and he would check if Edith would be willing to see him. He re-appeared a few minutes later and advised Tug that Edith did not want to see him. Tug graciously departed without making a scene. Edith never saw Tug again. She told me that she obtained a divorce shortly thereafter - perhaps in late 1956.

In about 1985 Edith was living with and working for Thomas Charles and Mary Leverne Reynolds-Weber-Sander. Edith knew Mary Sander well sinse Mary had been the first wife of her nephew, Wayne Edward Weber. Tom and Mary Sander had a carpet cleaning business and Edith did the bookkeeping for the company. Edith described an experience of waking up one night to go to the bathroom. She felt dizzy and found it hard to walk. She went back to bed and again fell asleep. In the morning, she discovered that she could not use her left arm or leg. She had suffered a stroke during the night that left her impaired for the rest of her life. Edith was about 68 years

old at the time of her stroke.

It required several years and many hours of physical therapy, but eventually Edith was able to walk again with the aid of a walker or a cane. Edith reasoned that she would be able to live with her sisters' families as she recovered. The problem with that arrangement was that all of her siblings, except her brother, Irvin William Young, were her seniors. Initially, she lived with Leora and Homer Weber who were 77 and 82-years old, respectively. After a few months with Leora and Homer Weber, she planned to move in with her oldest sister, Audra L. Harrington, then 78-years old, who had just lost her own husband. Audra begged off the arrangement, having cared for her infirmed husband who had become totally helpless before his death.

The solution was at hand in the form of fulfillment of a promise that had been made to Edith's father, William "Bill" Edward Young, in about 1968. Bill Young's grandson, Ralph Melvin Young, son of Irvin William Young, had been reared by his grandparents from about the age 2-years. Ralph was like a son to his grandparents, Bill and Ola Young. In 1956 Ola Young died when Ralph was 13-years old leaving Ralph and his grandfather, Bill, as bachelors in the Young home. For the next 5-years the two bachelors kept house and bonded. After graduation Ralph worked some short jobs and finally joined the U.S. Navy. Ralph married Connie Lyn Bach on 25 June 1967 and upon completing his tour with the Navy, they returned to Monroe County, Ohio where Ralph had been born. Bill Young agreed to give Ralph and Connie the land upon which they built their home with the condition that they would assure that Edith would always have a home. It was this promise that Ralph kept by locating a mobile home that Edith would buy and install on the site of the old Bill and Ola Young home, that had burned in recent years. This was the very same spot where she had been born nearly 7-decades earlier. Edith continued to live in her mobile home until she eventually became unable to care of herself. In about the year 2000 she moved to the Woodsfield Nursing and Rehabilitation Center on Airport Road in Woodsfield, Ohio, a distance of 7-miles from the site of her mobile home.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Edith Elosie Young

Birth Date: 17 Aug 1917

Birth Place: Ohio

Gender: Female

Race: White

Residence Place: Monroe, Monroe, Ohio, USA

Residence Zip Code: 43754

Death Date: 2 May 2004

Death Time: 03:00 PM

Hospital of Death: Nursing Home [the Woodsfield Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Woodsfield, Ohio, USA]

Death Place: Ohio, USA

Certificate: 33249

Age at Death: 86

Registrar's Certificate Number: 000037

Certifier: Physician

Autopsy: No Autopsy performed

Method of Disposition: Burial
Father's Surname: Young
Mother's Maiden Name: Hodge
Marital Status: Never Married (Single) [sic, married Elmer B Saddler on 9 Dec 1953 in Stark County, Ohio]
Education: 12

Young, Edith Eloise Young
Source: Monroe County Beacon Thursday, May 6, 2004
Edith Eloise Young, 86, of Lewisville, died May 2, 2004 at Woodsfield Nursing and Rehabilitation Center. She was born at Lewisville, Aug. 17, 1917, the daughter of the late William Young and Julia Viola Hodge Young.

She was retired from JC Penney in Indianapolis, Indiana, and was a member of the Lewisville Church of Christ.

Surviving are a brother, Irvin Young, of Canton, several nieces, nephews and friends.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by four sisters, Audra Harrington, Leora Weber, Mabel Steele and Wilene Jackson.

Friends were received May 4 at Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield, where services will be held May 5, at 1 p.m., with Dana Morrison officiating. Burial in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, [Ohio].

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Edith Eloise Young

Birth Date: 17 Aug 1917

Death Date: 2 May 2004

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

+ Elmer B. Saddler - h/o Edith Eloise Young

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Elmer B Saddler

Gender: Male

Age: 36

Birth Date: abt 1917

Marriage Date: 9 Dec 1953

Marriage Place: Stark, Ohio, USA

Father: John D Saddler

Mother: Malinda Geltz

Spouse: Edith E Young

4 Irvin William Young (1922 - 2009) - s/o William Edward Young

For the 1930 and 1940 US Federal Census for Irvin William Young, see entries for his father, William Edward Young, on page-81 in this book.

I found the application and the 10 October 1942 marriage confirmation of Irvin Young and Eva Jean Clara Norris on page-158 of Marriage Book # 14 in the Monroe County Courthouse, Probate Court Record Room. There are two marriage consent forms stapled to the marriage application - one is for Irvin, age 20-years and 5-months; the other is for Eva Jean Clara Norris who was only 16-years and 7-months old. I recall Irvin, who went by the nickname of Bud, and Eva Jean visiting our home, the home of his oldest sister, Audra Young-Harrington, in the summer of 1942. I was almost 11-years old and I recall thinking that Eva Jean was one of the most beautiful young ladies that I had ever seen. I recall seeing Eva Jean again, when she was age 90-years, during a visit to the Woodsfield Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in 2016 where she spent a few days following surgery. She was still a very beautiful lady, confirming my 11-year old judgment of 70-years earlier.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Irvin William Young

Birth Date: 19 May 1922

Age: 20

Married: 10 October 1942 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: William Edward Young

Mother: Julia Hodge

Spouse: Eva Jean Clara Norris

Irvin went into the Air Force on Oct 14, 1942, 4-days after his marriage to Eva Jean on 10 October 1942. As with many families during World War II, their lives were interrupted before it began. There was no time to celebrate. Irvin was gone when their son, Ralph Melvin Young, was born 24 Mar 1943 - two days before Eva Jean's 17th birthday. Barely a young woman herself, she found herself with the responsibility of her own baby and being abruptly thrust into adulthood with little preparation. Days turned into weeks; weeks into months; and months into a year. Woodsfield, Ohio was not an exciting place; particularly, during the war. Eva Jean had never experience life as a married woman and now she found herself married but without a husband to help her make the transition. Eve Jean did not forget that she was married - she had nothing of marriage to forget. Before long she continued living much as she had before she married. She began socializing at the bars in town. She would put her son down for the night and ask her neighbor, with whom she shared a duplex, to look after him if he awoke and cried. She was semi-single again.

Eva Jean's reputation soon became common knowledge in Woodsfield. Concerned for the safety and comfort of Ralph, her parents-in-law sued and was granted custody of him. Ralph went to live with Irvin's parents who lived only about 7-miles west of Woodsfield. With her son safely in the hands of her in-laws, for a time Eva Jean no doubt was relieved of a burden that had conflicted with her developing social life. But, after a while her motherly instincts kicked in, quite possibly aided by her own family, and she determined to get Ralph back. It was at this point that Eva Jean and her family made a seriously flawed strategic mistake.

Bill and Ola Young attended the Buchanan Church where they were members. Buchanan Church was located about 5-miles along the same road, Ohio Route #78, that led to the Young home, another 2-miles farther from Woodsfield. Eva Jean, her Norris parents and brothers

decided that they could intercept the elderly Young family and easily take Ralph Young away from them. Their plan worked well, but not without some complications. Bill and Ola Young resisted their efforts with Ola holding onto Ralph and Bill Young being the only person resisting the Norris family. Bill Young who was then about 64-years old, was neutralized by a blow to the head with a tire wrench. Ralph Young was snatched away from Ola and taken by the Norris group.

Ola and Bill Young reported the attack to the Monroe County Sheriff who recovered Ralph and returned him to the Youngs. The Norris family was later taken to court and each member fined \$25 for their actions.

Irvin Young was discharged Oct 27, 1945 from the Air Force as a Staff Sgt with 2 bronze stars. He served in China and Burma. He divorced Eva Jean Clare Norris-Young and on 7 October 1948 he married Delilah M. Lumbatis-Orr in Monroe County, Ohio, USA.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Irvin William Young

Birth Date: 19 May 1922

Age: 29

Married: 7 October 1948 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: William Edward Young

Mother: Ola Hodge

Spouse: Delilah M. Orr [Delilah "Dee" M. Lumbatis-Orr]

Irvin worked and retired from Union Metal as a foreman---Union Metal made the light poles for electric lamps along the highways.

“He was also a general contractor on the side and after he retired. You name it he could do it all--But mostly, Painting, Roofing, windows, siding, Gutters---he could fix anything from a toaster to Lawn mowers--he made steel brackets to put running boards on my van too--made the running boards too---he also used to paint cars, too.” (comment from Irvin's son, Rodney Dale Young)

In early 1996, Irvin had a quadruple heart bypass and the correction of an embolism that was located in an artery near his spine. On February 1, 2002 I heard from Edith Young that Irvin had been diagnosed with rectal cancer. These maladies were successfully corrected by surgery in spite of his advanced age and he lived another 7-years.

Irvin (Bud) William Young was living with his son, Rodney Dale Young, in Twinsburg, Ohio (Twinsburg is about midway between Akron and Cleveland, Ohio). On Thursday, September 18, 2009 he arose in the morning at his usual time to see Rodney off to work. He complained to Rodney about not feeling well and said that he thought he would go back to bed for a while. Rodney found him dead in bed when he came home at 3:30 p.m. Irvin lived to be 87-years and 4-months old.

Irvin was buried at Sunset Hills Burial Park next to his wife, in or near Canton, Ohio.

From the U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File

Name: Irvin Young

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 19 May 1922

Death Date: 17 Sep 2009

Branch 1: AF

Enlistment Date 1: 14 Oct 1942

Release Date 1: 27 Oct 1945

From the U.S., Obituary Collection

Name: Irvin W Young

Gender: Male

Death Age: 87

Birth Date: 19 May 1922

Residence Place: Canton, Michigan, USA

Death Date: 17 Sep 2009

Spouse: Delilah [Delilah (Dee) M. Lumbatis-Orr-Young]

Parents: William and Julia Young

Children: Ralph (Connie) Young of Lewisville, Rodney Young of Twinsburg and Charles (Jetta) Orr of Tuscarawas; Sandra (Harvey) Gooch of Canton

Siblings: Audra Harrington, Leora Weber, Mabel Steele, Wilene Jackson and Edith Young

+ Eva Jean Clara Norris (1926 -) - w/o Irvin William Young

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Eva Jean Clara Norris

Age: 16

Born: about 1926 [11 Mar 1926]

Married: 10 October 1942 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Clarence Norris

Mother: Lorena Baker

Spouse: Irvin William Young

Eva Jean Norris was 16 years and 8 months old and 4 months pregnant when she and Irvin Young married. She was a beautiful young woman but obviously not quite ready for the burden and responsibilities of married life and motherhood. World War II was raging and Irvin, who was in the U.S. Air Force, was sent to Burma. Eva was left to care for her new baby, Ralph Melvin Young, who was born March 24, 1943, with the meager income of a military wife.

Eva moved into one half of a double house in Woodsfield, Ohio; the other half being occupied by another family. Perhaps overcome by boredom and with the limited life experience of a teenager thrust into an adult world with overwhelming responsibilities, Eva began to seek a life outside her home. She would put Ralph to bed and go out for the evening. Disturbed by the

crying baby, the neighbor who also occupied half of the house would go get Ralph and keep him until his mother returned. This behavior plus multiple reports that Eva was running with other men caused Irvin's parents, William and Ola Young to seek and gain custody of Ralph when he was about 2 years old.

Upon return from the military service, Irvin Young sued and won a divorce from Eva Jean Norris-Young and full custody of his son, Ralph. Irvin was ill equipped to care for a 2-year old toddler and hold down a job to pay the bills. So, Ralph remained with his grandparents until better arrangements could be made. Months grew into years and Ralph grew up on his grandparent's farm.

Eva Jean's Norris family were not happy with the arrangements for the custody and care of Ralph. So, they decided to take him back, the hard way. On Sunday morning Eva Jean, her father and two of her brothers went to the Buchanan Church where Ralph and his grandparents were members. They waited until the church service was over and Ralph and his grandparents came out of church. They jumped the trio in the parking lot and grabbed Ralph. Bill Young was struck on the head with a tire tool, cutting his head and disabling him from resisting. The Norris clan succeeded in making off with Ralph. Ola Young went to the police and registered a complaint. The Norris clan were arrested and fined \$25 each. Ralph was returned to his grandparents. This episode put an end to the custody battle and assured that Ralph would be reared by his grandparents.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Eva Jean Clara Norris-Young

Age: 21

Born: about 1926

Married: 21 June 1947 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Clarence L. Norris

Mother: Lorena E. Baker

Spouse: Donald Eugene Brown

I met and talked with Eva Jean Clara Norris-Young-Brown in the year 2016. She was as lovely as when I first met her when she was 16-years old, given that she was 74-years older. In 2016 Eva Jean was 90-years old and both of her husbands, Irvin Young and Donald Brown, had passed away. We did not discuss Ralph or historical events - those were her stories to keep or share as she saw fit. Eva Jean had additional children with her second husband, Donald Brown, and in later years Ralph Young reconnected with his biological mother and her family and they socialize as families do.

5 Ralph Melvin Young (1943 -) - s/o Irvin William Young

Ralph Melvin Young was reared by his grandparents, William "Will" Edward and Ola Hodge-Young. After his grandmother, Ola Young, died on 21 June 1956, he and his grandfather lived as bachelors for about 5-years. Following graduation Ralph went to work in Canton, OH for a short time before enlisting in the US Navy (1962-1967). He then worked in the coal mines for 10-years, followed by 24-years as a school bus driver.

Connie Bach and Ralph married on 25 June 1967 in Monroe County, Ohio. They built

their house near Lewisville, Ohio in 1973 which was their home in 2018, at the time this book went to press.

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2

Name: Ralph M Young

Birth Date: 24 Mar 1943

Address: 45705 Th 270, Lewisville, OH, 43754 USA

+Connie Lyn Bach (1945 -) - w/o Ralph Melvin Young

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Connie L. Young

Born: 23 May 1945

Address: 45705 Th 270, Lewisville, Ohio, 43754, USA

Connie was a nurse.

6 Kimberly Elaine Young (1970 -) - d/o Ralph Melvin Young

Kimberly became a nurse.

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Kimberl E Young

Age: 24

Birth Year: abt 1970

Residence County: Stark

Spouse's Name: Arthur D Poorman

Spouse's Age: 26

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1968

Spouse's Residence County: Stark

Marriage Date: 8 Oct 1994

Marriage License County: Stark

Certificate Number: 72321

Volume Number: 16381

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Kimberly E Young [Kimberly E Poorman]

Birth Date: 18 Mar 1970

Address: 2511 Grove Pl SW, Canton, OH, 44710-1837

[1454 NW Viola Py, Canton, OH, 44708 (1995)]

[5381 Nave St SW, Canton, OH, 44706-2215 (1996)]

+ Arthur D. Poorman (1967 -) - h/o Kimberly Elaine Young

Arthur "Art" Poorman was a UPS (United Parcel Service) driver.

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Arthur D Poorman
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1968
Residence County: Stark
Spouse's Name: Kimberl E Young
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1970
Spouse's Residence County: Stark
Marriage Date: 8 Oct 1994
Marriage License County: Stark
Certificate Number: 72321
Volume Number: 16381

7 Emma Lee Poorman (1998 -) - d/o Kimberly Elaine Young

7 Megan Lynn Poorman (2001 -) - d/o Kimberly Elaine Young

Megan Lyn Poorman was born at 5:15 p.m. on July 15, 2001. She weighed 7 pounds, 2 ounces and was 20 inches long.

6 Christopher Michael Young (1973 -) - s/o Ralph Melvin Young
+ Kimberly Renee Stanbro (1974 -) - w/o Christopher Michael
Young

7 Griffin Christopher Young (1999 -) - s/o Christopher Michael
Young

6 Amanda Jo Young (1979 -) - d/o Ralph Melvin Young
+ Heath Wayne Stuart - h/o Amanda Jo Young

+Delilah (Dee) M. Lumbatis (1918 - 2008) - 2nd wife of Irvin Young

Dee Lumbatis-Orr-Young was the daughter of John Emery and Mary Iva Hanson-Lumbatis. She was born 11 November 1918 and died 23 November 2007. She first married Charles Virgil Orr at the age of 20-years on 11 May 1938. Charles was born on 11 November 1914 and died at age 31 from an auto-train accident at a railroad crossing near Masillon, Ohio.

Dee and Irvin married 7 October 1948 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA.

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Delilah M. Lumbatis
Born: 11 November 1918
State File Number: 1918133276

From the **1920** U.S. Federal Census for Franklin Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 5th & 6th January 1920 by Herbert Robinson

John E. Lumbatis, head, age 34, born in West Virginia, tool dresser, oil field

Mary Lumbatis, wife, age 35, born in Ohio

Roland Lumbatis, son, age 10, born in Ohio

Florence, dau., age 7, born in Ohio

Roberta, dau., age 5-yr 1-month, born in Ohio

Delilah, dau., age 1-yr 2-months, born in Ohio

From the **1930** U.S. Federal Census for Franklin Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 5 April 1930 by William H. Distler [all born in West Virginia, except as noted]

John E Lumbatis, head, age 44, born in West Virginia, driller, oil field

Mary I Lumbatis, wife, age 45

Roland H Lumbatis, son, age 20, laborer, farm

Florance D Lumbatis, dau., age 17

Roberta M Lumbatis, dau., age 15

Deliah M Lumbatis, dau., age 11

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Delilah Lumbatis

Gender: Female

Age: 19

Birth Date: abt 1919

Marriage Date: 11 May 1938

Marriage Place: Monroe, Ohio, USA

Father: John E. Lumbatis

Mother: Mary Lumbatis

Spouse: Charles V. Orr

From the **1940** US Federal Census for 207 Market Street, Marietta City, Washington County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 15 April 1940 by Robert H. Gerke, Jr. [both born in Ohio]

Charles V. Orr, head, age 25, truck driver, bakery

Delilah M. Orr, wife, age 21, saleslady, retail drug store

"On Thursday afternoon, October 7th, at three o'clock, Delilah Orr, daughter of Mr. and Mrs John E. Lumbatis, of Lewisville, became the bride of Irvin (Bud) Young, son of Mr. and Mrs William E. Young of Lewisville, O. Route two.

The double ring ceremony was read by Rev. F.A. Kahrli, of the Presbyterian Church, at his home in Woodsfield.

Mrs Pauline Landis, a friend of the bride, was matron of honor, and Steve Lumbatis served as best man.

Immediately following the ceremony the couples motored to Cambridge for a wedding dinner.

After a short wedding trip to Cleveland and other points of interest the newlyweds will

reside in their newly purchased home in Canton where Mr. Young has employment."

From the Ohio, County Marriages
Name: Delilah M . Lumbatis-Orr-Young
Gender: Female
Age: 29
Birth Date: abt 1919
Marriage Date: 7 Oct 1948
Marriage Place: Monroe, Ohio, USA
Father: John Lumbatis
Mother: Mary Hanson
Spouse: Irvin W. Young

Delilah M. Lumbatis-Orr-Young died about 7:00 a.m. in the hospital following a stroke on Friday, November 21, 2008. Her funeral was on Saturday, November 29, 2008 at 10:00 a.m. at Reed Funeral Home, 705 Raff Rd., Canton, OH, 44710

Obituary of Delilah M. Young

Delilah M. Young, age 90, of Canton, passed away Sunday, November 23, 2008. She was born on November 11, 1918 in Lewisville, Ohio to the late John and Mary Lumbatis. Delilah was a 1937 graduate of Lewisville High School. She enjoyed spending time with her family, quilting and helping others. Delilah was a member of the 38th Street Church of Christ in Canton.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by two brothers, Wilbur Lumbatis and Roland Lumbatis, and one sister, Roberta McElfresh.

Delilah is survived by her loving husband of 60 years, Irvin "Bud" Young; four children, Sandra (Harvey) Gooch of Canton, Charles (Jetta) Orr of Tuscarawas, Ralph (Connie) Young of Lewisville and Rodney Young of Twinsburg; 9 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren; sister Florence Carpenter of River Fall, PA; and several nieces and nephews. Calling hours will be held on Saturday November 29, 2008, from 10-11 in the Reed Funeral Home, Canton Chapel. A graveside service will be held immediately following calling hours at Sunset Hills Burial Park with Lance Lindenberger officiating. Those wishing to send their condolences or share a fond memory may sign the Reed Online Guestbook at www.reedfuneralhome.com Reed 330-477-6721

From the U.S., Find A. Grave Indel
Name: Delilah M. Young
Born: 11 November 1918 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Died: 23 November 2008 in Stark County, Ohio, USA
Buried: Sunset Hills Burial Park, Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Father: John Emery Lumbatis
Mother: Mary Iva Lumbatis

5 Rodney Dale Young (1957 -) - s/o Irvin William Yjoun

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Rodney D. Young
Born: 28 November 1957
Address: 2401 Ashdale Dr., Twinsburg, Ohio 44087-1735 (1993)

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Rodney D. Young
Age: 30
Born: abt 1958 in Fairfield County
Spouse: Tina M. Villella
Spouse's Age: 26
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1962 [29 March 1962]
Spouse's Residence: Fairfield
Marriage Date: 11 June 1988
Marriage License County: Fairfield
Certificate Number: 30205
Volume Number: 13758

From the Ohio Divorce Index

Name: Rodney Young
Born: 1957
Residence: Twinsburg, Summit County, Ohio
Spouse's Name: Tina Young
Spouse's Birth Year: 1962
Spouse's Residence: Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Marriage Duration: 16
Number of Children: 0
To whom Decree Granted: dissolution
County of Decree: Summit
Decree Date: 20 September 2004
Certificate Number: 29781
Volume: 9738

+Tina M. Villella (1962 - 2010) - w/o Rodney Dale Young

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Tina M Villella
Birth Date: 29 Mar 1962
Birth Place: Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA
State File Number: 1962046961
Additional Information: Starr

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Tina M Villella
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1962

Residence County: Fairfield
Spouse's Name: Rodney D Young
Spouse's Age: 30
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1958
Spouse's Residence County: Fairfield
Marriage Date: 11 Jun 1988
Marriage License County: Fairfield
Certificate Number: 30205
Volume Number: 13758

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Tina Marie Young [Tina M Villella]
Birth Date: 29 Mar 1962
Phone Number: 963-0927
Address: [121 Trace Dr, Lancaster, OH, 43130-4195 (1990)]
[2847 Federal Ave, Alliance, OH, 44601-4581 (1992) (1993)]
2401 Ashdale Dr, Twinsburg, OH, 44087-1735 (1993) (1996)
[1010 NE Troy 1, Canton, OH, 44703]
4725 Echovale St NW, Canton, OH, 44720-7503

Obituary of Tina M. Villella

Tina M. Villella age 48 of Massillon passed away July 13, 2010 following a sudden illness of cancer. Tina was born March 29, 1962 in Canton to Augie and Linda (Starr) Villella. She was a 1980 graduate of Jackson High School. She was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church in Massillon and the 'MOVE' Van Club. Tina had an outgoing personality, loving and accepting of all. Many were honored to call Tina their friend. Tina's fierce loyalty to her friends is apparent in that her friends became part of her family. Few can compare to Tina's absolute devotion to them.

Tina was preceded in death by her beloved brother, Ralph with whom she shared a bond stronger than life itself and on this day joined him.

Tina also enjoyed fishing and any activity that surrounded her with friends.

Tina is survived by her mother, Linda Hoffman of Jackson Twp.; her father, Augie (Johanna) Villella; a sister, Carol (David) Addington; and a brother, Dan Villella, all of Canton. She leaves a niece and two nephews, Stephanie, Jarrod, Joey; and many aunts, uncles and cousins.

Tina's friends are invited to call 6-8 p.m. Friday in the Paquelet Funeral Home in Massillon. They are also invited to share their memories and celebrate her life Saturday from 9 a.m. until the service at 10 a.m. at the funeral home. The Rev. Wade Branard will officiate. Burial will be at Calvary Cemetery. Messages of support and sympathy can be sent to the family at www.paquelet.com. In lieu of flowers please make a donation to The American Cancer Society .

Published in The Repository from July 15 to July 16, 2010

From the U.S., Obituary Collection

Name: Tina M Villella
Gender: Female
Death Age: 48
Birth Date: 29 Mar 1962
Birth Place: Guangzhou, Shunde, Guangdong, China
Residence Place: Massillon, Iowa, USA
Death Date: 13 Jul 2010
Obituary Date: 15 Jul 2010
Newspaper Title: The CantonRep
Newspaper Place: Canton, Ohio, USA
Parents: Augie and Linda (Starr) Villella
Father: Augie (Johanna) Villella
Mother: Linda Hoffman
Siblings: Carol (David) Addington; Dan Villella, all of Canton; Ralph

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index
Name: Tina M. Villella
Last Residence: Ohio
Born: 29 Mar 1962
Died: 13 Jul 2010
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1974)

+Matilda A. Keesor (1863 - 1931) - w/o August Herman Frank

Matilda A. Keesor was born 7 October 1862 most likely in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio where she grew to adulthood. On 6 April 1884, at the age of 21-years and 6-months, she married August Herman Frank.

The spelling of Matilda's surname varied in the Monroe County, Ohio records and include: Reeser, Reesor, Reysor, Keeser, Keesor, Keysor, and probably more that we do not know about. In this book I have used each of the spellings that appear on the specific records. From the several spellings in the records and literature, the spelling of, Keesor, has been selected for general use.

From the **1870** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 23 July 1870 by Edward Okey [all born in Ohio]

Simon Reeser, head, age 47, farmer
Mary A. Reeser, wife, age 46, keeping house
William Reeser, son, age 21, works on farm
Benjamin Reeser, son, age 18, works on farm
Susannah Reeser, dau., age 15, helps mother
Selvester Reeser, son, age 10, works on farm
Matilda Reeser, dau., age 7, at home
Amos Reeser, son, age 4, at home

From the **1880** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 17 June 1880 by J.F. Dougherty [all born in Ohio]

Simon Reysor, head, age 57, farmer, both parents born in Pennsylvania
Mary A. Reysor, wife, age 57, keeping house, father born in Pennsylvania
Silvester Reysor, son, age 20, farm laborer
Matilda Reysor, dau., age 18, at home
Amos B. Reysor, son, age 14, at home
Henry L. Reysor, grandson, age 4

From the Ohio, County Marriage Records

Name: Matilda A. Keeser

Marriage Date: 6 April 1884

Marriage Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: August H. Frank

File Number: 000840298

For the **1900** and **1910** US Federal Census for Matilda Frank, see the entry for her husband, August Herman Frank, on pages-74 & 75 in this book.

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 19 January 1920 by Lee C. Truex [all born in Ohio]

Matilda Frank, head, age 58, farmer, general farm
Oscar S. Frank, son, age 25, farmer, home farm
Jacob W. [John Wesley] Frank, son, age 20, tool dresser, oil wells
Osai D. Frank, son, age 17, none
Price A. Frank, son, age 12, none

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 7 April 1930 by Russel W. Ullman [all born in Ohio]

Oscar S. Frank, head, age 35, farmer, home farm
Matilda Frank, mother, age 67, none
Osai [Osai] D. Frank, brother, age 27, laborer, farm
Price A. Frank, brother, age 22, laborer, odd jobs

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index

Name: Matilda Keeser

Gender: female

Spouse: August H. Frank

Child: Rosa E. Devore

The death record for Matilda Keeser (listed as Matilda Frank) shows her date of birth to be Oct 7, 1862 [sic, 1963] and her date of death to be Jan 9, 1931. The cause of death was given as "carceroma of bowel." Matilda was likely suffering from cancer of the bowel at the time the above **1930** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, was taken, just

9-months earlier. She was buried in Barber Ridge Cemetery beside her husband, August H. Frank.

Obituary of Matilda Frank:

Matilda Frank, Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Keesor, was born near Lewisville October 7, 1862 [sic, 1963]; died January 10, 1931 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. F. G. Devore at Graysville. At the time of her death, she was 68 years, 3 months and 3 days old.

On April 6, 1884, she was united in marriage to August Frank, who preceded her in death 14 years ago. To this union 10 children were born, three died in infancy. Surviving are the following children: Herman, of Zanesville, Ohio; Freeman, of Lewisville; Wesley, of Ashland; Mrs. F. G. Devore, Graysville; Oscar, Orval (sic - Osal) and Price, of the home; also eleven grandchildren; one great grand child; one brother, Amos Keesor and many other relatives and friends.

Mrs. Frank accepted Christ as her Savior 38 years ago. She had been in failing health for the past year. All that loving hands could find to do was ministered, but God saw best to call her home.

Funeral services were held on Monday, January 12th by the following pastors: Rev. E. N. Miller and Rev. C. A. Dougherty. Interment in Barber Ridge Cemetery.

Call not back the dear departed

Anchored safe where storms are o'er,
On the borderland we left them,
Soon to meet and part no more.

Far beyond this world of changes

Far beyond this world of care;
We shall find our missing loved ones
In our Father's mansion fair.

Card of thanks

We deeply appreciate all kindness and sympathy shown us by our neighbors and friends during the sickness and at the time of the death of our mother. Mrs. F. D. Devore and brothers. [Mrs F.D. Devore was Rosa Edyth Frank-Devore, wife of Forrest Grover Devore and mother of Delven Woodrow Devore.]

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Matilda A. Frank

Born: 7 Oct 1862

Died: 10 January 1931

Cemetery: Barber Ridge Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: August Heman Frank

Children: Rose Edyth Devore

Herman Jay Frank

Osal D. Frank

3 Clemence Frank (1885 - 1885) - s/o August Herman Frank

Clemence Frank died young. He lived 1-month and 3-days dying on 20 February 1884 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, according to the Monroe County, Ohio, Death Book #1 on page 180. There is a 1-year discrepancy, in either his date of birth or date of death as reported in the Monroe County, Ohio records. Since his parents married on 6 April 1884, however, and baby Clemence was born 9-months later, it would appear that the 1885 date for his birth and death is the correct year.

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Clemence Frank

Born: 17 January 1885 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: August Frank

Mother: Matilda Kiser

3 Herman Jay Frank (1886 - 1947) - s/o August Herman Frank

Herman Jay Frank was the second child of August Herman and Matilda A. Keesor-Frank.

From the Ohio, Births and Christening Index

Name: Herman J. Frank

Born: 18 March 1886 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: August Frank

Mother: Matilda Keesor

For the **1900** US Federal Census for Herman Jay Frank, see the entry for his father, August Herman Frank, on page-74 in this book.

From the **1910** Federal Census for Barber Ridge, Summit Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio; enumerated 6 May 1910 by William W. Keylor - This was Herman Jay and Olive Stimpert-Frank, son of August and Matilda Keesor-Frank. They were enumerated 5-houses from William Edward and Ola Julie Hodge-Young and 3-houses from William and Mary E. Stimpert.

Herman Frank, head, age 23, born in Ohio

Ollie Frank, wife, age 17, born in Ohio

From the U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards

Name Herman Jay Frank

Born: 18 March 1884

Age: 34

Residence: Scotch Ridge, Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, USA

Physical Build: medium

Height: 5-ft 10 inches

Hair Color: Brown

Eye Color: blue

Relative Olive Jane Frank, wife

Registrar: Robert Johns, Local Board for the County of Belmont, State of Ohio at Martins Ferry,

Ohio, USA

Date of Registration: 12 Sept 1918

From the **1920** United States Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 10 January 1920 by Joseph E. Robinson [all born in Ohio]

Herman J. Frank, head, age 33, tool desser, oil wells

Olive J. Frank, wife, age

Ava O. Frank, dau., age 8

Robert A. Frank, son, age 5

Herman R. Frank, son, age 3-yrs 9-months [born about March 1917]

Harold W. Frank, son, age 1-yr 4-months [born about September 1918]

Herman J. Frank, son of August Herman Frank's, married Olive Stimpert. Herman and Olive moved to Zanesville, Ohio from Lewisville, Ohio in about 1925 in search of work. He was a machinist and mold maker at a foundry.

From the **1930** United States Federal Census for Brush Creek Township, Muskingum County, Ohio; enumerated 8 Apr 1930 by Emerson M. Sherrick [all born in Ohio]

Herman J. Frank, head, age 33, machinist, glass factory

Olive J. Frank, wife, age 37

Robert O. Frank, son, age 15

Russell H. Frank, son, age 14

Harold W. Frank, son, age 12

Elmer F. Frank, son, age 10

Wilfred C. Frank, son, age 4

Clarence L. Frank, son, age 1

Albert J. Young, son-in-law, age 20

Ava O. Young [nee, Frank], dau., age 18

From the **1940** United States Federal Census for Springfield Township, Muskingum County, Ohio; enumerated 1 May 1940 by Pauline E. Morrison [all born in Ohio]

Herman J. Frank, head, age 57, moulder, glasshouse

Olive J. Frank, wife, age 47

Robert A. Frank, son, age 25, laborer, glass factory

Harold W. Frank, son, age 22, farmer, farm

Elmer F. Frank, son, age 19

Wilfred C. Frank, son, age 14

Clarence H. Frank, son, age 12

From the U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards

Name: Herman J. Frank

Age: 56

Born: 18 March 1886 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Residence Year: 1942

Residence: Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Obituary of Herman Jay Frank:

Herman Jay Frank, 61, of Ridge Road, died this morning [28 Jul 1947] in the Bethesda Hospital where he had been a patient one day.

Mr. Frank had been employed at Hazel-Atlas Plant No. 2. A resident of Zanesville for the past 25 years, he attended the First Church of Nazarene but was a member of the Methodist church at Louisville [sic, Lewisville], O.

Surviving are his widow, Olive Jane Frank, five sons, Elmer of Seattle, Harold of Pershing Road, Clarence, Robert and Wilfred, all of the home; two daughters, Mrs. Harry Orr of Gratiot and Miss Bonnie Frank, also of the home; five brothers, Freeman and Osal, both of Louisville [sic, Lewisville], Wesley and Price, both of Ashland, and Oscar of Woodsfield; a sister, Mrs. Rosa DeVore of Woodsfield, and six grandchildren.

The body has been removed to the Dean-Swope funeral home. Burial will be in Memorial Park.

+Olive Jane Stimpert (1892 - 1972) - w/o Herman Jay Frank

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Olive J. Stimpert

Age: 16

Born: abt 1893

Marriage Date: 14 July 1909 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: R.A. Stimpert

Mother: Sarah Belle Lafferre

Spouse: H.J. Frank

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 8 June 1900 by Abraham L. Bates [all born in Ohio]

Robert A. Stimpert, head, age 32, born January 1868, father born in Germany, farmer

Sarah I. Stimpert, wife, age 32, born June 1867

Olive J. Stimpert, dau., age 7, born October 1892

Walter R. Stimpert, son, age 4, born October 1893

Charles R. Stimpert, son, age 2, born December 1897

For the **1910, 1920, 1930**, and **1940** US Federal Census for Olive Jane Stimpert-Frank, see entries for her husband, Herman Jay Frank on pages-216 & 217 in this book.

Obituary of Olive Jane Stimpert Frank:

Mrs. Olive Jane Frank, 79, died at 12:30 p.m. Wednesday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. William (Bonnie) Archer, 777 Rock Road, Zanesville. She had been in ill health for four months.

Born Oct. 23, 1892 in Lewisville, she was a daughter of Robert and Isabell Lafferre Stimpert. She attended the Methodist Church.

Surviving in addition to Mrs. Archer is another daughter, Mrs. Harry (Ava) Orr of

Gratiot; four sons, Harold W. of Coopermill road, Elmer F. of Newport, Ore., Wilfred C. of 2495 Archer lane and Clarence L. of 1183 Hall avenue; five brothers, Clarence Stimpert, George Stimpert, Herman Stimpert all of Lewisville, Charles Stimpert of Utica and Burt Stimpert of 834 Walbash avenue; 27 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren

Her husband, Herman, died in 1948. Two sons and one brother are also deceased.

Friends may call 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday and 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday at the DeLong and Baker Funeral Home.

In a separate notice of the funeral:

Frank Service

Service for Mrs. Olive Jane Frank, 79, of 2445 Archer Land who died Wednesday, will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the DeLong and Baker Funeral Home. Rev. Mark Fulkerson will officiate and burial will be in Memorial Park

Friends may call 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

4 Ava Oneida Frank (1912 - 1974) - d/o Herman Jay Frank

For the **1930** US Federal Census for Albert and Ava Frank-Young, see the entry for Herman and Olive J. Frank, on page-217 in this book. For the **1940** US Federal Census for Albert and Ava Frank-Young, see the entry for Albert Young on page-220 in this book.

On July 3, 1942, Ava Frank registered her own birth. Herman J. Frank, her father was her witness for the registration. The reason for her registration was that her birth had not been previously recorded.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Ava Orr

Birth Date: 1912

Residence: Licking County, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 25 August 1974

Death Placed: Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 062937

Age: 62

Marital Status: married

Obituary of Ava O. Orr:

Mrs. Ava O. Orr, 62, of Gratiot, died at 9:15 a.m. Sunday at Bethesda Hospital. She had been in failing health the past year.

She was born in Lewisville Jan. 17, 1912. Mrs. Orr was employed as a cook at Hopewell High School until forced to retire because of ill health. She was a member of Gratiot United Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband, Harry Orr; a son, Herman Young of Newark Route 1; two daughters, Mrs. Don (Wanda) Phillis of Gratiot and Mrs. Larry (Marilyn) Tharp of Dayton; two step-sons, Harry Orr Jr. and Orville Orr of Newark; four brothers, Elmer Frank of Pendleton,

Ore., Harold Frank of Coopermill road, Wilford Frank of Archer's lane and Clarence Frank of Hall avenue; a sister Mrs. William Archer of Archer's lane; 12 grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

Friends may call at DeLong and Baker Funeral Home 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday.

From U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Ava O. Orr

Birth Date: 17 Jan 1912

Birth Place: Louisville, Stark County, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 25 August 1974

Death Place: Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Buried: Poplar Fork Cemetery, Gratiot, Licking County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Harry R. Orr, Sr.

+ Albert (Bert) John Young (about 1910 -) - h/o Ava Oneida Frank

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Albert Young

Spouse: Ava Frank

Child: Wanda Young

Household Members: Bessie Phillis, Albert Young, Ava Frank, Donald Phillis, Wanda Young, Perry Phillis

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Albert and Ava Frank-Young, see the entry for Herman and Olive J. Frank, on page-217 in this book.

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio; enumerated 18 April 1940 by Maude N. McLees [all born in Ohio]

Albert Young, head, age 30, born in Rushville, Indiana, operator, glass plant

Ava Young, wife, age 27

Herman Young, son, age 9

Wanda Lee Young, dau., age 5

5 Herman Albert Young (1930 - 2016) - s/o Ava Oneida Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Herman A. Young

Birth Date: 5 June 1930

State File Number: 1930118736

Additional Info.: Albert

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Herman Young

Age: 18

Birth Date: abt 1932

Marriage Date: 26 September 1950
Marriage Place: Stark County, Ohio, USA
Father: Albert Young
Mother: Ava Orr
Spouse: Betty Blackstone

From the U.S., Obituary Collection
Name: Herman Albert Youny
Death Age: 86
Residence: Gratiot, Ohio
Birth Date 5 June 1930
Spouse: Betty Young
Mother: Susie Tharp
Children: Trudy O. Young-Lataster of Newark
Siblings: Dick (Evelyn) Blackstone
Harry Orr, Jr. and Orrville (Audrey) Orr
Patty Fry (Frank McCafferty) of Newark
Raymond (Connie) Blackstone of Gratiot and Terry Blackstone of Hopewell
Susie Tharp
Wanda Phillis of Gratiot

+ **Betty Frances Blackstone** - h/o Herman Albert Young
6 Trudy O. Young - d/o Herman Albert Young

5 Wanda Lee Young (1934 -) - d/o Ava Oneida Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Wanda L. Young
Born: 4 Apr 1935
State File Number: 1935028247
Additional Info: Forest

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Wanda L. Mottern
Born: 4 Apr 1935
Died: 21 June 2015
Burial: Somerset, Perry County, Ohio, USA

From the U.S., Obituary Collection
Name: Wanda Mottern
Age: 80
Born: 4 Apr 1935
Residence: New Lexington
Died: 21 June 2015

Spouse: Cathy
Parents: Wanda
Children: Robert A. (Connie) Mottern of New Lexington
Siblings: Donald Eugene Young;
Forest Yvonne Whaley

+Don Earl Phillis (1933 - 2003) - h/o Wanda Lee Young

From the Ohio, County Marriages
Name: Donald Phillis
Age: 18
Born: 1934
Marriage: 9 September 1952 in Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
Father: Perry Phillis
Mother: Bessie Phillis
Spouse: Wanda Young
Household Members: Bessie L.M. Phillis, Albert Young, Ava Frank, Donald Earl Phillis, Wanda Young, Perry D. Phillis

From the **1940** US Federal Census for 290 Victors Road, Township Road, Hopewell Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 29 April 1940 by Clyde P. Gallogly [all born in Ohio]

Terry Phillis, head, age 52, laborer, W.P.A.
Bessie M. Phillis, wife, age 50
Helen C. Phillis, dau.-in-law, age 28
John D. Phillis, son, age 28, mechanic, for State Highway
Harold W. Phillis, son, age 20, blind
Donald E. Phillis, son, age 7
Maynard D. Phillis, grandson, age 6

From the U.S., Social Security Application and Claims Index
Name: Donald Earl Phillis
SSN: 274-32-2758
Born: 5 March 1933 in Philo, Muskingum County, Ohio
Died: 23 March 2003
Household Members: Donald Earl Phillis, Perry D. Phillis, Bessie M. Phillis

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Donald E. Phillis
Born: 5 March 1933
Birth Place: Muskingum, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
Residence: 43740, Muskingum, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA; 43740, Gratiot, Licking County, Ohio, USA
Died: 11:35 p.m., 23 March 2003; Genesis Good Samaritan or Good Samaritan Medical Center, Muskingum, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 23083

Age: 70

Marital Status: married

Education: 12

6 Douglas Lynn Phillis (1953 -) - s/o Wanda Lee Young
+ Debbie Dailey (1951 -) - w/o Douglas Lynn Phillis
7 Brian Douglas Phillis (1977 -) - s/o Douglas Lynn Phillis
7 Aaron Matthew Phillis (1982 -) - s/o Douglas Lynn Phillis

6 Stephen Don Phillis (1954 -) - s/o Wanda Lee Young

Goes by the name of Donnie.

+ Kathy Wills - w/o Stephen Don Phillis

7 Melissa Sue Phillis (abt 1985 -) - d/o Stephen Don Phillis

Melissa was killed in an automobile accident at the age of 18 – before her graduation

+ Lori Winegardner - 2nd wife of Stephen Don Phillis

7 Jessica Phillis (1986 -) - d/o Stephen Don Phillis

6 Jenny Lee Phillis (1956 -) - d/o Wanda Lee Young

+ Steven Meisberger - h/o Jenny Lee Phillis

7 Amanda Leigh Meisberger - d/o Jenny Lee Phillis

+ Mike Bihlman - h/o Amanda Leigh Meisbeger

7 Stephanie Anne Meisberger - d/o Jenny Lee Phillis

+ Richard D. Winland - h/o Stephanie Anne Meisberger

+Tom Davis - 2nd husband of Jenny Lee Phillis

+Harry Raymond Orr (1907 - 1983) - 2nd h/o Ava Oneida Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Harry R. Orr

Born: 8 October 1907 in Hopewell Township, Licking County, Ohio, USA

Father: Henry S. Orr

Mother: Dora Gutridge

Household: Dora Gutridge

Harry R. Orr

Henry S. Orr

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Hopewell Township, Licking County, Ohio, USA;

enumerated 20 April 1910 by T.Morgan Hursey [all born in Ohio]

Henry S. Orr, head, age 42, laborer, saw mill
Carrie B. Orr, wife, age 41
Arthor F. Orr, son, age 23, farmer, general farm
Carl A. Orr, son, age 18, farm labor, working out
Francis Orr, dau., age 15
Byrson G. Orr, son, age 13, farm labor, home farm
Hermon E. Orr, son, age 7
Allice M. Orr, dau., age 5
Harry R. Orr, son, age 2

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Hopewell Township, Licking County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 29 January 1920 by Clyde E. Chappelian [all born in Ohio]

Henry S. Orr, head, age 54, farmer, general farm
Carrie B. Orr, wife, age 52
Herman E. Orr, son, age 18, farm laborer, home farm
Alice M. Orr, dau., age 15
Harry R. Orr, son, age 10
Theodore L. Wells, boarder, age 14
Nick McCort, boarder, age 38, puller, oil well

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Newark Township, Licking County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 15 April 1930 by Edna S. Crist [all born in Ohio]

Harry R. Orr, head, age 22, laborer, oil fields
Gladys E. Orr, wife, age 19

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Newark Township, Licking County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 16 April 1940

Charles Warner, head, age 35, ticket agent, bus station
Alice Warner, wife, age 36, cook, hospital
William Warner, son, age 12
Delores Warner, dau., age 10
Harry Orr, brother-in-law, age 31, oil-well pumper, oil production, divorced

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Harry R. Orrs

Born: 8 Oct 1907 in Licking County, Ohio, USA

Residence: Muskingum County, Ohio USA

Died: 27 January 1983 at Franciscan Med. Cntr. Dayton in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 005119

Age: 75

Marital Status: widowed

From the U.S., Find a Grave Index

Name: Harry R. Orr

Born: 8 Oct 1907 in Licking County, Ohio, USA

Died: 27 January 1983 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA

Burial: Gratiot, Licking County, Ohio

Spouse: Ava O. Orr

Father: Henry Simon Orr

Mother: Carrie Deborah Orr

4 Robert August Frank (1914 - 1969) - s/o Herman Jay Frank

For the **1920** and **1930** US Federal Census for Robert A. Frank, see entries for his father, Herman Jay Frank, on page-217 in this book.

From the Michigan, Marriage Records

Name: Robert A. Frank

Born: abt 1915 in Ohio, USA

Married: 14 May 1938 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, USA

License County: Gladwin

Father: Herman Frank

Mother: Olive Stimpert

Spouse: Robin Irene O'Neill

County File Number: 25

State File Number: 26 860

From the **1940** US Federal Census for 915-1/2 Moxahala Ave, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 3 April 1940 by Evalyn R. Lucas [all born in Ohio]

Robert Frank, head, age 25, born in Woodsfield, Ohio, shipper, glass manufacturer

Robbin Frank, wife, age 20, born in Wellston, Ohio

Dixie Lee Frank, dau., age 6-months, born in Zanesville, Ohio

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Robert A. Frank

Born: about 1915

Residence: Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Died: 14 April 1969 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 031475

Age: 54

Obituary of Robert A. Frank:

Service for Robert (Red) Frank, 54, of Zanesville Route 2, who died Monday will be held at 1 p.m. Friday at the DeLong and Baker Funeral Home with Rev. Thomas Taylor officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park. Friends may call 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Robert A. Frank
Born: 15 December 1914
Died: 14 April 1969
Cemetery: Memorial Park Cemetery, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

+Robin Irene O'Neill (1920 -) - w/o Robert August Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Robin I. O'Neill
Born: 20 Feb 1920
Birth Place: Jackson
State File Number: 1920013349
Additional Information: Pierce

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 18 April 1930 by Mrs. Effie S. Rhodes [all born in Ohio]

Benjamin O'Neill, head, age 50, laborer, file works
Genieve O'Neill, wife, age 45, laborer, file works
Robert O'Neill, son, age 22, Molder, foundry
Thelma O'Neill, dau., age 17
Robin O'Neill, dau., age 10
Junior O'Neill, son, age 5
Betty O'Neill, dau., age 3-yr 3-months
Bessie O'Neill, dau.-in-law, age 21
John E. Clapper, lodger, age 72, widower

5 Dixie Lee Frank (1939 - about 2004) - w/o Robert August Frank

Dixie has heard that she has a half sister who was the daughter of her father.

+ Allen Brent Tomson (1940 - 2015) - h/o Dixie Lee Frank

6 Amy Lynn Tomson (1968 -) - d/o Dixie Lee Frank

+ Gregory Allen Short - h/o Amy Lynn Tomson

7 Megan Kayne Short (1993 -) - d/o Amy Lynn Tomson

7 Jonathon Dale Short (1996 -) - s/o Amy Lynn Tomson

+ (unknown) Kramer - 2nd h/o Dixie Lee Frank

6 Robert Clinton Kramer (1961 -) - s/o Dixie Lee Frank

4 Russell Herman Frank (1916 - 1942) - s/o Herman Jay Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Herman L. Frank
Birth: 10 April 1916
State File Number: 1916028831

Additional Information: Herman

For the **1930** US Federal Census for Russell Herman Frank, see entries for his father, Herman Jay Frank, on page-208 in this book.

From the West Virginia, Marriages Index

Name: Russell Frank

Spouse's Name: Myrtle Steen

Marriage: 1937 in Brooke, West Virginia, USA

From the **1940** US Federal Census for 340 Bailey Street, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 9 April 1940 by Maude H. McLees [all born in Ohio]

Russell Frank, head, age 23, private garage

Myrtle Frank, wife, age 21, house wife, at home

Maxine Frank, dau., age 1

Vonda Jean Frank, dau., 1-month

Russell H. Frank had an auto repair garage in Zanesville that he called the Norwood Garage. His brother, Harold (Johnny) Woodrow Frank, worked for him at the Norwood Garage.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Russell H. Frank

Died 26 Oct 1942 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio

It was reported by a close relative of Russell H. Frank that he suffered from rheumatic fever and had a weak heart. He apparently died young as a result of his affliction at the age of 26-years.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Russell Herman Frank

Born: 10 October 1916 in New Martinsville, Wetzel County, West Virginia, USA

Died: 26 October 1942 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Burial: Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Father: Herman J. Frank

Mother: Olive Jane Frank

+Myrtle Virginia Stein (1918 - 2002) - w/o Russell Herman Frank

Myrtle Virginia Steen's maiden name was found spelled as Steen, Stien, and Stein; her married name spelled as Frank and Tati.

From the West Virginia, Marriages Index

Name: Myrtle Steen

Spouse: Russell Frank

Marriage Date: 1937 in Brooke, West Virginia, USA

From the **1920** US Federal Census for City of Barnesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA;

enumerated 7 and 8 January 1920 by Charles A. Andrews [all born in Ohio]

William L. Stein, head, age 27, laborer, tile company

Luella M. Stein, wife, age 23, sponger, pottery

Dorothy M. Stein, dau., age 4-yr 9-months

Myrtle V. Stein, dau., age 1-yr 5-months

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 11 April 1930 by Joseph S. Brown [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Luella M. Stein, head, age 33

Dorothy M. Stein, dau., age 14

Myrtle V. Stein, dau., age 11

Betty L. Stein, dau., age 6

Robert A. Stein, son, age 4

Agustus Berry, father, age 58, born in Virginia, repair, shoe shop

From the U.S. City Directories

Name: Myrtle V. Frank

Residence Year: 1931

Address: 226 Hughes, Youngstown, Ohio, USA

Spouse: R. Frank

Publications Title: Youngstown, Ohio, City Directory, 1931

For the **1940** US Federal Census for Myrtle Virginia Steen-Frank, see the entry for her husband, Russell Herman Frank, on page-217 in this book.

Myrtle Virginia Steen was registered as Myrtle Virginia Frank with the U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index on December 1942. On February 1947 she was registered as Myrtle Virginia Tati. She died as Myrtle Virginia Tati on 11 March 2002 at the age of 83-years.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Myrtle V. Tati

Born 26 July 1918

Address 565 Cambridge Ave. Zanesville, Ohio, USA, 43701-7523 (1994)

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Myrtle V. Tati / Myrtle Virginia Stein

Born: 26 July 1918 in Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Residence: Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA, zip code 43701

Died: 11 March 2002 at 9:05 p.m.

Certificate: 024006

Age: 83

Father: William L. Stein

Mother: Louella M. Berry

Marital Status: widowed

Education: 8

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Myrtle V. Tati / Myrtle Virginia Stein

SSN: 306-01-1482

Last Residence: 43701, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, USA

Born: 26 July 1918

Died: 11 March 2002

5 Maxine Frank (about 1939 -) - d/o Russell Herman Frank
+ **Kenneth Moniux** - h/o Maxine Frank

5 Vonda Jean Frank (1940 - 1970) - d/o Russell Herman Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Vonda Jean Frank

Born: 1 March 1940

State File Number: 1940022811

Additional Information: Russell

From the Washington, Marriage Records

Name: Vonda J. Frank

Married: 6 July 1963 at Grant, Washington, USA

Spouse: Joseph S. Labaki

Obituary of Mrs Vonda Labaki:

Mrs. Vonda Jean Labaki, 31, of 543 Forest avenue died at 6:10 a.m. Sunday in Good Samaritan Medical Center after a six-month illness.

Born in Zanesville, March 1, 1940, she was the daughter of Mrs. Myrtle Frank Tati of 1224 West Taylor street and the late Russel H. Frank.

She is survived by her mother; her husband, Joseph Labaki; two daughters, Jacqueline and Debra, both of the home; two sisters, Mrs. Kenneth (Maxine) Monlux of Route 8 and Mrs. Michael (Cindy) Kelly of Route 1; her grandmother, Mrs. Olive Frank of Route 9, and several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at Hillis Funeral Home 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday

Labaki Service:

Services for Mrs. Vonda Jean labaki, 31, of 543 Forest avenue, who died Sunday, will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday in St. Thomas Catholic Church with Rev. Fr. Paul Scanion O.P. officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park.

Pallbearers will be William Kaiser, Wilfred Frank, Michael Kelly, Kenneth Monlux, John and James Labaki.

Friends may call 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today at Hillis Funeral Home where the Rosary will be recited at 8 p.m. today.

John Wesley Frank wrote in an e-mail dated Sept 26, 2002, "... the rumor is she committed suicide. The night she died she called to talk to my mother who was working, however, my sister was still living at home and answered the phone. I understand Vonda Jean took an overdose of medication."

+ Joseph S. Labaki (about 1940 -) - h/o Vonda Jean Frank

From the 1940 US Federal Census for Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 13 April 1940 by Norwilla M. Swank

Charles Labaki, head, age 27, manager, grocery

Anna Labaki, wife, age 26

Shirley A. Labaki, dau., age 4

Joseph S. Labaki, son, age 3-months

6 Jacqueline A. Labaki (1964 -) - d/o Vonda Jean Frank

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Jacquiel A. Labaki

Birth Year: abt 1964

Residence County: Muskingum

Spouse's Name: James T. Crowley

Spouse's Age: 26

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1967

Spouse's Residence County: Muskingum

Marriage Date: 9 Oct 1993

Marriage License County: Muskingum

Certificate Number: 69363

Volume: 15960

+ James T. Crowley (about 1967 -) - h/o Jacqueline A. Labaki

6 Debra J. Labaki (1966 -) - d/o Vonda Jean Frank

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Debra J. Labaki

Age: 28

Birth Year: 20 January 1966

Residence County: Muskingum

Spouse: Charles T. Williams

Spouse's Age: 33

Spouse's Residence County: Muskingum

Spouse's Birth Year: 1961

Spouse - times married: 2

Marriage Date: 1 Oct 1994

Marriage License County: Muskingum

Certificate Number: 71082
Volume: 16376

+ Charles T. Williams (1961 -) - h/o Debra J. Labaki

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Charles T. Williams

Age: 20

Residence: Muskingum County

Spouse: Michell L. Dickerson

Spouse's Age: 19

Spouse's Birth Year: 1962

Marriage Date: 7 Nov 1981

Certificate: 87230 ; Volume: 10972

Ohio Divorce Index

Name: Charles T. Williams

Residence: Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio

Spouse: Rebecca J. Williams

Marriage Duration: 5

Number of Minor Children: 0

To Whom Decree Granted: dissolution

Decree Date: 2 Aug 1993

Certificate No.: 31403; Volume: 7360

4 Harold (Johnny) Woodrow Frank (1918 - 2006) - s/o Herman Jay Frank

From the **1920** United States Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio;
enumerated 10 January 1920 by Joseph E. Robinson [all born in Ohio]

Herman J. Frank, head, age 33, tool desser, oil wells

Olive J. Frank, wife, age

Ava O. Frank, dau., age 8

Robert A. Frank, son, age 5

Herman R. Frank, son, age 3-yrs 9-months [born about March 1917]

Harold W. Frank, son, age 1-yr 4-months [born about September 1918]

From the **1930** United States Federal Census for Brush Creek Township, Muskingum County,
Ohio; enumerated 8 Apr 1930 by Emerson M. Sherrick [all born in Ohio]

Herman J. Fank, head, age 33, machinist, glass factory

Olive J. Frank, wife, age 37

Robert O. Frank, son, age 15

Russell H. Frank, son, age 14

Harold W. Frank, son, age 12

Elmer F. Frank, son, age 10

Wilfred C. Frank, son, age 4

Clarence L. Frank, son, age 1

Albert J. Young, son-in-law, age 20
Ava O. Young, dau., age 18

From the **1940** United States Federal Census for Springfield Township, Muskingum County, Ohio; enumerated 1 May 1940 by Pauline E. Morrison [all born in Ohio]

Herman J. Frank, head, age 57, moulder, glasshouse
Olive J. Frank, wife, age 47
Robert A. Frank, son, age 25, laborer, glass factory
Harold W. Frank, son, age 22, farmer, farm
Elmer F. Frank, son, age 19
Milfred C. Frank, son, age 14
Clarence H. Frank, son, age 12

From the Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Harold W Frank
Birth Date: 23 Aug 1918
Birth Place: Ohio
Residence Place: Muskingum, Muskingum, Ohio, 43701, USA
Death Date: 12 May 2006 at 08:05 PM
Death Place: Ohio, USA
Certificate: 37139
Age at Death: 87
Registrar's Certificate Number: 000412
Certifier: Physician
Method of Disposition: Burial
Filing Date: 17 May 2006
Father's Surname: Frank
Mother's Maiden Name: Stimpert
Marital Status: Married
Education: 12
Armed Forces Indicator: Yes
Branch of Service: Army
Primary Registration District: 6001

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Harold W Frank
Birth Date: 23 Aug 1918
Birth Place: Martins Ferry, Belmont, Ohio, USA
Residence Place: Muskingum, Muskingum, Ohio, 43701, USA
Death Date: 12 May 2006 at 08:05 PM
Death Place: Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, 43701, USA
Cemetery: Memorial Park Cemetery, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, 43701, USA
Mother: Olive Jane Frank

+Betty Kathern (Kate) Patch (1927 - 2018) - w/o Harold (Johnny) W. Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: Betty K. Patch

Birth Date: 17 Nov 1927

State File Number: 1927123713

Additional Information: Glenn

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Newton Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 22 April 1930 by Cathrine N. Mauk [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Glenn Patch, head, age 35, engineer, cement plant

Effie Patch, wife, age 34, born in Pennsylvania

Jason Patch, son, age 8

Douglas Patch, son, age 5

Cathrine Patch, dau., age 2

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Newton Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 6 May 1940 by Thelma L. Fleming [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

B. Glenn Patch, head, age 45, repairman, concrete plant

C. Effie Patch, wife, age 44, born in Pennsylvania, mother born in Pennsylvania, father born in West Virginia

H. Jason Patch, son, age 19, farmer, for father

R. Douglas Patch, son, age 15

B. Katheryn Patch, dau., age 12

W. Robert Patch, son, age 9

L. Patty Patch, dau., age 5, born (unknown)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Betty K. Frank

Born: 17 November 1927

Address: 2734 Coopersmill Rd, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, 43701-7018 USA (**1983**)

5 John Wesley Frank (1948 -) – s/o Harold (Johnny) Woodrow Frank

+ Rebecca Louise Craig (1949 – 2016) – w/o John Wesley Frank

Rebecca Louise (Craig) Frank died 09 Mar 2016 3 months after being diagnosed with a grade 4 glioblastoma (brain cancer). Up until a few months before her diagnosis she was in great health. She died at home (Zanesville, OH) at 11:20 pm and is buried in Fultonham Cemetery, Fultonham, Muskingum, OH.

Obituary of Rebecca (Becky) Louise Craig-Frank

Zanesville: Rebecca "Becky" Louise (Craig) Frank passed away at home on March 9, 2016 following a short battle with cancer.

Becky was born in Zanesville on October 7, 1949 to the late R.D. Craig and Mary Louise Mahan. She graduated from Maysville High School in 1967 before marrying her high school

sweetheart in 1968. She spent the rest of her life being a wonderful wife and mom to her three children. She was a member of several churches within the Christian and Missionary Alliance over the years in OH, TN, and NC and had a passion for world missions and women's ministries. Her "MOPS moms" and Alliance Women she worked with over the years held special places in her heart, as did the many missionaries she had the opportunity to meet to know and pray for. She loved the positions she held as church secretary for several pastors in TN, NC and OH. She was treasurer of the board at Bean Brake and Front End Service. When you could find her at home you would most likely find her at her sewing machine fixing a prom dress or piecing a quilt. She was her children and grandchildren's biggest cheerleader in all their endeavors.

Beck lovingly remembered her husband of nearly 48 years, John Frank; daughter, Valerie (Jerry) Gahagan; son Brian (Lori) Frank; son, Scott (Paula) Frank; grandchildren, Zachary Gahagan, Justin Frank, Caleb (Constance) Gahagan, Reanna (Daniel) Warne, Cheyenne Frank, Katie Gahagan, Westley Frank, Jonah Gahagan, Jerah Gahagan, Levi Gahagan, Jenna Durant and Jessie Durant; brothers, Doug (Linda) Craig, Tom (Becky) Craig, Keith Mahan, Steve (Jill) Mahan, Mark (Stacy) Craig, Eric (Kim) Craig; sisters Chris (Don) Farus, Renee (Alan) Newsom, and Carolyn "Kay" (Andy) Hite; several nieces and nephews; her mother-in-law, Betty Katherine "Kate" Frank; and a friend-like-a-daughter, Stefanie May.

She was preceded in death by her mother, Mary Louise (Cannon) Mahan; father, R.D. Craig; and step-father, Carroll Gene Mahan.

6 Valerie Lynn Frank (1969 -) - d/o John Wesley Frank
Valerie Lynn Frank-Gahagan has home-schooled all of her seven children

+Jerry Stephen Gahagan (1962 -) - h/o Valerie Lynn Frank
7 Zachary Cannon Gahagan (1992 -) - s/o Valerie Lynn Frank
7 Caleb Wesley Gahagan (1994 -) - s/o Valerie Lynn Frank
7 Reanna Elizabeth Gahagan (1996 -) - d/o Valerie Lynn Frank
7 Katie Marie Gahagan (1999 -) - d/o Valerie Lynn Frank
7 Jonah Thomas Gahagan (2002 -) - s/o Valerie Lynn Frank
7 Jerah-Lynn Isabella Gahagan (2006 -) - d/o Valerie Lynn Frank
7 Levi Charles Gahagan (2009 -) - s/o Valerie Lynn Frank

6 Brian Wesley Frank (1971 -) - s/o John Wesley Frank
From the North Carolina, Birth Indexes
Name: Brian Wesley Frank
Born: 4 Nov 1971 in Cumberland County
Father's Name: John W. Frank

From the Ohio Divorce Index
Name Brian W. Frank
Residence: Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio
Born: 1971 in Zanesville, Ohio

Spouse: Leslie Frank
Spouse's Residence: Pickerington, Fairfield County, Ohio
Marriage Duration: 5
Number of Minor Children: 1
To Whom Decree Granted: dissolution
County of Decree: Muskingum
Decree Date: 19 February 1998

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Brian W. Frank
Age: 27
Born: abt 1972 in Muskingum County, Ohio
Times Married: 1
Spouse: Leah M. Ervin
Spouse's Age: 30
Spouse's Year of Birth: abt 1969
Spouse's Times Married: 1
Marriage: 14 February 1999

+**Leslie Tonette Byrd (1974 -)** - w/o Brian Wesley Frank
7 Justin Tyler Frank (1993 -) - s/o Brian Wesley Frank
+**Leah Renick** - 2nd wife of Brian Wesley Frank

6 Scott Evan Frank (1973 -) - s/o John Wesley Frank
+**Paula Jean Swingle (1974 -)** - w/o Scott Evan Frank
7 Cheyenne McKenzie Frank (1999 -) - d/o Scott Evan Frank
+ **Wesley Gene Frank (2002 -)** - s/o Scott Evan Frank

5 Carolyn Sue (Susan) Frank (1952 -) - d/o Harold (Johnny) W. Frank
+**Loren Wesly Baker (1944 - 1991)** - h/o Carolyn Sue (Susan) Frank
6 Christy Sue Baker (1979 -) - d/o Carolyn Sue (Susan) Frank
6 Kevin Wesly Baker (1984 -) - s/o Carolyn Sue (Susan) Frank

4 Howell Frank (1919 - before 1920) - s/o Herman Jay Frank

4 Elmer Francis Frank (1920 - 1988) - s/o Herman Jay Frank

For the 1930 and 1940 US Federal Census for Elmer Francis Frank, see entries for his father, Herman Jay Frank, on page-217 in this book.

Obituary of Elmer Frank:

Pendleton, Ore. -- Elmer F. Frank, 67, of Pendleton, Ore., died Sunday, Jan. 31, 1988, at St. Anthony Hospital in Pendleton.

Mr. Frank operated Bronco Tavern in Pendleton for 15 years. He was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army.

He was born Aug. 27, 1920 in Lewisville, Ohio, to Harman [sic] Jay and Olive Jane Stimpert Frank.

His wife, Charlotte Randall Frank, died July 20, 1981. They were wed Feb. 2, 1940.

Mr. Frank was also preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.

Surviving are one stepdaughter, Sharon Pettit of McCleary, Wash.; one stepson, Dick Davis of Boulder, Colo.; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. William (Bonnie) Archer of Zanesville; and one brother, Harold W. Frank of Zanesville.

Burns Mortuary of Pendleton is in charge of arrangements.

From the Oregon, Death Index

Name: Elmer Francis Frank

Age: 67

Born: 27 August 1920

Died: 31 January 1988 in Umatilla County, Oregon, USA

Spouse: Charlotte Randall

Certificate: 88-01963

Cemetery: Eagle Point National Cemetery, 2763 Riley Road, Eagle Point, Oregon, USA, 97524

Spouse: Charlotte L. Davis-Frank

From the U.S. Veterans' Gravesites

Name: Elmer F. Frank

Service Info.: T5 US Army World War II

Born: 27 August 1920

Died: 31 January 1988

Service Start Date: 25 August 1942

Release Date: 9 January 1946

Interment Date: 18 February 1988

Cemetery: Eagle Point National Cemetery, 2763 Riley Road Eagle Point, Oregon 97524

+ Charlotta Randall - w/o Elmer Francis Frank

4 Wilfred Charles Frank (1926 - 1987) - s/o Herman Jay Frank

For the 1930 and 1940 US Federal Census for Wilfred Charles Frank, see entries for his father, Herman Jay Frank, on page-217 in this book.

From the Indiana Application for Marriage License, Wayne County for Wilfred Frank to Marie Collin dated 11 April 1953

Name of Groom: Wilfred C. Frank [groom]

Certificate No.: 2531

Born: 31 January 1926 in Muskingum County, Ohio

Residence: Zanesville, Ohio

Occupation: job setter

Father: Herman Frank, deceased, born in Monroe County, Ohio

Mother: Olive Jane Stimpert, housewife, born in Monroe County, Ohio, her residence is Zanesville, Ohio, Route 2

Name of Bride: Marie E. Collin

Certificate No.: 2530

Born: 31 January 1926 in Noble Co., Ohio

Residence: Zanesville, Ohio

Occupation: Tile worker

Father: John Bates, deceased, born in Noble Co., Ohio

Mother: Susan Clark, deceased, born in Noble Co., Ohio

Times married: once; divorced - 10 March 1952

Date of marriage: 11 April 1953 by John R. Longstreth, J.P.

Obituary of Wilfred Frank as it appeared in The Times Recorder, Zanesville, Ohio on July 9, 1987:

Wilfred C. Frank, 61, of 2495 Archer Lane, died at 11:54 a.m. Wednesday, July 8, 1987, at Bethesda Hospital following a short illness.

He was formerly employed by Custom Coil and The Dura Corp. He was U.S. Army cavalry veteran of World War II.

Mr. Frank was born Jan. 31, 1926, in Zanesville, a son of Herman J. and Olive Stimpert Frank.

He is survived by his wife, Marie E. Bates Frank, whom he married on April 11, 1953; two sons, Charles D. Frank of Zanesville and James W. Collin of Lancaster; four daughters, Mrs. Joann Dunnaway of Newark and Darlene Sue Frank, Charlene Ann Frank and Arlene Marie Frank, all of Zanesville; two brothers, Harold W. Frank of Zanesville and Elmer F. Frank of Oregon; one sister, Mrs. William (Bonnie) Archer of Zanesville, and five grandchildren.

Friends may call at DeLong and Baker Funeral Home from 7 to 9 p.m. today and from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday.

7 Marie Ellen Bates (1926 - 2006) - w/o Wilfred Charles Frank

From the **1930** US Federal Census for East Union, [State Road 78], Stock Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 12 April 1930 by W.E. Morrison [all born in Ohio]

John W. Bates, head, age 49, farmer, general farm

Susan Bates, wife, age 40 [Susan Clark]

Richard R. Bates, son, age 14

Beatrice Bates, dau., age 17, servant, farm fam

Luanna Bates, dau., age 11

Adeline Bates, dau., age 7

Lucinda G. Bates, dau., age 5

Marie E. Bates, dau., age 4

From the **1940** US Federal Census for East Union, Road 78, Stock Township, Noble County,

Ohio, USA; enumerated 2 April 1940 by Clemence J. Archer [all born in Ohio]

John W. Bates, head, age 59, farmer, farming

Lucinda G. Bates, dau., age 15

Marie E. Bates, dau., age 14

Richard R. Bates, son, age 24, labor, W.P.A. project

Verra T. Bates, dau.-in-law, age 19

From the Indiana, Marriages

Name: Marie E. Bates-Collin

Age: 27

Born: 31 January 1926 in Noble County, Ohio, USA

Marriage License Date: 11 April 1953 in Indiana, USA

Residence: Zanesville, Ohio

Father: John Bates

Mother: Susan Clark

Spouse: Wilfred C. Frank

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Marie E. Bates-Frank

Born: 30 January 1926 in Ohio

Residence: Muskingum County, Ohio, USA 43701

Died: 21 September 2006 at 8: 57 p.m. at Genesis Good Samaritan or Samaritan Medical Center,
Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 75791

Age: 80

5 Darlene Sue Frank - d/o Wilfred Charles Frank

5 Charles D. Frank - s/o Wilfred Charles Frank

5 Charlene Ann Frank - d/o Wilfred Charles Frank

5 Arlene Marie Frank - d/o Wilfred Charles Frank

+ **Charles Collins** - p/o Arlene Marie Frank

6 James W. Collins - s/o Arlene Marie Frank

6 Jo Ann Marie Collins - d/o Arlene Marie Frank

4 Clarence Laverne Frank (1928 - 1986) - s/o Herman Jay Frank

For the **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Clarence L. Frank, see entries for his father,
Herman Jay Frank, on page -217 in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Clarence Frank

Age: 17

Born: about 1933 [04 Apr 1928]

Marriage Date: 6 July 1950 in Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
Father: Herman Frank
Mother: Olive Stimpert
Spouse: Wanda Hall

From the U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File
Name: Clarence Frank
Gender: Male
Born: 4 April 1928
Died: 30 April 1986
Branch: Navy
Enlistment Date: 12 December 1945
Release Date: 17 July 1946

A note from Delvin Devore indicated that by 1995, they had 15 children. The family lived in Zanesville, Ohio. Clarence was a truck driver.

A story related by John Wesley Frank regarding the death of Clarence is as follows: Clarence was driving a beer truck. On a run to the east that took him on U.S. Route 70, he stopped at the Dallas exit which is near the Pennsylvania and West Virginia border. While maneuvering the truck in or near the truck stop, it went out of control and ran over an embankment. The truck caught fire. Clarence was pulled from the burning truck. It was thought that he may have had a heart attack which caused the accident.

Obituary of Clarence L. Frank as it appeared in the Times Recorder on Friday, May 2, 1986:
Clarence L. Frank, 58, of 1183 Hall Avenue, died at 6:30 a.m. Wednesday, April 30, 1986, in Wheeling Hospital, Wheeling, W.Va, following an apparent heart attack.

A U.S. Navy World War II veteran, he had been employed as a truck driver by Mid-Atlantic Cannery Association for the past 10 years and was formerly employed by Friel Coal Company, Core Coal Company and Dick Brader Express Company.

He was born April 4, 1928, in Zanesville, the son of Herman and Olive Stempert Frank.

Surviving are his wife, Wanda Hall Frank of the home; five sons, Russell Frank of 1148 Iron St., Jefre Frank of Tampa, Fla., Roger, Todd and Craig Frank, all of the home; seven daughters, Cathy Schoop, Lisa Frank and Le Ann Frank, all of Zanesville, Mrs. Ernest (Sheri) Snider of Texas, Mrs. John (Cindy) Snider of Belpre, Carolinn Frank of Bradenton, Fla. and Lorilayne Frank of the home; three brothers, Harold and Wilfred Frank of Zanesville and Elmer Frank of Pendleton, Ore.; one sister, Mrs. William, (Bonnie) Archer of Archer Lane; and 27 grandchildren.

Two sons, John and Robert Frank and one grandson, Steven Frank preceded him in death.

Friends may call 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today at DeLong and Baker Funeral Home, where services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday with the Rev. Richard McNeish officiating. Burial will follow in Woodlawn Cemetery.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Clarence Laverne Frank
Born: 4 April 1928 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
Died 30 April 1986 in West Virginia, USA
Cemetery: Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
Mother: Olive Jane Frank
Spouse: Wanda P. Frank

+ Wanda P. Hall (1932 - 2008) - w/o Clarence Laverne Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Wanda P. Hall
Born: 30 November 1932
State File Number: 1932092224
Additional Information: George

From the Ohio, County Marriages
Name: Wanda Hall
Age: 17
Born: abt 1933
Marriage Date: 6 July 1950 in Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
Father: George Hall
Mother: Grace Sharrer
Spouse: Clarence Frank

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index
Name Wanda P. Frank
Last Residence: 33511 Brandon, Hillsborough, Florida
Born: 30 November 1932
Died: 10 January 2008

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Wanda P. Frank
Born: 1932
Died: 2008
Cemetery: Woodlawn Cemetery in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Clarence Laverne Frank

5 Cathy Marlene Frank (1950 - 2014) - d/o Clarence Laverne Frank

+ (unknown) partner - h/o Cathy Marlene Frank

6 Scott Douglas Frank (1969 -) - s/o Cathy Marlene Frank

6 Stephanie Frank (1971 -) - d/o Cathy Marlene Frank

+ (unknown) partner - h/o Stephanie Frank

7 Taylor Frank (1995 -) - d/o Stephanie Frank

7 Kennedy Frank - d/o Stephanie Frank
 + **(unknown) partner** - h/o Kennedy Frank
 8 Avery (unknown) (about 2017 -) - w/o (unknown)
 + **(unknown) Shoop** - h/o Avery (unknown)
6 Danielle Shoop (1974 -) - d/o Cathy Marlene Frank
 + **(unknown) partner** - p/o Danielle Shoop
 7 Zachary Shoop - s/o Danielle Shoop
 7 Harley Shoop - s/o Danielle Shoop
 + **Bill Elson** - partner or spouse of Cathy Marlene Frank
5 John Clarence Frank (1951 - 1982) - s/o Clarence & Wanda Frank
 + **Elizabeth Taylor** - w/o John Clarence Frank
 6 Stephen Frank (before 1973 - before 1973) - s/o John Clarence Frank
 6 John Clancey Frank Jr. (1973 -) - s/o John Clarence Frank
 + **(unknown) partner** - p/o John Clancey Frank, Jr
 7 Hailey Frank (after 2000 -) - d/o John Clancey Frank, Jr
 7 Jacob Frank (about 2000 -) - s/o John Clancey Frank, Jr
6 Kim Frank - d/o John Clarence Frank
 + **Daniel Clifford** - h/o Kim Frank
 7 Kyra Clifford - d/o Kim Frank
 + **(unknown)** - h/o Kyra Clifford
 8 Avieon (unknown) - child/o Kyra Clifford
 7 Kaine Clifford - s/o Kim Frank
 7 Aifa Clifford - child/o Kim Frank
6 Melanie Frank - d/o John Clarence Frank
 + **Marcus Lockett** - h/o Melanie Frank
 7 Tristan Lockett - d/o Melanie Frank
5 Herman Russel Frank (1952 -) - s/o Clarence Laverne Frank
 + **Linda Ralph** - w/o Herman Russel Frank
 6 Bryan Russell Frank (1974 - 2011) - s/o Herman Russel Frank
 + **(unknown) partner** - p/o Bryan Russell Frank
 7 Briannan Frank - d/o Bryan Russell Frank
 7 Keeana Frank - d/o Bryan Russell Frank
6 Misty Frank (1975 -) - d/ o Herman & Linda Frank
 + **(unknown) partner** - p/o Misty Frank

7 Darian Frank - s/o Misty Frank
7 Riley Frank - s/o Misty Frank
7 Scarlet Frank - d/o Misty Frank
6 Kristy Frank (1975 -) - d/ o Herman & Linda Frank
 + **(unknown) partner** - p/o Kristy Frank
7 Madison Frank - d/o Kristy Frank
 + **Patti Miller** – w/o Herman Russel Frank
6 Adam Frank (16 Oct - about 1991) - s/o Herman Russel Frank
6 Danielle Frank - d/o Herman Russel Frank
 + **(unknown) partner** - p/o Danielle Frank
7 Kamrie (unknown) - d/o Danielle Frank

5 Michael R. Frank (1952 -) - s/o Clarence Laverne Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Michael R. Frank

Born: 4 July 1952

Birth Place: Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

State File Number: 1954121033

Additional Information: Hall

5 Robert Carl Frank (1954 - 1974) - s/o Clarence Laverne Frank
5 Cheryle Lynn Frank (1955 -) - d/o Clarence Laverne Frank
 + **Chuck Bell** - h/o Cheryle Lynn Frank
6 Jennifer Bell - d/o Cheryle Lynn Frank
6 Robert Bell - s/o Cheryle Lynn Frank
 + **Melissa (unknown)**
7 (1 or 2 children)
6 Matt Bell - s/o Cheryle Lynn Frank
 + **(unknown) partner m: single** - p/o Matt Bell
7 (2-children)
6 David Bell - s/o Cheryle Lynn Frank
 + **(unknown) partner m: single** - p/o David Bell
7 (3-daughters)
 + **M. Watts** – partner or spouse of Cheryl Lynn Frank
 + **(unknown) Crum** – partner or spouse of Cheryl Lynn Frank

5 Cindy Diane Frank (1957 -) - d/o Clarence Laverne Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Cynthia (Cindy) L. Frank
State File Number: 1957078355
Additional Information: Hall

- + **(unknown) Snider** - h/o Cindy Diane Frank
- 6 John Snider** - s/o Cindy Diane Frank
- + **(unknown) partner** - p/o John Snider
- 7 (unknown) boy Snider** - s/o John Snider
- 7 (unknown) girl Snider** - d/o John Snider
- 6 Shawn Snider** - s/o Cindy Diane Frank
- + **Emily (unknown)** - w/o Shawn Snider
- 7 Aiden Snider** - child/o Shawn Snider
- 7 Brooke Snider** - d/o Shawn Snider
- 7 Hailey Snider** - d/o Shawn Snider
- 7 Mckenzie Snider** - d/o Shawn Snider
- 6 Misty Snider** - d/o Cindy Diane Frank
- + **Hank Rogakie** – partner or spouse of Cindy Diane Frank

5 Roger Charles Frank (1959 -) - s/o Clarence Laverne Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Roger C. Frank
Birth Place: Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
State File Number: 1959048884
Additional Information: Hall

- + **Martha (unknown)** - w/o Roger Charles Frank
- 6 Kyler Frank** - s/o Roger Charles Frank
- + **Natalie (unknown)** - w/o Kyler Frank
- 7 Allie Frank** - d/o Kyler Frank
- 7 Abby Frank** - d/o Kyler Frank
- 7 Lexie Frank** - d/o Kyler Frank
- 6 Amber Frank** – d/o Roger Charles Frank
- + **(unknown) partner** - p/o Amber Frank
- 7 Karlee (unknown)** - d/o Amber Frank
- 7 Keilee (unknown)** - d/o Amber Frank
- 6 Kristin Frank** – d/o Roger Charles Frank

- + **(unknown) partner** - p/o Kristin Frank
- 7 **Kendall (unknown)** - d/o Kristin Frank
- 7 **Trinity (unknown)** - d/o Kristin Frank
- 7 **Rayann (unknown)** - d/o Kristin Frank
- 7 **Aubrey (unknown)** - d/o Kristin Frank

5 Lisa Rachelle Frank (1960 -) - d/o Clarence Laverne Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Lisa R. Frank

Born: 20 August 1960

Birth Place: Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

State File Number: 1960141220

Additional Information: Hall

- + **Terry Krouskoupf** - p/o Lisa Rachelle Frank
- + **(unknown) partner** - p/o Lisa Rachelle Frank
- 6 **Jason Frank** - s/o Lisa Rachelle Frank
- + **Amber (unknown)** - p/o Jason Frank
- 7 **Jaxon (unknown)** -- s/o Jason Frank
- 6 **Jeremy Frank** - s/o Lisa Rachelle Frank
- + **Krista (unknown)** - w/o Jeremy Frank
- 7 **Jayden (unknown) b: twin of Kayden** - s/o Jeremy Frank
- 7 **Kayden (unknown) b: twin of Jayden** - s/o Jeremy Frank
- + **(unknown) Johnson** - h/o Lisa Rachelle Frank
- 6 **Brandon Johnson** - s/o Lisa Rachelle Frank
- 6 **Curtis Johnson** - s/o Lisa Rachelle Frank
- + **Lindsey (unknown)** - p/o Curtis Johnson
- 7 **Connor Johnson** - s/o Curtis Johnson

5 Jefre Richard Frank (1962 -) - s/o Clarence Laverne Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Jefre R. Frank

Birth Place: Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

State File Number: 1962027624

Additional Information: Hall

- + **Heidi (unknown)** - w/o Jefre Richard Frank
- 6 **Heather Frank** - d/o Jefre Richard Frank

5 Carolinn Janelle Frank (1963 -) - d/o Clarence Laverne Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Carolina J. Frank

Born: 9 June 1962

Birth Place: Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

State File Number: 19096876

Additional Information: Hall

+ **Bill Giesecking** - h/o Carolinn Janelle Frank

6 Adam Giesecking - s/o Carolinn Janelle Frank

5 Lee Ann Frank (1965 -) - d/o Clarence Laverne Frank

+ **(unknown) partner** - h/o Lee Ann Frank

6 Bryan Frank - s/o Lee Ann Frank

+ **(unknown) partner** - w/o Bryan Frank

7 Cameron Frank - s/o Bryan Frank

7 Ariaiah Frank - child/o Bryan Frank

6 Ashley Frank - s/o Lee Ann Frank

6 Kristin Frank - d/o Lee Ann Frank

6 Emily Frank - d/o Lee Ann Frank

+ **(unknown) partner** - h/o Emily Frank

7 Azlynn (unknown) - d/o Emily Frank

5 Todd Alan Frank (1970 -) - s/o Clarence Laverne Frank

+ **Terri (unknown)** - w/o Todd Alan Frank

6 Taylor Frank - child/o Todd Alan Frank

5 Steven Craig Frank (1971 -) - s/o Clarence Laverne Frank

+ **(unknown) partner** - w/o Steven Craig Frank

6 Brittany Frank - d/o Steven Craig Frank

+ **(unknown) partner** - h/o Brittany Frank

7 Ayla Frank (about 2017 -) child/o Brittany Frank

6 Brianna Frank - d/o Steven Craig Frank

+ **(unknown) partner** - h/o Brianna Frank

7 Sophia Frank - d/o Brianna Frank

7 Isaiah Frank - s/o Brianna Frank

7 Adalee Frank - d/o Brianna Frank

7 Thaddeus Frank b: Twin of Josiah Frank - s/o Brianna Frank

7 Josiah Frank b: twin of Thaddeus Frank - s/o Brianna Frank
6 Skyler Frank - s/o Steven Craig Frank
+ **(unknown) partner** - w/o Skyler Frank
7 - 2 children - children of Skyler Frank
6 Tiffany Frank - d/o Steven Craig Frank
+ **(unknown) partner** - h/o Tiffany Frank
7 Taylinn Frank - d/o Tiffany Frank
+ **Angela (unknown)** - partner or spouse of Steven Craig Frank

5 Lori-Layne Frank (1973 -) - d/o Clarence Laverne Frank
Lorilayne or Lori Layne Frank worked as a bar maid.

+ **Chris Wilson** - h/o Lori-Layne Frank
6 Ryan Christopher Wilson – Marine Corp - s/o Lori-Layne Frank
6 Dustin J. Wilson – U.S. Navy - s/o Lori-Layne Frank
+ **Matt (unknown)** - h/o Lori-Layne Frank
6 Jadin Eli Frank - Marine Corp - s/o Lori-Layne Frank
6 Dylan Tyler Frank - U.S. Army - s/o Lori-Layne Frank
+ **David Insley** - h/o Lori-Layne Frank

4 Bonita (Bonnie) Wavelene Frank (1931 - 2013) - d/o Herman Jay Frank

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Bonnie Frank

Age: 19

Born: abt 1931

Marriage: 12 Dec 1950

Marriage Place: Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Father: Herman Frank (deceased)

Mother: Olive Stimpert

Spouse: William Archer

From the U.S., Obituary Collection

Name: Bonita (Bonnie) Archer

Age: 81

Born: 30 May 1931 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Residence: Zanesville, Ohio

Died: 27 March 2013

Spouse: William Bill Archer

Children: Karen (Howard) Archer-Jenkins

Linda (Dave) Archer-Muse

Siblings: Ava Orr; Elmer, Bob, Clarence, Johnny, Wilfred, and Russell Frank

From the US Federal Census Index

Name: Bonita W. Archer

Born: 30 May 1931 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Died: 27 March 2013 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Father: Herman J. Frank

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Bonita W. Archer

Born: 30 May 1931 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Died: 27 March 2013 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Cemetery: Memorial Park Cemetery, in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Father: Herman J. Frank

+ William (Bill) Richard Archer (about 1931 -) - h/o Bonita (Bonnie)
Waverlene Frank

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: William Archer

Age: 19

Born: abt 1931

Married: 12 December 1950 in Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Father: William O. Archeer

Moher: Mae Huntsman

Spouse: Bonnie Frank

5 William Ray Archer (1961 -) - s/o Bonita (Bonnie) Waverlene Frank

+ Rita Culp - w/o William Ray Archer

5 Karen Archer - s/o Bonita (Bonnie) Waverlene Frank

+ Howard Jenkins - h/o Karen Archer

5 Linda Archer - s/o Bonita (Bonnie) Waverlene Frank

+Dave Muse - h/o Linda Archer

3 Freeman Carl Frank (1888 - 1949) - s/o August Herman Frank

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Freeman C. Frank

Age: 20

Born: abt 1896 [sic, 13 Feb 1888]

Marriage Date: 6 May 1916 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: August Frank
Mother: Matilda Keesor
Spouse: Marie Smith

For the **1900**, and **1910** US Federal Census for Freeman Carl Frank, see the entries for his father, August Herman Frank, on page-71 in this book.

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 13 and 14 January 1920 by Lee C. Truex [all born in Ohio]
Freeman C. Frank, head, age 31, farmer, general farm
Marie A. Frank, wife, age 23

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 19 April 1930 by Russel W. Ullman [all born in Ohio]
Freeman C. Frank, head, age 42, farmer, general farm
Marie A. Frank, wife, age 33
Carl J. Frank, son, age 6

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 4 April 1940 by Emma L. Smith [all born in Ohio]
Freeman C. Frank, head, age 52
Alice M. Frank, wife, age 43
Carl J. Frank, son, age 16
Mabel M. Frank, dau., age 9
Alyce R. Frank, dau., age 9-months
* The census taker erroneously listed this family as Franks.

From Del Devore e-mail Feb. 27, 2002: Freeman Frank had a part of his leg removed. He had sugar diabetes. His son Carl and daughter Rosena are deceased. His daughter Mabel married Floyd Denbow and lives here in Woodsfield. Uncle Freeman (Chips) had the left leg removed below the knee. I have a picture of he and his son Carl. Freeman Carl Frank was buried in Friendship Cemetery near Lewisville, Ohio.

Obituary of Freeman C. Frank:

The Death Angel has visited our community again and claimed a loving husband, kind father and a good neighbor and friend.

Freeman C. Frank was born in Monroe County, Ohio, February 13, 1888, and departed this life September 7, 1949, being at the time of his death 61 years, 6 months and 25 days of age.

He was united in marriage with Marie Smith on May 6, 1916. To this union were born three children: Carl, of Akron; Mabel and Rosena, of the home.

Mr. Frank was a member of the Mt. Zion Methodist church, and was always interested in Christian ideals in his home and community. He had not been in good health for the past twelve years but had gradually become worse the last three months of his life.

Besides his wife and children, he leaves to mourn his departure a daughter-in-law, Opal;

one sister, Mrs. Rosa Devore, of Graysville; four brothers, Oscar Frank, of Woodsfield; Wesley Frank, of Ashland; Osal Frank, of near Lewisville, and Price Frank, of Graysville; also a host of other relatives and friends.

He will be sadly missed in his home and community, but his family will rest in assurance that God does everything well.

Funeral Services were held at the Methodist church in Lewisville on Saturday afternoon, Sept. 10, with Rev. Floyd Workman, pastor of the church, officiating. Burial was made in the Friendship Cemetery by Funeral director, W. P. Gardner, of Stafford.

To Dad

Never had much style about him,
never cared for dress;
Sort o' spent his life a swein' seeds
for happiness;
Doing little things for others, helpin'
where he could'
Never makin' much pretension,
always doin' good.

Home for him, was all for livin',
filled his heart with pride,
And his doors were ever open,
latch strings hung outside,
Folks who came were always welcome,
loved to have them 'round;
Wanted much of joy and laughter,
seemed to love the sound.

Had his cares and had his troubles,
same as all of us;
Figured them a part of livin',
never made much fuss;
Made the best of all God gave him,
as through life he went,
Ever toiling, giving, taking,
kind and provident.

Vain, the tribute we would pay him,
words can never express
What it meant to have him with us
and our thankfulness.
Sweet, the memory he has left us,
though our hearts are sad;

Great the blessing that was given,
just to call him Dad.

+Alyce Marie Smith (1896 - 1980) - w/o Freeman Carl Frank

From the Monroe County, Ohio Birth Records Book #3

Name: Alice M. Smith

Born: 12 May 1896

Father: A. R. Smith

Mother: Katie Oden

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Marie Smith

Age: 20

Born: abt 1896

Married: 6 May 1916 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Ross Smith [Albert Roscoe (Ross) Smith]

Mother: Katie Oden

Spouse: Freeman C. Frank

An interesting observation:

Alice was named Alice M. Smith at birth, according to the name recorded in the Monroe County Birth Book #3. Yet in the 1900 and 1910 US Federal Census she was enumerated as Olive M. Smith. After her marriage to Freeman Carl Frank in 1916, she was enumerated in the the 1920 and 1930 US Federal Census as Marie A. Smith-Frank. In the 1940 US Federal Census she was enumerated as Alice M. Smith-Frank, using her birth name for the first time on the US Federal Census .

For the **1920**, **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Alice Marie Smith-Frank, see the entries for her husband, Freeman Carl Frank, on page-248 in this book.

Alice Marie Smith-Frank died on 2 July 1980 and is buried in Friendship Cemetery in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio.

4 Carl Freeman (Jr.) Frank (1923 - 1980) - s/o Freeman Carl Frank, Sr.

Freeman Carl Frank, Jr., born May 8, 1923, made application to register his birth on April 28, 1942. His witnesses were Guy S. McKelvey (no relation) and Alyce Marie Frank, his mother.

Freeman Carl Frank, Jr. died on January 2, 1980 and is buried in Northlawn Memorial Gardens, Akron, Ohio.

+Opal Marie Adams (1926 - 1999) - w/o Carl Freeman Frank, Jr.

From the Ohio, Death Records

Name: Opal Marie Frank

Born: 20 May 1926
Residence: Stark County, Ohio, USA
Died: 27 October 1999 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 094382
Age: 73

5 Brenda Kay Frank (1957 -) - d/o Freeman Carl Frank
+Ken Moore - h/o Brenda Kay Frank
+James Federick Gill (1961 -) - h/o Brenda Kay Frank
6 Trisha Lynn Gill (1987 -) - d/o Brenda Kay Frank
+ Gregory Smith (1986 -) - h/o Trisha Lynn Gill
7 Kaylynn Smith (2008 -) - d/o Trisha Lynn Gill
7 Aubrey Jayne Smith (2015 -) - s/o Trisha Lynn Gill
6 Jeffery Myers Gill (1991 -) - s/o Brenda Kay Frank
5 Rebecca (Becky) Lynn Frank (1960 -) - d/o Freeman Carl Frank
+ Roger Lee Cline (1958 -) b: 1958 - h/o Rebecca Lynn Frank
6 Nathan Carl Cline (1988 -) - s/o Rebecca Lynn Frank
+ Julie Lyn Miller (1987 -) - w/o Nathan Carl Cline
6 Aimee Nichole Cline (1992 -) - d/o Rebecca Lynn Frank
5 Jeffrey Carl Frank (1963 -) - s/o Freeman Carl Frank
+ Connie Kups (1965 -) - w/o Jeffrey Carl Frank
6 Carley Elizabeth Frank (1998 -) - d/o Jeffrey Carl Frank
6 Cassidy Marie Frank (2001 -) - d/o Jeffrey Carl Frank

4 Mabel Marie Frank (1930 - 2017) - d/o Freeman Carl Frank, Sr.

From the Monroe County, Ohio Birth Book Records for 1909 thru 2005
Name: Mabel M. Frank born 10 April 1930

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Mabel Marie Frank

Age: 22

Born: abt 1931 [10 April 1930]

Marriage: 19 January 1953 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA

Father: Freeman C. Frank

Mother: Alice Marie Smith

Spouse: Floyd Frederick Denbow

+Floyd Frederick Denbow (1929 - 2013) - h/o Mabel Marie Frank

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Floyd Frederick Denbow
Age: 22
Birth: abt 1931 [sic, 11 October 1929]
Married: 19 January 1953 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Father: Floyd E. Denbow
Mother: Margaret A. Narman
Spouse: Mabel Marie Frank

Obituary of Floyd F. Denbow

Floyd F. Denbow, age 83, of Woodsfield, Ohio passed away Saturday March 16, 2013 at his home. He was born in Zanesville, Ohio October 11, 1929, a son of the late Floyd E. and Margaret A. Norman Denbow.

He was former owner of the Swiss Chalet Restaurant and an Independent Insurance Agent for many years. He was a U.S. Army Veteran of the Korean War, member of St. Sylvester Catholic Church and was a member and 4th. Degree Knight of the Knights of Columbus.

Preceded in death by his daughter; Mary Denbow, and great grandson David Blevins, Jr.

He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Mabel M. Frank Denbow of Woodsfield; his children, Frederick (Kathy) Denbow, Theresa Fogle, Laura (Mark) Droese, and Thomas (Michele) Denbow; one sister, Margaret E Ferguson; eleven grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

Friends were received March 19 at the Bauer-Turner Funral Home 100 S. Paul St. Woodsfield, Ohio. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebratd at 11 a.m. March 20 at St. Sylvester Catholic Church Woodsfield, with Rev. Fr. David Gaydosik officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. Memorial service by the 4th Degree Knights of Columbus was held at 7 p.m. Tuesday evening at the funeral home.

Family requests memorial contributions be made to: St. Sylvester School, 119 Wayne Street, Woodsfield, Ohio 43793.

Condolences may be expressed at: www.bauerturner.com.

5 Frederic Carl Denbow (1953 -) - s/o Mabel Marie Frank

From the Ohio, birth Index

Name: Frederick C. Denbow

Born: 28 Oct 1953

Additional Information: Frank

State File Number: 1953176656

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Frederick C. Denbow

Born: 28 Oct 1953

Phone: 736-5142

Address: RR1, PO Box 518, Lesage, WV, 25537-9760 (1988)

3277 US Rt 60, Ona, WV, 25545

8106 Rardin St. Lesage, WV, 25537-9760 (1988)

From the U.S., Phone and Address Directories

Name: Fredrick Denbow
Residence Years: 1996 thru 2002
Residence Place: Lesage, West Virginia
Zip Code: 25537
Phone Number: 304-762-2294

+ [unknown spouse] - w/o Frederic Carl Denbow
6 Amy Denbow (about 1983 -) - d/o Frederic Carl Denbow
6 Melissa Denbow (about 1988 -) - d/o Frederic Carl Denbow
5 Theresa Marie Denbow (1955 -) - d/o Mabel Marie Frank
+ Thomas Fogle m: 14 Jun 1974 - h/o Theresa Marie Denbow

5 Mary Margaret Denbow (1956 - 1998) - d/o Mabel Marie Frank
Obituary of Mary M. Denbow from the Monroe County Beacon dated July 23, 1998

Mary M. Denbow, 41, of 408 Woodland Court, Woodsfield, died July 17, 1998 at the James Cancer Hospital, Columbus. She was born at Columbus, on August 20, 1956, a daughter of Floyd F. and Mabel M. Frank Denbow, Woodsfield.

She was a 1974 graduate of Woodsfield High School. She was a former Avon representative and also a former secretary/treasurer of the Frist Baptist Church, Woodsfield, where she was a member.

In addition to her parents, surviving are two sisters, Theresa Fogle, of Columbus, Mrs. Mark (Laura) Droese, both of Columbus; two brothers, Fred Denbow and his wife, Kathy, of Lasage, W.VA., Tom Denbow and his wife, Michele, of Gallipolis; parental grandfather Floyd E. Denbow, of Lewisville; two aunts, Margaret Ferguson, of Columbus, Opal Frank, of Hartville; eight nieces and two nephews, Lisa, Stephanie, Angie and Kristy Fogle, of Columbus, Amy and Melissa Denbow, of LeSage, WV, Andy, Casey and Samantha Denbow, of Gallipolis, Mrs. Mike (Tammy) Burns, of Chesapeake; a great-nephew, Ian Michael Burns, also of Chesapeake.

She was preceded in death by her parental grandmother, Margaret Denbow and her maternal grandparents, Freeman and Marie Frank.

Friends were received July 20 as the First Baptist Church, Woodsfield until time of services July 21, with Rev. Doil Parden officiating. Burial followed in the Friendship Cemetery, Lewisville.

Memorial contributions may be made to the First Baptist Church, 114 North Paul St., Woodsfield, Ohio 43793 or to the American Cancer Society, Monroe County Unit, P.O. Box 586, Woodsfield, Ohio 43793.

Arrangements by Watters Funeral Home, Woodsfield.

Mary M. Denbow died of cancer.

5 Laura Ann Denbow (1963 -) - d/o Mabel Marie Frank
+ (unknown) Droese - h/o Laura Ann Denbow

5 Thomas Frank Denbow (1967 -) - s/o Mabel Marie Frank

Thomas Frank Denbow was born 3 April 1967 in Columbus, Ohio. He married (1) Michele Lynn Keylor March 26, daughter of Jack Keylor and Donna Keylor. She was born 3 August 1967. He married (2) Trista Carver on 15 July 2015.

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts

Name: Thomas F. Denbow

Age: 21

Born: about 1967

Residence: Franklin County

Spouse: Michele L. Keylor

Spouse's Age: 21

Spouse's Birth Year: about 1967

Spouse's Residence: Monroe County

Marriage Date: 26 November 1988

Marriage License County: Monroe County

Certificate: 84692

Volume Number: 13976

+Michele Lynn Keylor (1967 -) - w/o Thomas Frank Denbow

6 Andrew Thomas Denbow - s/o Thomas Frank Denbow

6 Casey Michael Denbow - s/o Thomas Frank Denbow

6 Samantha Lorraine Denbow - d/o Thomas Frank Denbow

6 Nicholas Denbow - s/o Thomas Frank Denbow

+Trista Carver (March -) - 2nd w/o Thomas Frank Denbow

6 Arissa Caver (2007 -) - d/o Thomas Frank Denbow

6 Tammer Lane Denbow (2014 -) - d/o Thomas Frank Denbow

4 Alyce Rosena Frank (1939 - 1987) - s/o Freeman Carl Frank, Sr.

+ Leon Jenkins - h/o Alyce Rosena Frank

Leon Jenkins remarried and as of 2002 is living in Akron, Ohio.

5 Scott Alan Jenkins (1965 -) - s/o Alyce Rosena Frank

As of 2002, Scott Alan lives in Myrtle Beach.

5 David Erin Jenkins (1969 -) - s/o Alyce Rosena Frank

As of 2002, the David Jenkins family lived in the Akron, Ohio area.

+ Chris (unknown) - w/o David Erin Jenkins

6 Hanna Rose Jenkins - d/o David Erin Jenkins

3 August B. Frank (1890 - 1890) - s/o August Herman Frank

August B. Frank was born on 12 February 1890 and died shortly after on 3 July 1890. Ironically, August B. Frank's death was almost exactly 1-month after his grandfather, Oscar Frank, died.

3 Rosa Edyth Frank (1893 - 1989) - d/o August Herman Frank

The date of birth that I had in my database for Rosa Frank, which came from her marriage license application, was listed as September 6, 1892. However, the birth records at the Monroe County courthouse shows the date of birth for Rosa Frank to be Oct. 6, 1893. At the time of her marriage to Forrest Devore in 1914, she was not quite 21 years old. It looks like she may have changed her date of birth to make her appear to be over 21 years old.

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Rosa Frank

Born: 6 October 1893

Birth Place: Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: August Frank

Mothe: Matilda Reisor [sic, Reesor]

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Rosa E. Frank

Age: 22

Born: abt 1892

Marriage Date: 27 June 1914

Father: A.H. Frank

Mother: Matilda Keesor

Spouse: Forrest Grover Devore

For the **1900** and **1910** US Federal Census for Rosa Edyth Frank, see the entries for her father, August Herman Frank, on pages-74 & 75 in this book.

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 28 January 1920 by Chauncey S. Umpleby [both born in Ohio]

Forrest G. Devore, head, age 27, pumper, oil field

Rosa E. Devore, wife, age 27

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 7 April 1930 by Evrett G. Mobberly [both born in Ohio]

Forrest G. Devore, head, age 37, pumper, oil field

Rosa E. Devore, wife, age 37

Delvin Devore, son, age 10

From the 1940 US Federal Census for Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 3 May 1940 by Gro E. Weckbacker [both born in Ohio]

Forrest G. Devore, head, age 47, pumper, oil field

Rosa E. Devore, wife, age 47

Delvin Devore, son, age 20

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Rosa Edyth Frank-Devore

Born: 6 September 1892 in Ohio, USA

Died: 6 January 1989

Place of Death: Barnesville Hospital, Belmont, Ohio, USA

Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Moonroe County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 000298

Age: 96

Father: Frank [August Herman Frank]

Mother: Matilda A. Frank

Marital Status: widowed [Forrest Grover Devore]

Education: 8

Marjorie Christy Scott described Rosa as follows, "Delven's mother was a very sweet quiet woman. Very much of a stay at home type."

Obituary of Rosa E. Devore: (as it appeared in the Jan. 12, 1989 issue of the Monroe County Beacon.)

Rose E. Devore, 96, 302 South Sycamore Street Woodsfield, died early January 6 at the Barnesville Hospital. She was born Sept. 6, 1892 in Monroe County, a daughter of the late August and Matilda Kessor-Frank. She was a member of the Graysville United Methodist Church.

She was preceded in death by her husbnd, Forrest G. Devore, 1942, and also four brothers and two sisters.

She is survived by one son, Delven W. Devore, Woodsfield; three grandsons, Lynn Devore, Reston, VA; David Devore, Solon; Richard Devore, Silver Lake; one great-grandson, Drew Devore, Solon.

Friends were received at the Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield Saturday where services were held Sunday with Rev. Stephen Sparling officiating. Interment followed in the Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield.

+Forrest Grover Devore (1892 - 1942) - h/o Rosa Edyth Frank

Forrest Grover Devore was born in Graysville, Ohio and grew to adulthood as the oil boom took over the economy of his town and the surrounding community. He was the oldest of 7 children and married Rosa Edyth Frank who lived with her parents a few miles away.

Most of what we know about Forrest Devore comes from his only son, Delven Devore,

whose memory begins around perhaps 1925, leaving a large gap in his father's life about which we know very little. Delven recalls that his father worked until about 1930 for the Pure Oil Company and put his savings back into the Pure Oil Company matched stock program. Of course along came the great depression and he lost his savings and the company sold their wells to a Pittsburgh Company who proceeded to pull the iron out of the wells for scrap and perhaps for war purposes as the need to build up the U.S. war machine escalated. After Pure Oil, Forrest worked for another oil company but it was not as good a job.

Forrest was very active in church. He was clerk of the school board, and active in politics. He was an excellent semi-professional lefty pitcher and was paid to pitch for several local teams. Del remembers his father taking him hunting, fishing, and teaching him to play baseball.

In 1942, at the age of 49, Forrest was injured in an oil field accident that involved an elevator falling and hitting him on the head. He went to local doctors and wound up at a hospital in Columbus, Ohio. He had suffered a large brain clot. The doctors operated to relieve the pressure but at that time they could not control the swelling. Forrest lapsed into a coma from which he never awakened.

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Forest Grover Devore

Born: 25 July 1892

Birth Place: Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Isaac W. Devore

Mother: Cyrene Williams

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 11 June 1900 by Levin O. Okey [all born in Ohio]

Isaac W. Devore, head, age 47, born April 1853, farmer

Sarena [Cyrene] Devore, wife, age 48, born April 1852

Dora Devore, dau., age 22, born April 1878, house keeper

Parry B. Devore, son, age 20, born September 1879, at school

Martin L. Devore, son, age 18, born October 1881, at school

Lilla L. Devore, dau., age 17, born August 1888, at school

Cary L. Devore, dau., age 9, born September 1890

Forest G. Devore, son, age 7, born July 1892

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Wolf Pine Road, Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 21 April 1910 by William T. Baker [all born in Ohio]

I. W. Devore, head, age 56, farmer, general farm

Sarena [Cyrene] M. Devore, wife, age 57

Lilla L. Devore, dau., age 21

Carry L. Devore, dau., age 19

Forest G. Devore, son, age 17, farm laborer, home farm

Glenn R. Piatt, grandson, age 10

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Forrest Grover Devore

Age: 22

Marriage Date: 27 June 1914 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Isaac W. Devore

Mother: Cyrene Williams

Spouse: Rosa E. Frank

From the U.S., World War I Draft Registration Card

Name: Forrest Grover Devore

Home Address: Woodsfield Route #2, Ohio

Date of birth: July 25, 1892

Citizenship: Natural born

Place of Birth: Graysville, Ohio

Present Occupation: farmer

Employer: self

Dependents: wife

Do you claim any exemptions: No

Physical Description: tall, slender, eyes light blue, dark hair, not bald

Registrar: Leland Harmon

Where Registered: Graysville, Ohio

Date of Registration: 5 June 1917

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 28 January 1920 by Chauncey S. Umpleby [both born in Ohio]

Forrest G. Devore, head, age 27, pumper, oil field

Rosa E. Devore, wife, age 27

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Forrest Devore

Death Date: 21 May 1942

Death Place: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA

Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

4 Delven Woodrow Devore (1920 -) - s/o Rosa Edyth Frank

Delven Woodrow Devore was born 19 Mar 1920, the only child of Forrest Grover and Rosa Edyth Frank-Devore. He was born near Graysville, Ohio where he lived throughout his high school years. He left the area to attend college at Ohio University in Athens, Ohio. In high school, Del was quite a good athlete. During his senior year in 1938 he helped his Graysville High School basketball team win the County Basketball Tournament by winning 26 games in a row. His team was finally defeated in the sectional tournament which was held at Marietta. Graysville High School lost by two points with three of their regular varsity players, including Delven Devore, unable to play because of the flu.

Following high school, Del enrolled at Ohio University in Athens, Ohio where he studied

to become a teacher. He graduated in 1942 with a Bachelor of Science in Education. While still in college, at the age of 21 he married the lovely Mary Ethel Poulton on Christmas Day in 1941. Ethel lived in the little town of Rinard Mills about 10 miles south of Del's home town of Graysville, Ohio.

Shortly after his marriage to Ethel and only a month before Del graduated from Ohio University, tragedy struck the Devore family. Del lost his father who died from an accident that occurred on the job in the oil field.

Del graduated from Ohio University in June of 1942 and took a position as coach and science teacher at the Hannibal High school. After one year at Hannibal he was assigned at the Woodsfield High School. During the 1943-44 school year Del suffered from appendicitis which required an appendectomy.

In June of 1944 Del enlisted in the U.S. Navy and went to boot camp at Camp Perry, Virginia. Following boot camp, he was assigned to the Hospital Corps School at Bainbridge, MD where they were in need of teachers and because of Del's training in biology. After a little over a year in the Navy, Del contracted rheumatic fever while at Bainbridge and was discharged on October 31, 1945.

Instead of returning to teaching, Del worked in the oil field between 1945-46. Then, faced with an offer that was too good to turn down, he accepted a job as Principal at the Clarrington High School beginning in the fall of 1946. He spent four years in that position.

In 1950 Del returned to Ohio University where he earned his Master's Degree. In that same year he became superintendent of the Woodsfield schools, a position that he retained until 1965. Then in 1965 with the consolidation of five school districts, he became assistant superintendent of the Switzerland of Ohio School System. A year later he became the Superintendent of the Switzerland of Ohio School System. Del served in this position until he retired in 1979 having served a total of 35 years. All but two of the 35 years were served in administration as opposed to teaching.

Delven is a member of the United Methodist Church where he has been active teaching Sunday School and singing in the choir. He received his 50-year pins for membership in the American Legion and Masonic Lodge. He is a member of Monroe County Veterans Commission and Eastern Stars, the Monroe County Community Action Committee, and a member of the local, state, and national teachers association. He was as a member of Kiwanis for 45 years, the Monroe Co. Library Board, a volunteer fireman, and many other organizations.

When I first met Delven Devore in 1995, he was retired but not idle. Since retiring from the School system he has been active in real estate sales and appraisal through January 2002 when again retired. In the year 2002, at the age of 82 years, Del was still quite active doing his own yard work, mowing, trimming shrubs, flowers, and also much of his own home repairs as well. As this book goes to press in 2017, Del at the age of 97 is still sharp and an active member of Woodsfield, Ohio.

Over the years Del has been an avid hunter taking deer, grouse, turkey, and small game. However his favorite sport is fishing and he has made a number of prize catches. He and his wife enjoy traveling and have visited England, Canada, Mexico, and all the 50 states aside from Texas and New Mexico. He enjoys sports, particularly, basketball and football. He has been interested in the family genealogy and has been an important contributor to this book on the Frank Family history.

There is a genealogy book on the Devore line titled, "The Devore/De Vore Families 1500-1992. This book is in the library of Congress under Catalog Card # 92-82875 ISBN No. 0-917231-13-9

For the **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Delven Woodrow Devore, see the entries for his mother, Rose Edyth Frank-Devore, on page-245 in this book.

From the Web: RootsWeb Marriage Records Index

Name: Delven W. Devore

Spouse: Ethel M. Poulton

Marriage Date: 1941 [25 December 1941]

Place: Monroe County, Ohio

+Ethel Mary Poulton (1917 - 2010) - w/o Delven Woodrow Devore
Ethel Poulton Devore's speech at the Poulton Renunion at Burr Oak Park in June 2002.

Dr Gillespie delivered me one cold snowy night coming from Lebanon on horseback. I had four brothers. Edgar was the oldest. Then came Ralph, Guy (who died in infancy), and Charles. Next door were my double first cousins ; Ruth, Marjorie and Ruby. We played together, worked together, at home and in the store. Attended school and church together. We really seemed like one big family.

My earliest memory was saying a recitation at a church picnic. Mother said I was only two years old. It must have carried over for I have enjoyed memorizing poetry and giving readings all my life. My older brother Edgar and I used to work together doing painting and varnishing at an early age. While doing those things he would always have me memorizing important documents like the preamble to the constitution, Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, the U.S. presidents in order and other important civic facts.

In school we were required to memorize a lot of poetry. I went to a two room school for my first eight grades. Marjorie and I skipped first grade altogether. We could both read, write and spell. Our teacher, Fern Craig, thought it was O.K. We had read through the primer and first grade reader at home. We passed 4th grade easily but our parents thought we should repeat it because we were young and fifth grade was supposed to be hard. During my first four years I had three different teachers: Fern Craig, Goldia Cox and Alton Cox. Everett Ring was my teacher during my last four years.

We always came home for lunch for our house was so close. I lived to play ball at recess and during the noon hour. I can remember Mom saying I didn't have to help wash dishes but to go back and play ball. We had track meets competing with other schools in the county. I always took part and our school had some good athletes. I remember coming in first in the 60 yard dash.

All the Poulton children attended the two room elementary school at Rinard Mills. I attended Bloomfield high school my freshman year. My sophomore year I transfered to Graysville where I graduated. I played basketball my freshmen and sophomore years but girl's basketball was then abolished as a girl's sport. Marjorie and I both played clarinet in the school orchestra with Carl Moore as our director. I was born at Lowgap.

When I was six months old my father Freddie and his brother Oscar purchased the

country store at Rinard Mills from Bode brothers. They moved into twin houses beside the large country store. Hours in the store were long and hard. Dad was up by 5:30 sweeping the floors and the doors were still open at 10 o'clock at night. We had a hugh business selling clothing, footwear, groceries, feed, fertilizer and almost anything used in the house. They bought eggs, cream and poultry. Trade was almost a barter as farmers sold their produce in exchange for groceries and other supplies. Later the store included the post office and gasoline station and a confectionary selling ice cream and pop. We kids had charge of that and I'm sure we ate up all the profit. I enjoyed working in the post office sorting mail and writing money orders. There were two rural routes in the area and one summer I was substitute carrier on both routes.

Mom and aunt Ada quilted a lot. I quilted a little and pieced two or three myself. I made a dress to exhibit at the Monroe County Fair when I was in 4 H Club. But I didn't like to sew and I still don't. I like to cook, and I did lots of reading. Every time there was a new movie running in Woodsfield all of us would go to see it. There were some real classics. Delven and I went there on a lot of dates and afterwards we would stop in at Sulsburger's restaurant and have something to eat.

It seems like we had more snow when I was growing up than we have now. Sleighing down the big hill behind the store brings back fond memories. We always went into the store and gathered round the big stove to warm our hands and feet. All the kids in the neighborhood would gather there for our hill was the longest and swiftest. School was called off many days because of the big snows and drifts.

Can you believe that our mothers had everything worked out to make life more interesting. One month Aunt Ada would bake all the bread and mother would take care of the milk. We had our own cows which furnished butter, milk, and cottage cheese. The next month they would switch jobs. We even shared food. We ate lots of dried beans. One day mother would cook for both families and the next day Aunt Ada would cook another kind of beans. I loved fried navy beans with ketsup.

We always took long summer vacations. When our families went Uncle Oscars Family took care of the store and all the other work. Then when they left it was our turn to assume all duties. We had cars alike and when one family got a new piece of furniture the other family did too. Dad worked long hours but most nights after supper my brothers and I would gather around him and he would read us a story and I always got to sit on his lap. He would just read one chapter and we would have to wait until the next night for another chapter. Mother made most of my dresses while I was growing up and also clothes for my dolls. I don't know how she found time to do it. I remember the dozens of oil wells with their high wooden rigs and the steam lines running from engine to engine. They were boked in and called steam bokes. They became the sidewalk in winter to keep out of the mud. Late summer evenings were usually foggy. It wasn't unusual for the creek to flood one or more times a year, but it was always a fun time for kids. Then we burned oil lamps instead of gas lights and all work was set aside. I grew up during the depression but can truthfully say (I myself) wasn't much affected by it. Now I am going to recite a little poem from long ago:

The woodpecker pecked a little round hole
and made him a house in a telephone pole.
One day I watched and he poked out his head

and he had on a hood and it's color was red.
When the streams of rain pour out of the sky
and the sparkles of lightning go flashing by
and the big big wheels of thunder rolls
he can snuggle back in his telephone pole.

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 6 and 7 January 1920 by Chauncey S. Umpleby [all born in Ohio]

Oscar V. Poulton, head, age 31, retail merchant, general store
Ada M. Poulton, wife, age 29
Ruth B. Poulton, dau., age 4-yr 11-months
Marjorie A. Poulton, dau., age 2-yr 6-months
Fred R. Poulton, brother, age 30, retail merchant, general store
Edna P. Poulton, sister-in-law, age 28
Edgar E. Poulton, son, age 5
Ethel M. Poulton, dau., age 2-yr 9-months
Lloyd King, boarder, age 25

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 18 April 1930 by Everett G. Mobberly [all born in Ohio]

Fred Poulton, head, age 40, merchant, general store
Pearl Poulton, wife, age 38
Edgar Poulton, son, age 16
Ethel Poulton, dau., age 12
Ralph Poulton, son, age 7
Charles Poulton, son, age 1-yr 8-months

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 16 April 1940 by Gro. E. Weckbacker [all born in Ohio]

Fred R. Poulton, head, age 50, salesman, grocery store
Edna P. Poulton, wife, age 48
Edgar E. Poulton, son, age 25
Ethel M. Poulton, dau., age 22, helper, private house
Ralph E. Poulton, son, age 18
Charles D. Poulton, son, age 11

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Ethel M. Devore
Birth Date: 9 December 1917
Address: 203 Sycamore St. Woodsfield, Ohio, 43793-1035 (1981)

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index
Name: Ethel M. Devore
Last Residence: 43793 Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Born 9 Dec 1917
Died: 8 July 2010

Obituary of Ethel Mary Devore, nee Poulton (Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield, Ohio, July 9, 2010)

Ethel Mary Poulton-Devore was born December 9, 1917 at Low Gap, Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio and died peacefully July 8, 2010 at the Woodsfield Nursing and Rehabilitation Center. Her childhood was spent growing up in the "Twin Houses" and helping to run the Poulton Bros. General Store in Rinard Mills, Ohio. She graduated from Graysville High School, Class of 1936.

Ethel cherished her faith and family above all else. She was a consummate homemaker who particularly enjoyed cooking, baking and gardening. Ethel was a member of the Woodsfield United Methodist Church, United Methodist Woman, and sang in the church choir for more than 25 years. She was Past Matron and a 50+ year member of the Woodsfield Chapter #268 of the Order of the Eastern Star, and a long time member of Post 87, American Legion Auxiliary.

Ethel married Delven Devore on December 25, 1941 (more than 68 years ago).

She is survived by her husband by three children, Lynn of Reston, Virginia; David (Judy) of Solon, Ohio and Richard (Deborah) of Hudson, Ohio, and by two grandchildren, Andrew Devore of Santa Monica, California, and Rebecca Devore of Hudson, Ohio.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Fred and Edna Pearl (Foraker) Poulton and four brothers -- Edgar, Ralph, Charles and an infant.

Funeral Services will be held Sunday, July 11th, 2010 at 2:30 p.m. at the Woodsfield United Methodist Church, Rev. David Hull-Fry officiation, assisted by Mr. Rusty Atkinson. Friends will be received from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. on Saturday, July 10th at the Bauer-Turner Funeral Home and from 1 to 2:30 p.m. before the service on Sunday at the church. Eastern Star services will be held 7:30 p.m. Saturday evening at the funeral home.

5 Michael Lynn Devore (1944 -) - s/o Delven Woodrow Devore

Michael Lynn Devore is called by his middle name, Lynn. He graduated from Marietta College and is a systems architect for Unisys [name of a company] in Tysons and Reston Centers [name of a building or a business center in the Restons and/or Tysons area near Washington, D.C.].

In 1995, Michael Devore is located in 11020 Solar Ridge Drive, Reston, VA.

+Gloria Chepko - w/o Michael Lynn Devore

+Linda Cinco - 2nd w/o Michael Lynn Devore

5 David Alan Devore (1946 -) - s/o Delven Woodrow Devore

David received a BA degree from Marietta College in 1968, and an MS degree from Michigan State University in 1994. He is a science teacher at University School, Chagrin Falls, Ohio 44022.

+ Judith Kay Heighberger (1947 -) - w/o David Alan Devore

Judy receive a BA degree from Bowling Green State University in 1969 and received a MEd degree from Kent State University in 1979. She is an elementray teacher in the Bedford City School District, Ohio.

6 Andrew Christopher Devore (1980 -) - s/o David Alan Devore

In 2002, Andrew C. Devore was a junior at Davidson College, Davidson, North Carolina. In 2017 Andrew was still single and was teaching high school in California.

5 Richard Owen Devore (1956 -) - s/o Delven Woodrow Devore

Richard Owen Devore received his PhD from the University of Iowa on 18 May 1985. Dick teaches music at Kent State and his wife, Debbie, teaches music at Revere Schools.

+ Deborah Maureen Marko (1954 -) - w/o Richard Owen Devore

Debbie has her PhD from Kent State University. She teaches at Revere Schools (music).

6 Rebecca Lynne Devore (1989 -) - w/o Richard Owen Devore

As of 2002, Rebecca Lynne was a 6th grade student at the Elms in Akron, Ohio.

+ Michael Edwards (1989 -) - h/o Rebecca Lynne Devore

3 Oscar Simon Frank (1895 - 1966) - s/o August Herman Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Oscar F. Frank

Born: 13 March 1895

Birth Place: Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: August Frank

Mother: Matilda Keysor

The Grand Jury of the September 1924 term of the Court of Common Pleas of Monroe County, Ohio indicted Oscar Simon Frank for Abandoning Illegitimant Child, Paul Dentley Frank, from 31 July 1920 to the commencement of these proceedings on 23 September 1924. The mother of Paul Dentley Frank was Mary Estelle Smith. Mary married William Charles Koehler on 23 November 1922 and reared Paul as William C. Koehler's step-son. On 30 June 1926 the case against Oscar was dropped.

I shared the above information regarding Oscar's indictment for Abandonment of his son, Paul Dentley Frank, with Del Devore. Del responded as follows:

"Of course Oscar was mother's brother and is buried in Oaklawn. He later married Hazel Petty and had another son named Ralph who is a psychologist living in San Diego. Interesting that they told the story of the sheriff coming to pick Oscar up and he hears the car coming, Simply picked up and moved to back of the farm. They never caught up with him. That may explain why they dropped the case. The car the sheriff drove was a Model T. Oscar always maintained he and another man were involved with the woman who lived in Woodsfield at the

time. Oscar had the flu (epidemic then) and was discharged and awarded a pension for disability. Begins to be connected when more information is found."

In a phone conversation Gary Hogue told me that in going through a box of material that his deceased mother had collected he found a letter written by his mother's, mother's brother from Fort Taylor, KY in 1918 in which he stated that there were 3 other people from Monroe County, OH at the Fort. One was Oscar Frank. Forrest (Frostie) Osal Frank confirmed that Oscar was indeed in the military and he thought Oscar served in the US Army in France.

For the **1900**, and **1910** US Federal Census for Oscar Simon Frank, see the entries for his father, August Herman Frank on pages-74 & 75 in this book. For the **1920**, and **1930** US Federal Census for Oscar Simon Frank, see the entries for mother, Matilda Keesor-Frank, on page-214 in this book.

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Woodsfield, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 10 April 1940 by Dorothy Haren [all born in Ohio]

Oscar S. Frank, head, age 44 [no occupation listed]

Hazel Frank, wife, age 42

Ralph Frank, son age 6

Eileen Petty, dau., age 13

US, Adjutant General Military Records, 1631-1976 Record for Oscar S. Frank

Frank, Oscar S., 3905473, White, R.F.D. 2, Lewisville, O.; NA Woodsfield, O. Aug 26/18. Br Lewisville, O. Mch 13/95. 159 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon Disch Mch 8/19.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Oscar S. Frank

Born: abt 1896 [13 March 1895]

Residence: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 8 February 1966

Hospital of Death: Barnesville Hospital, Belmont County, Ohio, USA

Age: 70

Marital Status: Divorced

Certificate: 08359

Obituary of Oscar Frank: (as it appeared in the Wheeling News - Register Wheeling, West Virginia on Feb. 10, 1966.)

Frank, Oscar, S., 70, died Tuesday at Barnesville Hospital. He was born in Monroe County, March 13, 1895, a son of August and Matilda Keysor Frank. He was a member of the Eagles Lodge and the American Legion, and was a veteran of World War I. Surviving are a son, Ralph of San Diego, Calif.; a sister, Mrs. Rosie Devor (sic, Devore) of Woodsfield; and three brothers, J. W. [John Wesley Franks] and Price, both of Ashland, O., and Osal of Woodsfield. Friends may call at the Gardner Funeral Home where services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. with Rev. J. V. A. Traylor officiating. Burial will be in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Woodsfield.

+Mary Estella Smith (1898 -) - w/o Oscar Simon Frank

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Estella Smith

Age: 24

Born: abt 1898

Married: 23 November 1922 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: John Smith

Mother: Susan Sloan

Spouse: William C. Koehler

File Number: 002168424

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio: enumerated 26 June 1900 by Abraham L. Bates [all born in Ohio]

John Smith, head, age 41, born Nov 1858

Susan M Smith, wife, age 37. born July 1862

Florence Smith, dau., age 3, born July 1896

Mary E. Smith, dau, age 1, born September 1898

David D. Devore, step-son, age 15, farm labor, born Jan 1885

James W. Devore, step-son, age 13, farm labor, born Oct 1886

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio: enumerated 15 April 1930 by Russel W. Ullman [all born in Ohio]

William C. Koehler, head, age 48, farmer, general farm

Mary E. Koehler, wife, age 31

Clarence W. Koehler, son, age 6

Paul B. Frank, step-son, age 9

John Smith, father-in-law, age 71, laborer, odd jobs

4 Paul Bentley (Frank) Keohler (1920 - 2000) - s/o Oscar Simon Frank

Paul Bentley Koehler's birth father was Oscar Simon Frank. At least that was the claim of Paul's mother, Mary Estella Smith, and Oscar was indicted for abandonment of his son, Paul Bentley Frank. It appears that Oscar left the county and never faced the charge in court. Paul's mother, Mary Estella Smith, married William Koehler. William Koehler adopted Paul Bentley Frank Keohler and the charge against Oscar Simon Frank was dropped.

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio: enumerated 15 April 1930 by Russel W. Ullman [all born in Ohio]

William C. Koehler, head, age 48, farmer, general farm

Mary E. Koehler, wife, age 31

Clarence W. Koehler, son, age 6

Paul B. Frank, step-son, age 9

John Smith, father-in-law, age 71, laborer, odd jobs

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Paul Bentley [Frank] Koehler
Birth Date: 31 July 1920
Birth Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Residence Place: Belmont County, Ohio, USA; zip code 43950
Death Date: 13 Jun 2000; 9:00 p.m.
Death Place: Martins Ferry, Belmont, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 044904
Age: 79
SSN: 302-70-6033
Father's name: Koehler
Mother's name: Smith
Marital Status: never married (single)
Education: 1

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index
Name: Paul B. Koehler
SSN: 302706033
Birth Date: 31 July 1920
Birth Place: Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Death Date: 13 Jun 2000
Father: William Koehler
Mother: Estella Smith

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index
SSN: 302-70-6033
Last Residence: 43220 Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Birth Date: 31 July 1920
Death Date: 13 Jun 2000

+Hazel B. Harmon (1896 - 1986) - 2nd w/o Oscar Simon Frank

From the **1920** Federal Census for Graysville Village, Center Twp., Washington Township, Monroe Co., Ohio; enumerated 2 January 1920 by Chauncey S. Umfleby [all born in Ohio]

Lloyd D. Petty, head, age 27, carpenter, house
Hazel B. Petty, wife, age 23, none
Frank Harmon, father-in-law, age 47, none
Melissa J. Harmon, mother-in-law, age 45, none
Daniel R Harmon, brother-in-law, age 8, none

Lloyd D. Petty died 28 January 1930 in Guernsey County, Ohio.

From the **1930** Federal Census for Woodsfield Village, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 14 April 1930 by Chauncey S. Umfleby [all born in Ohio]

Hazel B. Petty, wife, age 33, none
Ilene E. Petty, dau., age 3

From the West Virginia, Marriages Index

Name: Hazel Petty

Spouse's Name: Oscar S. Frank

Marriage Date: 1931 in Tyler, West Virginia, USA

From the **1940** Federal Census for Woodsfield, Center Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio; enumerated 10 April 1940 by Dorothy Haren [all born in Ohio]

Oscar S Frank, head, age 44

Hazel Frank, wife, age 43

Ralph Frank, son, age 6

Eileen Petty, dau., age 13 [sic, step-daughter]

In an article on the Franks, written by Delven Devore: Oscar's wife's maiden name was Hazel Petty. Oscar married Hazel Harmon Petty after Lloyd Petty was killed in an accident. Lloyd and Hazel had one daughter Eileen who married Ed Barlock (deceased) living in Bell Valley. Oscar and Hazel had one son Ralph who lives in San Diego. Oscar drew a pension for his service in WW1 where he had the flu. Left him with lung problems, etc.

Obituary of Hazel Harmon Petty Frank

Hazel Harmon Petty Frank of 204 Cherry St., Woodsfield, died Sat. Feb 22, 1982 at 11 pm in Good Samaritan Hospital, Zanesville. She was born 21 July 1896 at Graysville, daughter of Frank and Melissa Strickling-Harmon. Preceded in death by her first husband, Lloyd Petty; a daughter, Juanita Petty and her second husband, Oscar Frank. Survived by a daughter, Eileen Barlock of Caldwell; a son, Ralph Frank of San Diego, Calif., two brothers, Hershel Harmon of Ashland and Dan Harmon of Akron.

Social Security Death Index about Hazel Frank

Name: Hazel Frank

SSN: 268-48-9698

Last Residence: 43793 Woodsfield, Monroe, Ohio, United States of America

Born: 21 Jul 1896

Died: Feb 1986

State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1965)

4 Ralph Edwin Frank (1933 -) - s/o Oscar Simon Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Ralph E. Frank

Born: 24 May 1933

State File Number: 1933035734

Additional Info: Oscar

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Woodsfield, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 10 April 1940 by Dorothy Haren [all born in Ohio]

Oscar L. Frank, head, age 44 [sic, Oscar Simon Frank]

Hazel Frank, wife, age 43
Ralph Frank, son, age 6
Eileen Petty, step-daughter, age 13

From the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Ralph E Frank

Birth Date: 24 May 1933

Phone: 276-5645

Address: 6156 Tamilynn St., San Diego, CA, 92122-3427

3129 Clairemount Dr. Apt 4, San Diego, CA, 92117-6425 (1993)

1621 Hotel Cir S. Unit E111, San Diego, CA, 92108-3337 (1995)

From the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Ralph Frank

Birth Date: 24 May 1933

Address: 3535 Madison Ave Unit 116, San Diego, CA, 92116-5513 [no date listed]

From the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Ralph Frank

Birth Date: 24 May 1933

Address: 4450 Oregon St. Apt 2, San Diego, CA, 92116-6027 [no date listed]

3 Ada Frank (1898 - 1898) - d/o August Herman Frank

On death record Ada's age is given as 5 months and 25 days.

3 John Wesley Frank(s) (1899 - 1966) - s/o August Herman Frank

During his life, John Wesley Franks name was changed, in a significant way, at least three times. These included: Dewey Frank, Jacob Wesley Frank, and John Wesley Franks.

There is a record of the birth of a Dewey Frank in the Monroe County, Ohio, Birth Book #3 on page 60. The date of Dewey's birth is given as 11 December 1899. His parents were August and Matilda Frank. However, Dewey Frank does not appear in the 1900 US Federal Census. That census was taken for the August and Matilda Keeser-Frank family on 25 June 1900 by Abraham L. Bates, almost 7-months after Dewey Frank was registered to have been born. Certainly, Dewey would have appeared in that 1900 US Federal Census if he had survived.

There is an entry in the 1900 US Federal Census for this family, however, for a Jacob W. Frank born 11 November 1899. It is not possible that August and Matilda Frank had two sons a month apart. Upon searching the Monroe County, Ohio, Birth Records for Jacob W. Frank's birth, I could find none. I have searched extensively for the death of Dewey Frank and found none. In fact, I can find no further record that mentions Dewey Frank.

I conclude that Dewey and Jacob W. Frank is the same person. Also, it appears that an error of one month was made in the date-of-birth that was registered with Monroe County (11 December 1899) and the date that appears on subsequent records (11 November 1899.) The name "Dewey" may also have been a recording error, since, the birth record of his first cousin,

Dewey Dallas Frank, son of Oscar John and Elle E. Cree-Frank, was recorded immediately below that of Dewey (or Jacob) Wesley Frank's name. Alternately, August and Matilda may have decided to change the name of their son from Dewey Frank to Jacob W. Frank sometime between registering his birth with Monroe County and when the census was taken on 25 June 1900.

John Wesley Frank, in his late teens or early 20's, again changed his name from Jacob to John and added an "s" to his surname.

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Dewey Frank

Born: 11 December 1899 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: August Frank

Mother: Matilda Keeser

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name Wesley J. Franks

Age: 28

Born: abt 1900

Marriage Date: 27 October 1928

Marriage Place: Huron County, Ohio

Father: August H. Franks (sic, Frank)

Mother: Matilda Keeser

Spouse: Gertrude A. White

From the U.S., World War I Draft Registration Card

Name: Wesley J. Frank

Address: 2 Lewisville, Monroe, Ohio

Age: 18

Date of Birth: November 11, 1899

Occupation: farming

Employer's Name: Mrs. Matilda Frank

Nearest Relative: Matilda Frank, Lewisville, Monroe, Ohio

Physical Attributes: height medium, build medium, eyes light brown, hair light brown

Registrar: A.R. Smith

Registration Date: 12 September 1918

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Ashland City, Montgomery Township, Ashland County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 9 April 1930 by Mrs. Henry Bishop [all born in Ohio]

Wesley Franks, head, age 30 laborer, rubber factory

Gertrude Franks, wife, age 29

Allen W. Franks, son, age 1-month

From the **1940** US Federal Census for 217 W. 13 Street, Ashland City, Montgomery Township, Ashland County, Ohio, USA; enumerated April 1940 by Lambert Pogel [all born in Ohio]

John W. Franks, head, age 40, mechanic, machine shop, completed 3rd grade
Gertrude A. Franks, wife, age 39
Allen W. Franks, son, age 10
Rose Mary Franks, dau., age 8
David M. Franks, son, age 4

John Wesley Frank worked at the Meyers Pump Company in Ashland, Ohio.

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: John W. Franks
Residence: Ashland, Ashland County, Ohio, USA
Died: 4 June 1966
Place of Death: Samaritan Hospital, Ashland, Ashland County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 41137
Ae 66
Marital Status: married

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index
Name: John Franks
SSN: 276-05-7093
Last Residence: 44805 Ashland, Ashland County, Ohio, USA
Born: 11 Nov 1899
Died: Jun 1966

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: John Wesley Franks
Born: 1899
Died: 1966
Burial: Stuben Cemetery, Stuben, Huron County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Gertrude Allen Franks
Child: William August Franks
From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: John W. Frank
Born: 6 January 1948
Address: 7 Sheffield Ct, Johnson City, Tennessee, 37604-2727, USA

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
Name: John W Frank
Birth Date: 6 Jan 1948
Phone Number: 453-3126
Address: RR 1, Zanesville, OH, 43701 (1992)
[101 Sherwood Dr, Zanesville, OH, 43701-6047]
[3652 Old Coopermill Rd, Zanesville, OH, 43701-8904 (1992)]

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: John W Frank

Birth Date: 6 Jan 1948

Address: 102 Marshay Meadows Rd., Youngsville, NC, 27596-9519 (1993)
7369 Sandy Creek Dr. Raleigh, NC, 27615-6192 (1992)
2617 Countrywood Rd., Raleigh, NC, 27615-1222

+Gertrude Allen White (1900 - 1982) - w/o John Wesley Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings

Name: Gertrude Allen White

Born: 25 April 1900

Birth Place: Greenfield, Huron County, Ohio

Father: William White

Mother: Laurretta M Wilhelm

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Greenfield Township, Huron County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 23 June 1900 by George W. Brant [all born in Ohio]

Will White, head, age 31, born July 1868, plasterer

Laura White, son, age 27, born March 1873

Louis S. White, son, age 1, born Oct 1898

Gertrude White, dau., age 1-month, born April 1900

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Greenfield Township, Huron County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 20 and 21 April 1910 by Clarkuce D. Wheeler [all born in Ohio]

Will White, head, age 51, mason and plasterer, stone and brick

Loretta M. White, son, age 37

Louis S. White, son, age 11

Gertrude A. White, dau., age 9

Edith B. White, dau., age 8

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Havana, Greenfield Township, Huron County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 4 January 1920 by J. F. McPherson [all born in Ohio]

Will White, head, age 61, mason

Loretta M. White, son, age 46

Louis S. White, son, age 21

Gertrude A. White, dau., age 19, railroad conductor

Edith B. White, dau., age 18

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Gertrude A. White

Born: 1901

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Residence: Greenfield, Huron County, Ohio

Died: 16 April 1982
Death Place: Samaritan Hospital, Ashland, Ashland County, Ohio, USA
Age: 81
Marital Status: widowed

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index
Name: Gertrude Franks
SSN: 292-32-7443
Last Residence: Greenfield, Huron County, Ohio
Born: 25 April 1900
Died: April 1982

4 Allen Wesley Franks (1930 - 2011) - s/o John Wesley Frank

From the Ohio, County Marriages
Name: Allen Wesley Franks
Age: 20
Born: abt 1930
Marriage Date: 29 Dec 1950
Marriage Place: Ashland, Ohio, USA
Father: John Wesley Franks
Mother: Gertrude White
Spouse: Barbara L. Buckingham

For the **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Allen Wesley Franks, view the enteries found in the notes of his father, John Wesley Franks on page-270 in this book.

Obituary of Allen Wesley Franks

FRANKS Allen W. Franks, Senior Master Sergeant, age 81, returned to be with the Lord April 3, 2011 after a brief illness. Preceded in death by parents, brother Billy, son Michael Allen Franks, US Army. Survived by wife of 40 years, Edeltraut "Trudy" Franks; nephews, Bill (Jan) Johnson, Brian (Debbie) Johnson, Bob (Annette) Johnson, David (Robin) Johnson; sister, Rosemary Johnson; brother, Dave Franks. Born in Ashland, Ohio March 17, 1930 to John Wesley and Gertrude White Franks. Graduate of Ashland High School, Class of 1948. Auto mechanic for Donley Motors K-F/ Studebaker Autos until September 1950. Enlisted with USAF, completed basic training, and many fighter jet aircraft engine maintenance schools. First assignment was to 3640th pilot training/maintenance squadron as a "torch-tender" aka "Fighter-jet Crew Chief." Later flight chief "B" flight, responsible for safety of 16 jet aircraft maintenance and personnel out of 190 base wide at Williams AFB, AZ. In November 1953 was assigned to Laredo, AFB, TX as flight line safety NCO, working with Lockheed Aircraft factory "tech" rep's until honorable discharge September 1954. Upon returning to Columbus, Ohio, he enlisted with 121st Squadron, Ohio Air National Guard, Lockbourne AFB, Ohio. Later assigned to Donald Groves flight of Lockheed F80C fighter jets as "air technician" for many years. Worked on types of fighter jet aircraft maintainers with team members that were trained and motivated guardsman to be mission oriented resulting in achieving their goals to be "the cream of the crop" of

professionalism as fighter jet maintainers. To enable 121st fighter pilots to be "the best in the air and ready for any mission." Allen aka "Big Al" was recalled to active duty during several national/worldwide crisis along with his guardsman. After a long, enjoyable, nerve-racking 36 years with USAF/Ohio National Guard, he retired in 1986 as SMSFT Air Tech Jet Aircraft Scheduled Maintenance Supervisor. "Thanks everyone for a good ride!" Funeral service Thursday 2 p.m., EVANS FUNERAL HOME, 4171 E. Livingston Ave., where friends may call from 12Noon until time of service. Rev. P.K. Fowler officiating. Interment Glen Rest Cemetery.

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Allen Wesley Franks

Last Residence: 43232 Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,USA

Born: 17 Mar 1930

Died: 3 April 2011

+Barbara L. Buckingham (1930 -) - w/o Allen Wesley Franks

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Barbara L. Buckingham

Age: 20

Born: abt 1930

Marriage: 29 December 1950 in Ashland, Ohio, USA

Father: Walter S. Buckingham

Mother: Eva Dove

Spouse: Allen Wesley Franks

From the U.S. City Directories

Name: Barbara L. Buckingham

Residence Year: 1957

Address: 253 Shady Lane Rd., Columbus, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Allen W. Franks

Publication Title: Columbus, Ohio, City Directory, 1957

5 Michael Allen Franks (1957 -) - s/o Allen Wesley Franks

Michael Allen Franks died in an automobile accident while in the service.

5 Timothy Guy Franks (1962 -) - s/o Allen Wesley Franks

+ Mary E. Atchison - w/o Timothy Guy Franks

+ Edeltruat Lorenz (1935 -) - 2nd w/o Allen Wesley Franks

Rosemary Franks stated that Trudy came from Germany 30 years ago.

4 Rosemary Franks (1931 -) - d/o John Wesley Frank

For the **1940** US Federal Census for Rosemary or Rose Mary Frank or Franks, see the entry for her father, John Wesley Frank on page-270 in this book.

Del Devore wrote in an e-mail message dated February 27, 2002: "We are in contact with Rosemary Johnson who is J.W. Franks daughter in Ashland. She has a severe vision problem. She lives at 18 E. 9th St., Ashland, Ohio, 44805. 419-289-8874."

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Rosemary F. Johnson

Age: 49

Born: abt 1932 [04 Dec 1931]

Residence County: Ashland

Times Married: 1

Spouse: Michael O. Lynnete

Spouse's age: 49

Times Married: 1

Marriage Date: 3 October 1981

Marriage License County: Ashland, Ohio

Certificate: 72636

Volume Number: 120914

+Charles Burdett Johnson (1931 - 2002) - h/o Rosemary Frank

5 William Burdette Johnson (1953 -) - s/o Rosemary Frank

William is a teacher in California. He is not married.

5 Brian Jeffery Johnson (1957 -) - s/o Rosemary Frank

+ Deborah Willer - w/o Brian Jeffery Johnson

5 Robert Sterling Johnson (1960 -) - s/o Rosemary Frank

+ Monique Duncan m: 10 Jan 1987 - w/o Robert Sterling Johnson

6 Mason Sterling Johnson (1988 -) - s/o Robert Sterling Johnson

5 David Allen Johnson (1962 -) - s/o Rosemary Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: David A. Johnson

Birth Date: 10 Dec 1962

State File Number: 1962195263

Additional Info.: Franks

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: David A. Johnson

Born: abt 1963

Residence County: Ashland

Spouse: Robin R. Whitesel

Spouse Age: 26
Spouse Birth Year: abt 1965
Spouse Residence: Ashland
Marriage: 20 July 1991
Marriage License County: Ashland
Certificate: 36965
Volume: 15012

+ **Winnifred (unknown)** - w/o David Allen Johnson
6 **Tabatha Johnson (1987 -)** - d/o David Allen Johnson
+ **Robin R. Whitesel (about 1965 -)** - 2nd w/o David Allen Johnson
6 **Dusk Renee Johnson (1993 -)** - d/o David Allen Johnson
6 **Cheyenne Marie Johnson (1996 -)** - d/o David Allen Johnson

4 Malcom David Frank (1936 -) - s/o John Wesley Franks

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Malcolm D. Franks
Born: 5 January 1936
Birth Place: Ashland
State File Number: 1936000134
Additional Information: Wesley

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Malcolm D. Franks
Born: abt 1936
Residence: Ashland
Spouse: Susan A. Busch
Spouse's Age: 32
Spouse's Residence: Crawford County
Spouse's Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 26 January 1974
Marriage License County: Ashland
Certificate Number: 98
Volume: 7602

From the Ohio Divorce Index
Name: Malcolm D. Franks
Born: abt 1936
Residence: Ashland
Spouse: Susan A. Franks
Spouse's Times Married: 2
Marriage Duration: 12

Number of Minor Children: 0
To Whom Decree Granted: dissolution
County of Decree: Ashland
Decree Date: 3 November 1986
Certificate: 41294
Volume 5857

+ **Judy (unknown)** - w/o Malcom David Franks
+ **Sue Busche** - 2nd w/o Malcom David Franks

4 William August Frank (1944 - 1945) - s/o John Wesley Franks

William August Franks was born 29 December 1944 and lived nearly 7-months.

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: William A. Franks
Birth Date: 29 December 1944
State File Number: 1944120688
Additional Information: John

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: William Franks
Died: 21 June 1945
Death Place: Ashland, Ashland County, Ohio, USA

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: William August Franks
Born: 29 December 1944 in Ashland County, Ohio, USA
Died: 21 June 1945 in Ashland County, Ohio, USA
Buried: Steuben Cemetery, Steuben, Huron County, Ohio, USA
Father: John Wesley Franks
Mother: Gertrude Allen Franks

3 Osal (Shorty) Denver Frank (1902 - 1984) - s/o August Herman Frank

Osal (Shorty) Denver Frank (1902-May 23, 1984) was born December 2, 1902 on the farm and in the house that his grandfather, Oscar Frank, had bought 31 years earlier. Osal's mother, Matilda Keesor-Frank, was given the farm by her father-in-law, Oscar Frank, in his will, just a week before his death. Twelve and a half years later Osal was born there. When Osal was 14-years old his father, August Herman Frank died of a ruptured appendix. Following August's death Matilda and her four sons: Oscar Simon, age 21; John Wesley, age 17; Osal, age 14; and Price, age 9 who were still at home, continued to operate the farm. Apparently John Wesley remained on the farm for several more years. He married Gertrude A. White in Greenfield, Huron County, Ohio on 28 Aug 1928 and may have moved away around the same time.

Three years after John Wesley Frank married, Matilda died at the age of 68 years leaving a will that divided the 120 acre farm among her three sons who were still at home. Osal had a handicap that made him somewhat less able to earn a living than his brothers. As a child he was playing in the hay-mow in an area where the beams were covered with unsecured boards. One of the boards protruded beyond its supporting beam so that when Osal stepped on it, it tilted under his weight and he fell to the barn floor below. He broke his shoulder in the fall, an injury that prevented his right arm from developing properly. As the shoulder healed, Osal protected it causing his mother concern that he may never be able to use it. She would place it on the table during meals to force him to extend its usage. Years later Osal would tell his wife that had his mother not forced him to use the limb, he may never have been able to use it at all. So, while he learned to use his somewhat under-developed arm, it was a definite handicap. It is likely that this handicap was the motivation for his mother's leaving Osal the 40 acres that included the farm house. In the years that followed this house would become known as the "Old Home Place" to the Frank family.

After their mother's death in 1931 her three sons, Oscar Simon Frank, who was then 36 years old; Osal Denver Frank, 29 years; and Price Alver Frank, nearly 24 years; continued to live on the farm for a short time. Within a few months Price decided to move to Ashland, Ohio where his brother John Wesley Frank lived. Oscar was the next to leave having married in 1932. Osal married Ethel Kinney in 1933 and brought her to the "Old Home Place" which became their home.

Osal and Ethel started their family in the depths of the great depression. It was a very difficult time -- everyone was poor and there was little opportunity to do anything more than survive. Families such as the Osal Frank family who had land, a place to live, and a means for raising their own food were somewhat insulated from the economic slump. Still, times were difficult and a few years later as World War II created jobs and opportunities, families that had ridden out the depression were on the lookout for a better way of life. Remotely located from a public road as the "Old Home Place" was even the task of getting to school was exceptionally difficult. So in 1943 the Osal Frank family moved to a house just outside Lewisville on a hill not far from the Friendship Cemetery. The house was owned by David Wire Strickland. Wire Strickland had moved his family to a new house that he had built on Barbers Ridge. However, the opportunity for the Osal Frank family to live nearer to town was short lived. During the winter the small son of the Strickland family died and was buried in Friendship Cemetery. The grieving mother abandoned the family's new house on Barbers Ridge to move back to their old house near the Friendship Cemetery so that she could be close to the grave of her son. This forced the Osal Frank family to return to the "Old Home Place" after less than a year.

Shortly after their move into the Strickland house, Osal went to Zanesville in search of work. In Zanesville Osal rented a room from his brother, Herman Jay Frank. But, his living expenses in Zanesville resulted in his making very little money to care for his family. Although they had moved from the "Old Home Place," they still pastured cattle there. But over the years the fences on the farm had fallen into disrepair so that the cattle strayed onto the neighbors' property. Ethel was managing without Osal at the time with four children under the age of seven and a new baby. She tried to deal with the problem of the straying cattle but in the long run, could not. In desperation Ethel called Osal and told him that they would either have to sell the cattle or he would have to come home and take care of them. This was a further incentive to

return to the "Old Home Place" when the Strickland family wanted to reclaim their old home near the cemetery.

The Osal Frank family returned to the "Old Home Place" where they lived for another two or three years. Motivated by the same inconveniences that had caused them to move to Lewisville two years earlier, they again left the "Old Home Place" and moved to the George Hines place on Hartshorn Ridge about two miles away. From the Hines place the children had closer access to the bus route and could go to the Stafford School. While at the Hines place, Osal helped with the farm work. He also took a position with the Watkins Products Company. He had a sales route over which he would travel selling Watkins Products to his rural customers. It was a pretty good occupation but in the long run, the demands of the two jobs conflicted and he eventually gave up the Watkins Products route.

In 1952 the family had the opportunity to move to Miltonsburg. While a step up in terms of living conditions, the move also involved the payment of cash rent for the first time. To accommodate the need for a larger and more regular cash flow, Osal and Ethel boarded a bus to Barnesville, Ohio in search of work. At the bus station in Barnesville, the manager of the station predicted that Ethel would be able to find work there but that there would be no work for Osal. His prediction proved correct. Ethel left that day having been hired by the G.C. Murphy Company. Osal was not able to find work in Barnesville. To get to her new job in Barnesville, Ethel rode the bus which stopped almost in front of her home in Miltonsburg. In spite of the fact that the cost of transportation significantly cut into income she was able to make at the G.C. Murphy Company, she continued to work there for 28 months. Finally, the family decided to make different arrangement. Ethel remained home for a time while Osal and Frostie carried the burden of the family income. During this period, Osal worked at the Christman turkey farm which was close by. After a time, Ethel decided to return to the work force and again found a job in Barnesville, this time at the Barnesville Manufacturing Company where she worked for over 11 years. Before long she bought an automobile jointly with Frostie that she used to drive to and from work. Frostie used the car at night to go to his job as a movie projector operator at the Monroe Theater in Woodsfield which was owned by Glenn Fleeman. Ethel's job at Barnesville Manufacturing finally came to a close when the company sold out and moved out of town. Shortly thereafter she went to work in Woodsfield, Ohio for the LGAM Company, a company that manufactured shirts. She worked at this job for another 11 years.

As Ethel Frank's children became adults they went their separate ways to seek their own fortunes. In telling her story to me in the spring of 2002, Ethel confided that she was very proud of her children and commented that they all had married exceptionally fine spouses. For more information on the children of Osal and Ethel Frank, see their respective biographical sketches that follow in this book.

During a visit to the home of Ethel Frank, widow of Osal Frank, in March 1998, Ethel described the cause of Osal's death as follows: About 9 days before he died, on a Sunday, Osal and Ethel were on their way to Lodi, Ohio to visit some of Ethel's relatives. Osal had not planned to go with Ethel but at the last minute decided that he would. Ethel was driving and Osal was a passenger. Near the junction of Ohio Route 800 and Interstate 70, just north of Barnesville, Ohio, a truck came out of a side road and struck their car broadside. Ethel was not hurt but Osal was thrown out of the car onto the road. Ethel examined him and saw he was hurt too seriously to move so she got a blanket from the car, covered him. Someone apparently

saw or came upon the accident and called for help because help arrived within a few minutes. Osal was flown to the hospital in Zanesville, Ohio. He got progressively worse and on May 23, 1984 he died. Ethel said that there was some insurance. She said that she shared part of the insurance money with her children and used part of it to buy the house where she lived at 322 Guilford Ave. in Woodsfield, Ohio.

Osal's wife, Ethel Kinney Frank, said that Osal's middle name was originally Derward but he changed it to Denver. Apparently, Osal's grandfather, Oscar Frank (1825-1890), who changed his name when he immigrated to America, had set an example among a few of his descendants that some chose to follow?

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Osal D. Frank

Born: 2 December 1902 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: August H. Frank

Mother: Matilda Keeser

For the **1900** and **1910** US Federal Census for Osal D. Frank, see the entries for his father, August Herman Frank, on pages-74 & 75 in this book.

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 19 January 1920 by Lee C. Truex [all born in Ohio]

Matilda Frank, head, age 58, farmer, general farm

Oscar S. Frank, son, age 25, farmer, home farm

Jacob W. [John Wesley] Frank, son, age 20, tool dresser, oil wells

Osal D. Frank, son, age 17, none

Price A. Frank, son, age 12, none

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 5 April 1930 by Russel W Ullman [all born in Ohio]

Oscar S. Frank, head, age 35, single, farmer, general farm

Matilda Frank, mother, age 67, widow

Osell [Osal] D. Frank, brother, age 27, single, laborer, farm

Price A Frank, brother, age 22, single, laborer, odd jobs

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Osal D. Frank

Age: 17

Born: abt 1916

Married: 16 October 1933

Father: August Frank

Mother: Matilda Keysor

Spouse: Ethel L. Kinney

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;

enumerated 24 April 1940 by Emma L. Smith [all born in Ohio]

Osal D. Frank, head, age 37, farmer, farm

Ethel L. Frank, wife, age 24

Forrest O. Frank, son, age 4

James E. Frank, son age 2

Rosa Ann Frank, dau., age 6-months

Price Frank, brother, age 21

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index

Name: Osal D. Frank

Spouse: Ethel L. Kinney

Child: John Larry Frank

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Osal D. Frank

Born: 2 December 1902 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 23 May 1984 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Burial: Friendship Cemetery, Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: August H. Frank

Mother: Matilda Lucille Keeser-Frank

Obituary of Osal D. Frank

Osal D. Frank, 81, of Miltonsburg, Route 3, Woodsfield, died May 23, in Bethesda Hospital, Zanesville. He was born Dec. 2, 1902, in Monroe County, the son of the late August and Matilda Keeser Frank.

He was a member of the Church of Christ.

Mr. Frank was preceded in death by seven brothers and one sister.

He is survived by his wife, Ethel L. Kinney Frank; five sons, Forrest Frank and James Frank of Route 3, Woodsfield; John Frank of Caldwell; Eugene Frank of Beallsville, Oscar Edward Frank of Lewisville; one daughter Mrs. Rose Ann Agee of Lilburn, Ga; 11 grandchildren; one great-grandchild; one sister, Mrs. Rose Devore of Woodsfield.

Friends will be received at the Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield, 2 to 9 p.m. today, where services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday, with Nelson Kidder officiating. Burial will be in Friendship Cemetery, Lewisville.

+Ethel Lucille Kinney (1915 - 2006) - w/o Osal (Shorty) D. Frank

The author of this book, Richard Harrington, interviewed Ethel Lucille Kinney-Frank several times, in the evening of her life, for details about her and Osal's family history. She was a gracious host and was eager to talk about the family. Parts of these interviews appear at various points within this book. A significant portion of them can be found as entries under discussion of her husband, Osal Denver Frank, on page-266 in this book.

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 3 and 5 January 1920 by Lee C. Truex [all born in Ohio]

Forrest H. Kenney, Head, age 42, farmer, general farm
Lizzia M. Kenney, wife, age 34
Francis A. Kenney, son, age 13
Gladis M. Kenney, dau., age 8
Harry L. Kenney, son, age 7
Ethel L. Kenney, dau., age 4

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 22 April 1930 by Everett G. Mobberly [all born in Ohio]

Forrest Kinney, Head, age 53, farmer, general farm
Lizzia Kinney, wife, age 44
Arthur Kinney, son, age 23, laborer, farm
Gladis Kinney, dau., age 18
Harry Kinney, son, age 17
Ethel Kinney, dau., age 14
Cecil Kinney, son, age 7 [Forrest Donald Kinney, son, age 4, omitted in Census]

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Ethel L. Kinney

Age: 17

Born: abt 1916

Marriage: 16 October 1933 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: F. Homer Kinney

Mother: Lizzie [Allen]-Kinney

Spouse: Osal D. Frank

For the **1940** US Federal Census for Ethel Lucille Kinney-Frank, see the entries for her husband,
Osal Denver Frank, on page-280 in this book.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Ethel Lucille Frank

Birth: 19 November 1915 in Ohio, USA

Residence: nursing home in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 1 December 2006 at 4:00 a.m.

Certificate: 95915

Age: 91

Father's Surname: Kinney

Mother's Maiden Name: Allen

Marital Status: widow

Education: 12

From the U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index

Name: Ethel Lucille Frank

Birth: 19 Nov 1915

Place of Birth: Graysville, Ohio
Death: 2 Dec 2006
Claim Date: 18 August 1976
Type of Claim: Duplicate SSN - change or replacement
Additional Information: Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted

From the U.S., Find a Grave Index
Name Ethel Lucille Frank
Born: 19 Nov 1915 at Graysville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Died: 2 Dec 2006 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Friendship Cemetery, Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Osal D. Frank

4 Forrest Osal (Frostie) Frank (1936 -) - s/o Osal (Shorty) D. Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Forest O. Frank
Born: 2 April 1936 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
State File Number: 1936028737
Additional Information: Osal

Forrest (Frostie) Osal Frank (April 2, 1936 -) is the oldest son of Osal Denver and Ethel Lucille Kinney-Frank. Frostie had a career as an electrician and retired from the Ormet Corporation, an aluminum plant located on the Ohio River. He retired to a farm that he owns near Miltonsburg, OH.

Forrest (Frostie) Osal Frank was born at the Frank "Old home place" on April 2, 1936. The "Old Home Place" was the farm that was originally purchased by Frostie's great grandfather, Oscar Frank, in 1874. The farm passed from Oscar to Mrs. August (Matilda) Frank then to Frostie's dad, Osal D. Frank. It still remains in the hands of members of the Frank family although the house and outbuildings are now gone.

Frostie lived in the Old Home Place until he was 7 years old when his family moved to near Lewisville, Ohio for a short period. The details of these moves are contained in the section about Osal Frank on page-266 in this book. After a short stay near Lewisville, the family moved back to the Old Home Place for about 3 years. Then in 1947 they moved to the George Hines place on Hartshorn Ridge where the children transferred into the Stafford School district.

When Frostie was a sophomore in high school, the family moved to Miltonsburg. The Miltonsburg community was within the Woodsfield school district but for personal reasons, Frostie elected to go to the Lewisville High School for his junior and senior years. During this period, Forrest worked as a movie projector operator at the Monroe Theater in Woodsfield, Ohio.

Following graduation from the Lewisville High School Frostie continued to live at home but took jobs away from home. He would go to work during the week days and return on weekends and holidays. One of his jobs was in Cleveland where he worked for the TRW Corporation. It was at TRW that he studied for the electrician trade, a vocation that would be a central focus for much of the rest of his life.

On June 8, 1957 at the age of 21 years, Frostie married Janet Rachel Reich and three

years later the couple started their family. In 1962 he moved back to Miltonsburg. The following year in February of 1963 Frostie started work as an electrician at the aluminum plant on the Ohio River which at the time was an Olin Matheson plant named Olin Aluminum. By 1969 he had become foreman of the electrical group in the rolling mill. He retired from the aluminum plant in 1994.

Never content with just a job working for others, in September of 1964 he bought his present farm almost on the city limits of Miltonsburg. At the time of his purchase he was chastised for having paid too much for the farm -- he had paid \$20,000 for the 217 acres which included a newly renovated house, barns and outbuildings. Frostie also did electrical contracting work on the side. In his spare time he found time to hunt, fish, raise a wonderful family and did extensive genealogy research, much of which he generously contributed to be used in this book.

When I began researching our Frank family in the early 1990s Frostie Frank was the first cousin of this line that I met, having met his mother Ethel Lucille Kinney Frank only a short time before. Frostie was a major factor in helping me become oriented to the Frank family line and pointing me to other important contacts such as Lillie Brubach Calvert and Susan Ferguson, author of the "Brubach Book." His earlier family tree research provided an important guide and source of data, all of which has been subsequently confirmed. Frostie and his wife, Janet Reich Frank, pointed me toward church records that contain critical data and information to the Frank and other Monroe County family lines. These were the same records that were independently discovered by Dr. Shirley A. Harmon on microfilm in the library of the Mormon Church in Salt Lake City, Utah. Dr. Harmon subsequently translated, transcribed and compiled these records into her book titled, "Monroe County, Ohio Church Records: Nineteenth Century Records of Lewisville, Middle (St. John's) and Miltonsburg (St. Peter's) German Evangelical Protestant Churches."

On June 14, 2000 Frostie's wife, Janet Reich Frank succumbed to cancer.

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Forrest O. Frank

Age: 65

Born: abt 1936

Residence: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Times Married: 1

Spouse: Karen L. Vaught

Spouse's Age: 54

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1947

Spouse's Residence: out of state

Marriage Date: 16 Dec 2001

Spouse's Times Married: 1

Marriage License County: Monroe

Certificate Number: 77941

Volume Number: 19180

+Janet Rachel Reich (1939 - 2000) - w/o Forrest Osal (Frostie) Frank

Janet Rachel Reich-Frank and her younger sister, Roselyn Eileen Reich married brothers. Janet married Forrest Frank on 8 June 1957, the older brother of Ed Frank.

Obituary of Janet Rachel Reich Frank from the Monroe County Beacon dated June 22, 2000

Janet Rachel Frank, 60, of 50215 State Route 145, Woodsfield, Oh. (Miltonsburg Community), died at 9:35 a.m. Wednesday, June 14, 2000 at her home. She was born at Lewisville, Oh. on September 1, 1939, a daughter of Gladys R. Christman Reich who survives of Lewisville, Oh. and the late Vernon Reich. [Janet died of cancer]

She was a former optometric assistant for Dr. Douglas E. Huff in Barnesville, Oh. and was also a former Avon Representative. She was a member of the Trinity United Church of Christ near Lewisville, Oh., where she was a member of the choir and the Women's Guild. She was also a former 4-H advisor in Monroe County, Oh. for many years.

Surviving in addition to her mother, she is survived by her husband, Forrest O. "Frosty" Frank, whom she married on June 8, 1957; daughter, Aimee Bartenschlag and her husband, Donald of Zanesville, Oh.; sons, Forrest V. Frank and his wife, Becky of Findlay, Oh. and Matthew D. Frank and his wife, Paula of Grandview Heights, Oh.; two sisters, Sandra Yontz and her husband, Dale of Woodsfield, Oh. and Rose Frank and her husband, Ed of Lewisville, Oh.; brothers, Larry Reich and his wife, Glenda of Woodsfield, Oh. and Vernon E.C. Reich II and his wife, Myra of Lowell, Oh.; grandchildren, Alexander Frank, DeAnna Frank and Andrea Frank, all of Findlay, Oh., Alicia Frank and Jessica Frank, both of Grandview Heights, Oh. and Amelia Bartenschlag and April Bartenschlag, both of Zanesville, Oh.; several nieces and nephews.

Friends will be received at the WATTERS FUNERAL HOME, Woodsfield, Oh. from 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. Friday. Friends then were received at Trinity United Church of Christ near Lewisville, Oh. from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m. Saturday with Rev. William Worcester III officiating. Burial will follow in the Miltonsburg Cemetery, Miltonsburg, Oh.

Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity United Church of Christ, 47345 Lewisville-Northern Rd., Lewisville, Oh. 43754 or to Hospice of Guernsey, (Monroe County Unit), P.O. Box 1537, Cambridge, Oh. 43725.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Janet Rachel Reich

Born: 1 September 1939 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 14 June 2000

Father's Surname: Reich

Mother's Maiden Name: Christman

Education: 12

Marital Status: married

Burial: Miltonsburg Cemetery, Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index

Name: Janet Rachel Reich

Born: 1 September 1939 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 14 June 2000

Father: Vernon Reich

Mother: Gladys Christman
Death Certificate: 721 Watters Funeral Home

5 Forrest Vernon Frank (1960 -) - s/o Forrest Osal (Frostie) Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Forrest V. Frank
Born: 20 July 1960 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, USA
State File Number: 1960135255
Additional Information: Reich

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Forrest V. Frank
Age: 25
Residence: Monroe County, Ohio
Spouse's Name: Rebecca M. Carpenter
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1961
Spouse's Residence: Monroe County, Ohio
Spouse's Age: 24
Marriage Date: 21 December 1985 in Monroe County, Ohio
Certificate Number: 89967
Volume Number: 12751

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Forrest V. Frank
Address: 929 Tiffin Ave, Finlay, Ohio, USA (1989)
1134 Vincent St., Finlay, Ohio (1993)

- + **Rebecca Michelle Carpenter** - w/o Forrest Vernon Frank
- 6 Alexander Bradley Frank (1988 -)** - s/o Forrest Vernon Frank
- + **Carolina Crystal Jasmine Graber (1985 -)** - w/o Alexander Bradley Frank
- 7 Benjman Bradley Frank (2016 -)** - s/o Alexander Bradley Frank
- 6 DeAnna Michelle Frank (1990 -)** - d/o Forrest Vernon Frank
- + **Aron David Cruz** - h/o DeAnna Michelle Frank
- 6 Andrea Nicole Frank (1998 -)** - d/o Forrest Vernon Frank

5 Matthew Denver Frank (1965 -) - s/o Forrest Osal (Frostie) Frank

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Matthew D. Frank
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1965
Residence County: Franklin County, Ohio

Spouse's Name: Paula D. Urbanek
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1967
Spouse's Residence: Franklin
Married: 6 Sept 1986 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Certificate Number: 66834
Volume Number: 13088

+ Paula Delane Urbanek (1967 -) – w/o Matthew Denver Frank

6 Alicia Dawn Frank (1988 -) – d/o Matthew Denver Frank

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Alicia D. Frank
Born: 30 August 1988
Address: 978 Parkway Dr., Columbus, Ohio, USA

+ Micheal James Farrenkopf - h/o Alicia Dawn Frank
6 Jessica Marie Frank (1991 -) – d/o Matthew Denver Frank
+ Nicholas Andrew Barnett - h/o Jessica Marie Frank

5 Aimee Dawn Frank (1967 -) - d/o Forrest Osal (Frostie) Frank

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Aimee D. Frank
Age: 20
Born: abt 1968 [28 October 1967]
Residence: Monroe County, Ohio
Spouse: Donald W. Bartenschlag
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1967
Spouse's Residence: Monroe County, Ohio
Married: 1 October 1988
Marriage License County: Monroe County, Ohio
Certificate Number: 75812
Volume Number: 13942

+Donald William Bartenschlag (1967 -) – h/o Aimee Dawn Frank
6 Amelia Rose Bartenschlag (1995 -) – d/o Aimee Dawn Frank
+ Bryce Hill
6 April Dawn Bartenschlag (1998 -) – d/o Aimee Dawn Frank

+ Karen Leigh Marston (1946 -) - 2nd w/o Forrest Osal (Frostie) Frank

From the Texas Birth Index

Name: Karen Leigh Marston in Smith County, Texas, USA

Father: Dandridge Wesley Marston

Mother: Judith Christine Moffatt

From the U.S., School Yearbooks

Name: Karen Leigh Marston

Birth Year: abt 1947

School: Mary Baldwin College

School Location: Staunton, Virginia

Year: 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969

From the Virginia, Marriage Records

Name: Karen Leigh Marston

Age: 22

Born: 23 December 1946

Bride's Residence: 11 Roseland Drive, Baytown, Texas, USA

Marriage Date: 3 June 1969 at Blacksburg, Virginia, USA

Registration Place: Staunton, Virginia, USA

Father: Dandridge Westley Marston

Mother: Judith Christine Maffatt

Spouse: Richard Mcmillan Vaught

Spouse Age: 22

Spouse Birth Date: 18 April 1947

Spouse Residence: Stewartstown (rural), York County, Pennsylvania, USA

Spouse Father: Jay Sherman Vaught

Spouse Mother: Margaret Kefauver

Officiant: R. Baldwin Lloyd, Episcopal Priest

Address of Officiant: 805 Toms Creek Rd., Blacksburg, Virginia, 24060

From the Ohio Divorce Index

Name: Karen M. Vaught

Residence: Belmont

Spouse's Name: Richard M Vaught

Spouse's Residence: Belmont

Marriage Duration: 16-years

Number of Minor Children: 2

To Whom Decree Granted: dissolution

County of Decree: Monroe County, Ohio

Decree Date: 24 June 1985

Certificate Number: 22079

Volume Number: 5549

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Karen L. Vaught
Birth: 23 Dec 1946
Address: 102 Westminister Dr., Wheeling, WV, 26003-5577 (1993)

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Forrest O. Frank
Age: 65
Born: abt 1936
Residence: Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Times Married: 1
Spouse: Karen L. Vaught
Spouse's Age: 54
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1947
Spouse's Residence: out of state
Marriage Date: 16 Dec 2001
Spouse's Times Married: 1
Marrage License County: Monroe
Certificate Number: 77941
Volume Number: 19180

4 James Edgar Frank (1937 -) - s/o Osal (Shorty) D. Frank

James Edgar Frank, second oldest child in the Osal and Ethel Kinney-Frank family was 19 months younger than Frostie and like Frostie was born during the Great Depression. Jim was born 18 November 1937 in Wayne Township, Lewisville, Ohio, USA in the Old Home Place. He experienced the struggle to get to school that the hard winters and long muddy road had to offer. He started his schooling at Lewisville and shifted to the Stafford school system when the family moved to the Hines house on Hartshorn Ridge. Like Frostie, Jim opted to go to the Lewisville school rather than to Woodsfield when the family moved to Miltonsburg. He graduated from Lewisville in 1956. During high school Jim worked as a projector operator at the Monroe County Movie Theater in Woodsfield.

After graduation, Jim worked at Harco where they produced cathodes for the electric furnaces used to reduce aluminum ore. Later in 1956 he took a job with General Motors in Cleveland Ohio. During the period 1960 to 1962 he served in the Army where one of his duty stations was in Germany.

In 1963 upon return from the Army Jim went to work at the Olin Matheson Aluminum plant -- later known as Ormet Aluminum. Jim made a career at the aluminum plant retiring in 1998.

Once settled at the Olin Aluminum plant, Jim married Dorothy Elaine Forni from Beallsville, Ohio.

Like his other brothers Jim likes fishing and gardening. Jim and Dot's 8 acre mini-farm is immaculately manicured and picture perfect. The house sets well off of County Road # 2 on a grassy knoll that overlooks the surrounding, rolling countryside. In the summer they choose to keep the entire 8 acres mowed which requires a full 8 hour day to complete the job at each mowing.

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Jim E. Frank

Born: 13 November 1937 [sic, 18 November 1937, per James Edgar Frank]

State File Number: 1937092333

Additional Information: Osal.

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 24 April 1940 by Emma L. Smith [all born in Ohio]

Osal D. Frank, head, age 37, farmer, farm

Ethel L. Frank, wife, age 24

Forrest O. Frank, son, age 4

James E. Frank, son, age 2

Rosa Ann Frank, dau., age 6-months

Price Frank, brother, age 21

+ Dorothy Elaine Forni (1942 -) - w/o James Edgar Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Dorothy Elaine Forni

Born: 3 September 1942

State File Number: 1942102173

Additional Information: Carl

In an e-mail dated February 24, 2002, Dorothy Forni Frank wrote:

"I was born on a farm on German Ridge, which is located midway between Beallsville, Clarington and Powhatan Point, Ohio. I was the youngest of eleven children, two of which died as infants, and daughter to Carl and Elizabeth (Nippert) Forni. For four years I walked to a one room school house, (Mt. Vernon) which was located on State Route 556. It was then closed and we were bussed to Beallsville where I finished grade school and graduating from high school in 1960, after graduating I went to Ohio State School of Cosmetology in Columbus, Ohio. In June of 1961, I came to Woodsfield and went to work in Charlene's Beauty Shop and later worked at the Kut and Kurl, where I was working when I met Jim and we were married in July of 1965.

My brothers and sisters are:

Helen (Forni) Sommers 7/18/28 , married 1/17/48 to Charles W. Sommers 1/7/26, and reside at Colerain, Ohio.

(Eula) Marie (Forni) Clark 8/28/29, married 1/24/53 to Frederick Clark 5/19/31, and reside at Ft. Anne, New York.

Floyd Forni 11/12/31--9/17/97 (Lived at Jerusalem, Ohio)

Jessie (Forni) Spalding 12/23/31, married 1/22/55 to Vaughan Spalding 3/25/30, and reside at Henrietta near Rochester, N.Y.

Dale Forni 5/2/33, married 5/11/62 to Stella McDougal 6/9/40 and reside at Beallsville, Ohio

Ralph Forni (Infant 1934)

Infant Forni (1935)

Charles Forni 7/9/36, married 11/12/60, to Janet Green 8/12/39, and reside at New Martinsville, W. Va.

Paul Forni 10/12/37, married 6/18/60 to E.Carol Dunlap 9/25/41 - 5/29/96. Paul resides at Beallsville, Ohio
Thelma (Forni) Ebert 1/9/41, married 6/27/64 to Vernon Ebert 6/1/38. Resides at Beallsville, Ohio
Dorothy (Forni)Frank 9/2/42, married 7/3/65 to James Frank 11/18/37. Resides at Woodsfield, Ohio”

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Dorothy E. Frank

Address 37666 County Rd. 2 E., Woodsfield, Ohio, 43793

5 Steven James Frank (1967 -) - s/o James Edgar Frank

+ Tara Delane Beske - m: 24 Nov 2002 ; divorced – w/o Steven James Frank

In an e-mail dated February 19, 2002, Dot Frank, Steven's mother, wrote the following: “Steve graduated from Ohio University in 1990, with a B.A. in Mechanical Engineering. He went to work with AEP (American Electric Power) soon after graduating from College at the Gavin Plant in Cheshire, Ohio. He was at the Gavin Plant when they had to install the scrubbers for clean air. He then moved on to the Regional Office at Lancaster, Ohio. It was later closed down due to cost cutting and he chose to go to the Cook Nuclear Plant in Michigan to get some experience in the Nuclear Plant. In Michigan he lived in St. Joseph, Michigan. The Cook Plant had been shut down by the EPA for two years, for not following the rules relating to the contribution of the plant to pollution. The plant is now back to producing electricity. Steve moved to Charleston, West Virginia about 2006.”

5 Scott Aaron Frank (1972 -) – s/o Steven James Frank

In an e-mail dated February 19, 2002, Dot Frank, Steven's mother, wrote the following: "Scott graduated from Ohio University in Jan. of 1995, with a B.A. in Geology. In the fall of 1995, he started Kent State for his Masters, but near the end of his term, he received a call from Baker/Hughes in Broussard, Louisiana, wanting him to go to work for them. So he finished his term and took the job with Baker/Hughes as a MWD (Measurement While Drilling) Engineer, where he worked until the end of the year of 2001. The first of the year (2002) he moved to Houston, Texas, where he began working as a Training Specialist for Baker/Hughes. He is still single but plans to get married May 4, 2002. His fiancé is Amanda Ward of Jerusalem, Ohio, daughter of Dennis and Christine (Clift) Ward, Jerusalem, Ohio. [Scott and Amanda married 04 May 2002] I will have to get her Birthday Date and as soon as I have it I will send it to you, it is the middle of July, but I don't want to make a guess."

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Scott A. Frank

Age: 30

Born: abt 1972

Residence: Out of State
Spouse: Amanda Irene Ward
Spouse's Birth Date: 18 July 1977
Spouse's Age: 25
Marriage Date: 4 May 2002 in Monroe County, Ohio
Certificate No.: 28146
Volume No.: 19466

+ **Amanda Irene Ward (1977 -)** - w/o Scott Aaron Frank
6 Katelyn Marie Frank (2004 -) - d/o Scott Aaron Frank
6 Gavin James Frank (2005 -) - s/o Scott Aaron Frank
6 Ava Louise Frank (2006 -) - d/o Scott Aaron Frank

4 Rosie Ann Frank (1939 -) - d/o Osal (Shorty) D. Frank
Rosie retired from the insurance industry as a customer service representative.

+**Terry Eugene Agee (1939 - 2011)** - h/o Rosie Ann Frank
Terry Eugene Agee, son of Fred A. Agee, was born 26 September 1939 in Burke, Tennessee, and died 13 January 2011 in Loganville, Georgia. He married Rosie Anne Frank 25 May 1985 in Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of Osal Frank and Ethel Kinney. She was born 26 September 1939 in Wayne Township, Lewisville, Ohio. Terry was buried 16 January 2011 in Crossville, Tennessee in the family farm cemetery.

Statement from Terry Eugene Agee (e-mail), a couple of years before his death: "I am retired from Prudential where I was a manager for 26 years. I worked in the sales division of insurance and securities. We now have a Pressure Washing company and a tax service business."

5 Terry Lindell Agee (1959 -) - s/o Rosie Ann Frank
Terry Lindell Agee was born 29 June 1959 in Cleveland, Ohio, Cuyahoga City Hospital. He married:
(1) Marianne Louise Dorman on 29 May 1980 in Knoxville, Tennessee. They divorced in 1985.
(2) Lea Anna Cate on 25 May 1985.
(3) Tamara Greene Wiley on 10 Decemer 10 1988.
(4) Deborah Marie Wright-Dingess about 1994. She was born 24 April 1954.

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Terry L. Agee
Born: 29 June 1959
Birth Place: East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA
State File Number: 1959114539
Additional Information: Frank

From the Tennessee, Marriage Records
Name: Terry Lindell Agee
Age: 25
Born: 24 June 1959
Marriage Date: 25 May 1985
Marriage Place: Anderson, Tennessee, USA
Father: Jerry E. Agee
Spouse: Leanna Louise Cate

+Marianne Louise Dorman (1960 -) - w/o Terry Lindell Agee
6 Kathryn Grace Agee (1981 -) - d/o Terry Lindell Agee
+Leanna Louise Cate (1963 -) - 2nd w/o Terry Lindell Agee
+Tamarah Green Wiley (1960 -) - 3rd w/o Terry Lindell Agee
+Deborah Marie Wright (1954 -) - 4th w/o Terry Lindell Agee
6 Ashton Lindsey Agee (1993 -) - d/o Terry Lindell Agee
+ (unknown) Tyler - h/o Ashton Lindsey Agee

5 Gregory Malcolm Agee (1960 -) - s/o Rosie Ann Frank
Gregory Malcom Agee was born 14 December 1960 in Dayton, Ohio. He married Karen Teresa Sebring 28 June 1986 in Stone Mountain, Georgia, daughter of Michael Sebring and Betty Garrison. She was born 25 August 1963 in Chicago Illinois.

+ Karen Teresa Sebring (1963 -) - w/o Gregory Malcolm Agee
6 Anderia Lynn Agee (1987 -) - d/o Gregory Malcolm Agee

5 James Christopher Agee (1962 -) - s/o Rosie Ann Frank
James Christopher Agee was born 04 November 1962 in Dayton Ohio. He married Susan Dickson on 30 June 1984 in Stone Mountain, Georgia.

+Susan Elizabeth Dickson (1964 -) - w/o James Christopher Agee
6 Nicole Elizabeth Agee (1986 -) - d/o James Christopher Agee
+Matt Richard Davy (1976 -) - h/o Nicole Elizabeth Agee
6 John Terry Agee (1988 -) - s/o James Christopher Agee
+ Patricia Soto Alverz (1995 -) - w/o John Terry Agee

4 John Larry Frank (1940 - 1997) - s/o Osal (Shorty) D. Frank
John Larry Frank and his wife, Grethel, had no children.

John worked at the Christman Turkey farm for a while. He then changed jobs to the Davis Tree

Service. He worked there for many years and was still with that company when he died at an early age from a heart attack.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: John L. Frank

Born: 6 December 1940

Address: 302 S. Sycamore St., Woodsfield, Ohio, 43793-1038 (1993)

Obituary of John Larry Frank [Monroe County Beacon February 13, 1997]

John L. Frank, 56, of 302 South Sycamore St., Woodsfield, formerly of Rt. 6, Caldwell, died Feb. 9, 1997, at his home. He was born near Lewisville, on Dec. 6, 1940, a son of Ethel Kenney Frank, and the late Osal Frank. He was a former construction worker and coal miner and had attended the Stafford Church of Christ, Stafford.

In addition to his mother, he is survived by his wife, Grethel Snyder Frank, whom he married Dec. 6, 1958; four brothers, Forrest O. "Frosty" Frank, Woodsfield; James E. Frank, of Woodsfield; Eugene A. Frank, of Newport; and Oscar E. Frank, of Lewisville; one sister Rose Ann Agee, of Lilburn, Georgia; and several nieces and nephews.

Friends were received Feb. 11 at the Watters Funeral Home, Woodsfield, where funeral services were held Feb. 12, with Keith Jones officiating. Burial followed in Friendship Cemetery, Lewisville.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Woodsfield Emergency Squad, 615 South Fourth St., Woodsfield, Ohio 43793.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: John Larry Frank

Born: 6 December 1940 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 9 February 1997 at 3:42 a.m. at home in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Burial: Friendship Cemetery, Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 014414

Age: 56

SSN: 278-36-0890

Father's Surname: Frank

Mother's Maiden Name: Kinney

Education: 8

Industry: construction

Occupation: construction laborer

From the Social Security Applications and Claims Index

Name: John Larry Frank

SSN: 278-36-0890

Born: 6 December 1940 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 9 February 1997

Father: Osal D. Frank

Mother: Ethel L. Kinney

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: John L. Frank

Born: 6 December 1940

Died: 9 February 1997 in Ohio, USA

Cemetery: Friendship Cemetery, Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Grethel I. Frank

Grethel Irene Snyder (1933 - 2012) - w/o John Larry Frank

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Marion Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 1 May 1940 by Forest Archer [all born in Ohio]

Fred E. Snyder, head, age 34, laborer, road project

Nora L. Snyder, wife, age 36

Norma J. Snyder, dau., age 10

Vernabell Snyder, dau., age 9

Grethel Snyder, dau., age 6

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Grethel I. Frank

Born: 27 Dec 1933

Address: 302 S. Sycamore St. Woodsfield, Ohio, 43793-1038 (**1993**)

From the U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection

Name: Grethel Frank

Age: 78

Born: 27 Dec 1933 in Summerfield, Noble County, Ohio, USA

Died: 19 March 2012 in Woodsfield, Ohio

Spouse: John Frank

Parents: Fred E. Snyder

Siblings: Charles F. (Deborah) Snyder of Caldwell, Ohio

Freda Ellen Snyder

Norma Jean (Jim) Gattrel of byesville, Ohio

Verna Belle Butler of Caldwell, Ohio

From the U.S., Find a Grave Index

Name: Grethel I. Frank

Born: 27 December 1933 at Summerfield, Noble County, Ohio, USA

Died: 19 March 2012 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Burial: Friendship Cemetery, Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: John L. Frank

4 Eugene Alver Frank (1943 -) - s/o Osal (Shorty) D. Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Eugene Alver Frank

Born: 2 June 1946
State File Number: 19466080969
Additional Information: Osal

+ Judy Diane Milhoan (1949 -) - w/o Eugene Alver Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Born 9 April 1949
State file Number: 1949062669
Additional Information: Secrest

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Judy D. Frank
Address: RR 3 POB 10, Beallsville, Ohio, 43716
1 Star 1 POB 86a, Reno, Ohio, 45773 (1993)

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Judy D. Frank
Born: 9 April 1949
Address: 3002 Milltown Rd. Reno, Ohio, 45773-8089

5 Michael Eugene Frank (1968 -) - s/o Eugene Alver Frank

Mike graduated from high school in 1968 from Beallsville High School in Beallsville, Ohio. He entered the U.S. navy in September of 1986 and stayed until August 1992. While in the Navy he served aboard the USS Topeka SSN-754 which is a nuclear powered submarine. Mike was a radioman with training in advanced electronics and cryptographic machines. He held a top secret/SCI clearance and was in charge of all the classified material on board the submarine. After Mike left the Naval service he worked some odd jobs and went to college on the G.I. Bill. Mike received an associates degree from Washington State Community College in Marietta, Ohio and soon thereafter hired on at DuPont where he was working in 2002, at the time of this interview. At DuPont Mike is a spinner operator where he makes Stren Fishing Line and other materials. He is also on the fire department at DuPont. Some of Mike's hobbies include NASCAR racing, softball, golf, hunting and fishing. The Cleveland Browns, the Cleveland Indians and the Ohio State Buckeyes are among his favorite teams. Mike and his dad have attended a number of NASCAR races together. He also enjoys working on a friend's dirt track, late model race car. They race it on weekends around southeast Ohio and West Virginia. Mike is the 2002 - 2003 commander of the Americal Legion Post 64 in Marietta, Ohio.

Barbara and Mike met in Vallejo, CA in the spring of 1988. Mike was at Mare Island Naval Shipyard for a school while in the Navy. They had a long-distance relationship for about four years. Mike was stationed in Groton, Connecticut and Barbara was in the Bay Area. They had a small but beautiful wedding service in the Rose Garden in Balboa Park in San Diego, CA. on May 22, 1992. In attendance were Mike's parents, Barbara's sister and brother-in-law and Barbara's children. Also present were a couple of friends from the submarine that Mike was stationed on.

+ Barbara Ann Medeiros (1961 -) - w/o Michael Eugene Frank

From the California Birth Index

Name: Barbara A. Medeiros

Born: 30 Dec 1961

Mother's Maiden Name: Ortega

Birth County: San Francisco

From the Nevada, Marriage Index

Name: Barbara Ann Medeiros

Residence: California

Spouse: Mathew Allen Burns

Spouse Residence: California

Marriage: 15 August 1982 in Stateline

Officiant Type: Religious celebrant

Recorded Date: 10 September 1982

Recorded City: Minden

Book 982; Instrument number: 95064

5 John Alan Frank (1971 -) - s/o Michael Eugene Frank

+ Angela Rae Collins (1969 -) - w/o John Alan Frank

6 Ethan Gregory Frank (1995 -) - s/o John Alan Frank

6 Evan Tyler Frank (1997 -) - s/o John Alan Frank

5 Denise Diane Frank (1976 -) - d/o Michael Eugene Frank

+ Darin Brownfield - p/o Denise Diane Frank

6 Austin Joseph Brownfield (1994 -) - s/o Denise Diane Frank

+ Roger Loy - h/o Denise Diane Frank

6 Delanie Diane Loy (1997 -) not married - d/o Denise Diane Frank

Macie Loy

Avrie-Jo Loy

6 Kaylie Rae Loy (2001 -) - d/o Denise Diane Frank

4 Oscar Edward Frank (1945 -) - s/o Osal (Shorty) D. Frank

In every generation including and since the immigrant ancestor, Oscar Frank (1825 - 1890) there has been at least one Oscar. Oscar Edward Frank born August 31, 1945 the youngest of the Osal and Ethel Kinney Frank children was the Oscar of his generation. However, he chose to be called Ed. He was born in Franklin Twp, Monroe Co., OH at the George Hines place on Hartshorn Ridge where he lived for nearly 6 years and went to the first grade at Stafford. In 1952 the family moved to Miltonsburg in time for Ed to enter the 2nd grade. Grades 2 through 6 were spent at the Miltonsburg school. He took his 7th and 8th grade junior high schooling at Woodsfield Elementry and four years of high school at Woodsfield High school graduating in

1963.

After graduation Ed worked as a full time employee of the Olin Matheson Aluminum Plant on the Ohio River. In 1968 he enrolled at the Ohio University. He interrupted his education for one year during which he worked for a contractor as a carpenter and got married. In 1974 he graduated with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Education.

Ed entered the teaching field with the Switzerland of Ohio Local School District where he taught Industrial Arts and History for 26 years. He spent the first 20 years at Skyvue High School and the next 6 years at Monroe Central High School. Ed retired from teaching at the end of the 2000 school year. He and his wife, Roselyn Eileen Reich-Frank, who is also a retired teacher and sister of the late Janet Rachel Reich-Frank, wife of Frostie Frank, have built a truly lovely log home overlooking a large front yard and pond near Lewisville, Ohio. Active in their church, travels, hunting, and hobbies, their major complaint is not having enough time to do everything that they would like. For good measure, Ed and Rose host the annual Frank Reunion where I have had the privilege of meeting most of the Frank family members whom I now know.

Like his eldest brother, Frostie, Ed undertook farming for a while. In 1974 following his graduation from Ohio University he took over his father-in-law's farm for a period of 8 years. In 1982 he realigned his priorities, sold the cattle and rented the farm. The realignment made time for his hobbies of hunting, fishing, competitive target shooting, wood work and travel. Ed held the Ohio State championship for open-sight target shooting for three consecutive years beginning in 1987. He earned several other awards for competitive target shooting in Ohio, West Virginia and elsewhere during the 1980 - 1990 period.

Ed's vocation prepared him well for his hobbies before and after retirement. He is a master woodworker with a personal woodworking shop on his farm that would delight the professional. He maintains a large den that is neat, spacious and almost cluttered with hunting trophies. Nevertheless, his den has ample space for a well stocked library of books with a large section devoted to maintaining his expertise in history.

The Frank Reunion is held annually at the home of Ed and Rose Reich-Frank.

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Oscar Frank

Born: 31 August 1945

State File Number: 1945096504

Additional Information: Osal

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Oscar E. Frank

Age: 24

Born: abt 1946

Residence: Monroe County, Ohio

Spouse's: Roselyn E. Reich

Age: 20

Spouse's Residence: Monroe County, Ohio

Spouse Born: abt 1950

Marriage Date: 4 July 1970

Marriage License County: Monroe County, Ohio
Certificate Number: 43666; Volume Number: 6129

+Roselyn Eileen Reich (1949 -) - w/o Oscar Edward Frank

Jerusalem, Ohio located about 6 miles east of Malaga, Ohio was home to Roselyn Eileen Reich and her four siblings for the first five years of her life. Roselyn's parents ran the General Store in Jerusalem and had decided to move to the farm.

Rose started to school at Lewisville elementary where she went through the 8th grade. She then went to Skyvue High School graduating in 1967. On 4 July 1970 Rose and Ed Frank were married. Interestingly, Rose and her older sister, Janet Rachel Reich, married brothers; Janet married Forrest Frank, the older brother of Ed Frank. Rose graduated from Ohio University in 1971 where she took a BS in Education. For three years after graduation, Rose taught at the Vinton County High School before moving to the Monroe County school system. In Monroe County she taught one year in the Washington Elementary Special Education program. Her final 19 years of teaching were in the Skyvue 7th and 8th grade Science and Math programs. In the 1994-1995 school year, Skyvue became Skyvue Elementary. Rose continued teaching Science and Math there for another 7 years. Rose retired at the end of the 2001 school year and is now pursuing her hobbies of the computer, photography, woodworking, gardening and travel.

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Roselyn E. Reich

Age: 20

Born: 1950 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Oscar E. Frank

Age: 24

Marriage: 4 July 1970 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Certificate Number: 43666; Volume Number: 6129

3 Price Alver Franks (1907 - 1981) - s/o August Herman Frank

Price Frank was married when he was in his 50s and had no children. Price and Anna (Annie) Franks lived in Ashland where Price worked initially at the Faultless Rubber company. He subsequently worked in a foundry at the Malleable Iron Works in Ashland. Price was in the Army in World War II. When Price retired he and his wife, Anna Anderson Franks, bought a house on Andover Road in Woodsfield, OH. Price died before Anna on June 9, 1981 of a heart attack. Anna (Annie) died a year later on January 4, 1982 of cancer. Delven Devore was the executor of their estate.

While most of the knowledgeable kin of Price Frank knew the spelling of his middle name to be Alver, the record of birth in the Monroe County Probate Court shows his name to be Price Alvin Frank. Could this have been another informal name change in the Frank family line?

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Price A. Franks

Birth: 1908 in Ohio, USA [sic, 29 September 1907]

Residence: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 9 June 1981 at Barnesville Hospital, Belmont, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 039745
Age: 73
SSN: 296-07-2065
Service: Army, enlistment date 20 June 1942; released 10 October 1943
Marital Status: married

From the U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs Birls Death File
Name: Price Franks
Born: 29 September 1907
Died: 9 June 1981
SSN: 296-07-2065
Service Branch: Army
Enlistment Date: 20 June 1942
Release Date: 10 Oct 1943

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index
Name: Price Franks
SSN: 296-07-2065
Last Residence: 43793, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Born: 29 September 1907
Died: June 1981

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Price A. Franks
Born: 1907
Died: June 1981 at Pleasant Ridge near Graysville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Anna Nevada Franks

+ Anna Nevada Anderson (about 1910 - 1982) - w/o Price Alver Frank

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Straight Fork, Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 9 and 10 January 1920 by Channecy S. Umpleby [all born in Ohio]

Charles F. Anderson, head, age 53, farmer, general farm
Hannah E. Anderson, wife, age 48
Lila G. Anderson, dau., age 24, teacher, elementary school
Ora H. Anderson, son, age 23, tool dresser, oil field
Caris A. Anderson, son, age 21, laborer, general farm
Denver S. Anderson, son, age 20, laborer, general farm
Daisy C. Anderson, dau., age 18
James L. Anderson, son, age 18
Minnie A. Anderson, dau., age 13
Nellie G. Anderson, dau., age 10
Annie N. Anderson, dau., age 8
Georgie M. Anderson, dau., age 4

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Straight Fork, Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 23 April 1930 by Everett G. Mobberly [all born in Ohio]

Charles Anderson, head, age 63, farmer, general farm
Lila Anderson, dau., age 34
Ralph Anderson, grandson, age 4
Luther Anderson, son, age 25, farmer, general farm
Nettie Anderson, dau., age 23, teacher, public school
Nellie Anderson, dau., age 20
Anna Anderson, dau., age 18
Georga Anderson, dau., age 15
Amos Sloan, grandfather, age 81 [father of deceased wife]

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 23 April 1940 by Geo. E. Wickbacker [all born in Ohio]

Charles F. Anderson, head, age 73, farmer, farm
Lila Anderson, dau., age 44
Ralph Anderson, grandson, age 15
Nellie G. Anderson, dau., age 30
Anna N. Anderson, dau., age 28
Georga M. Anderson, dau., age 25

Obituary of Anna Franks: (as it appeared in The Times - Leader, Martins Ferry, Ohio on January 6, 1982.)

Anna N. Franks, 70, of Woodsfield, Died Monday in Barnesville Hospital. She was a member of the Pleasant Ridge Church of Christ. She was preceded in death by her husband, Price A. Franks in June 1981.

Surviving are four sisters, Lila Rinard and Nellie Anderson, both of Graysville, Nettie Martin of Sycamore Valley, and Georgia Anderson of Zanesville; two brothers, Carl Anderson and Luther Anderson, both of Graysville.

Friends will be received at the Bauer-Turner Funeral home, Woodsfield, 2 to 9 p.m. Wednesday, where services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday. Burial in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Anna Nevada Franks

Birth: 1911

Death: 4 January 1982 in the Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA; burial, Graysville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Price A. Franks

Father: Charles Franklin Anderson

2 Charles Frederick Frank (1856 - 1946) - s/o Oscar (aka, Heinrich F.) Frank

Charles Frederick Frank's father, Oscar, appears to have deliberately omitted Charles in his 1890 will that was prepared about a week before Oscar died. All of his other children had

been included in a substantial way including his oldest son, Heinrich Jacob Frank, who had died two years before his father. Oscar had left his farm to August and given his youngest son, Oscar John Frank \$1,000 which was a significant amount in 1890. But Charles was not mentioned in the will to receive any benefits. Charles had remained on the farm as a farm laborer until 1884 when he was 24-years old and married his wife, Margaret Jane Uppole who was 21-years old. Charles was still listed as a farmer in the 1900 US Federal Census.

By the year 1910 when Charles was 56-years old, he had changed his profession from farming to being a merchant in a confectionary store. In later years he moved into the grocery store business which he appears to have done for the rest of his workin life.

From the **1880** U.S. Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 9 June 1880 by (can't read).

Oscar Frank, head, age 54, farmer, born in Saxony
Caroline Frank, wife, age 50, keeping house, born in Bavaria
August Frank, son, age 26, farm laborer, born in Ohio
Charles Frank, son, age 24, farm laborer, born in Ohio
Harriet Frank, dau., age 17, at home, born in Ohio
Caroline Frank, dau., age 15, at school, born in Ohio
Rosa A. Frank, dau., age 11, at school, born in Ohio
Oscar Frank, son, age 9, born in Ohio

Marriage of Charles Frank to Margaret J. Uppole

Name: Charles Frank

Gender: male

Marriage Date: 25 June 1884

Marriage Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Margaret J. Uppole

James Uppole made application for a license

Charles signed his marriage application with his mark which was an "X".

From the **1900** Federal Census for Center Twp., Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 20 June 1900 by C.O. Turner [all born in Ohio]

Charley F Frank, head, age 44, born Apr 1856, farmer
Margaret Frank, wife, age 37, born July 1862
John W Frank, son, age 15, born Oct 1884
Minnie P Frank, dau., age 14, born Oct 1885
Charles F Frank, son, age 12, born Apr 1888
Anna C Frank, dau., age 9, born May 1891
Thomas O Frank, son, age 4, born June 1895

From the **1910** U.S. Federal Census for Mead Township, Belmont County, Ohio; enumerated 16 April 1910 by Occola Sammond [all born in Ohio]

Charley F Frank, head, age 56, both parents born in Germany, store keeper, confectionary
Margaret J Frank, wife, age 48

Anna C. Frank, dau., age 19, at school
Thomas O. Frank., age 15
Margurette Frank, age 8

From the **1920** U.S. Federal Census for Shadyside Village, Mead Township, Belmont County, Ohio; enumerated 21 January 1920 by Harry E. Warren [all born in Ohio]

Charley F Frank, head, age 63, both parents born in Germany, spoke German, manager, grocery store

Margaret J Frank, wife, age 57
Thomas O. Frank., age 24, dipper, enamel works
Margurette Frank, age 18, clerk, dry goods store

From the **1930** U.S. Federal Census for 3744 Lincoln Avenue, Shadyside Village, Mead Township, Belmont County, Ohio; enumerated 8 April 1930 by Mrs. Anna C. Carroll [all born in Ohio]

Charley F Frank, head, age 73, proprietor, retail grocer, home owner, \$4000
Margaret J Frank, wife, age 67
Richard T. Frank, grandson, age 6

From the **1940** U.S. Federal Census for 48 Jefferson, Bellaire, Pultney Township, Belmont County, Ohio; enumerated 17 April 1940 by John Filysek, Jr. [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Joseph Mack, head, age 41, born in West Virginia, accountant, steel mill, income \$3,500
Marguarite Mack, wife, age 38
Charles Frank, father-in-law, age 84
Marguaret Frank, mother-in-law, age 78

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Charles F. Frank
Died: 19 May 1946
Death Place: Bellaire, Belmont, Ohio, USA

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Charles Frederick Frank
Born: 5 April 1856
Died 19 May 1946 in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Age: 90
Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Margaret J. Frank

+ Margaret Jane Uppole (1862 - 1947) - w/o Charles Frederick Frank

From the Ohio, County Marriage Records
Name: Margaret J. Uppole
Marriage Date: 25 June 1884 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Charles Frank
Film Number: 000940298
Father: James Uphold
Grandfather: Jonathan Uphold
Mother: Catharine Gray

From the **1870** U.S. Federal Census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, Post Office - Woodsfield, Ohio; enumerated 18 June 1880 by N. Baker [all born in Ohio]

James Uphold, head, age 34, farmer laborer
Catharine Uphold, wife, age 32, keeping house
Rachel A. Uphold, dau., age 9, at home
Margaret J. Uphold, dau., age 8, at home
Hannah L. Uphole, dau., age 5, at home

From the **1880** U.S. Federal Census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 1 July 1880 by M.C. Smith [all born in Ohio]

James Uphold, head, age 45, farmer, both parents born in Maryland
Catharine Uphold, wife, age 42, keeping house
Rachel Uphold, dau., age 19, at home
Margaret J. Uphold, dau., 17, at home
Hannah L. Uphole, dau., 15, at home

For the **1900** thru **1930** US Federal Census for Margaret Jane Uppole-Frank, see the entries for her husband, Charles Frederick Frank, on pages-302 & 303 in this book.

From the **1940** U.S. Federal Census for 48 Jefferson, Bellaire, Pultney Township, Belmont County, Ohio; enumerated 17 April 1940 by John Filysek, Jr. [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Joseph Mack, head, age 41, born in West Virginia, accountant, steel mill, income \$3,500
Marguarite Mack, wife, age 38
Charles Frank, father-in-law, age 84
Marguaret Frank, mother-in-law, age 78

Ohio Deaths for Margaret Frank

Name: Margaret Frank
Date of Death: 14 Nov 1948
Place of Death: Ohio, USA

Find a Grave Index

Name: Margaret J. Frank
Birth Date: 11 July 1862
Death Date: 14 November 1947
Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery
Burial Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Charles Frederick Frank

3 John (Jack) William Frank (1884 - 1979) - s/o Charles Frederick Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings

Name: John Frank

Born: 7 October 1884 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Chas. Frank

Mother: Margaret Uppole

For the **1900** US Federal Census for John William Frank, see entry for his father, Charles Frederick Frank, on page-302 in this book.

From the Iowa, Marriage Records

Name: John William Frank

Age: 26

Born: abt 1884

Birth Place: Woodsfield, Ohio

Marriage: 7 August 1910 in Cass, Iowa, USA

Father: Chas. F. Frank

Mother: Margaret Uppole

Spouse: Ava Isabello Clements

From the U.S., World War I Draft Registration Card

Name: John William Frank

Born 7 Oct 1884

Age: 33

Residence: Memphis, Saunders County, Nebraska, USA

Occupation: farmer

Physical Attributes: Medium Build, Medium Height, Brown Hair, Blue eyes

Relative Mrs. Ava Frank

From the **1930** U.S. Federal Census for 3712 Lincoln Avenue, Shadyside Village, Mead Township, Belmont County, Ohio; enumerated 8 April 1930 by Mrs. Anna C. Carroll [all born in Ohio]

John W. Frank, head, age 45, born in Ohio, truck driver, general hauling

Ava I Frank, wife, age 40, born in Iowa

Charles E. Frank, age 18, born in Iowa, messenger boy, steel mill

John W. Frank, age 16, born in Wyoming

From the U.S., World War II Draft Registration Card

Name: Jack William Frank

Born 7 Oct 1885

Age: 57

Place of Birth: Woodsfield, Ohio

Residence: 4721 46th Street, Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa

Ohio Death of Jack W. Frank

Name: Jack W. Frank [John W. Frank]

Birth year: 1885 [07 Oct 1884]

Birth place: Ohio, USA

Gender: male

Race: white

Residence Place: Belmont Co. Ohio, USA

Death Date: 24 June 1979

Hospital of Death: Long-term Care Facilities

Death Place: Belmont, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 038163

Age at Death: 94

Certifier: Physician

Social Security Number: 285-10-7186

Marital Status: widowed

+Eva Isabelle Clements (about 1890 - 1964) - w/o John (Jack) William Frank

From the Iowa, Marriage Records

Name: Iva Isabello Clements

Age: 21

Born: abt 1889 in Atlantic, Iowa

Married 7 August 1910 Cass, Iowa, USA

Father: Charles L Clements

Mother: Sylvia A. Yetter

Spouse: John William Frank

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Atlantic City, Cass County, Iowa, USA; enumerated 13 June 1900 by Levi T Spacey [all born in Iowa, except as noted]

Charles L. Clements, head, age 51, born April 1849 in Illinois, day laborer

Silvia A. Clements, wife, age 48, born Sep 1851 in Indiana

Bertha A. Clements, dau., age 20, born August 1879

Vernon E. Clements, son, age 18, born November 1881, farm laborer

Claud E. Clements, son, age 16, born May 1884

Edith H. Clements, dau., age 13, born Nov 1886

Ava I. Clements, dau., age 10, born August 1889

Alta V. Clements, dau., age 6, born January 1893

Velma M. Clements, dau., age 1, born January 1899

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Washington Township, Cass County, Iowa, USA; enumerated 23 and 25 April 1910 by August W. Brehmer [all born in Iowa, except as noted]

Charles Clements, head, age 60, laborer, farm laborer
Sylvia Clements, wife, age 58
Eva Clements, dau., age 20
Alta Clements, dau., age 16
Velma Clements, dau., age 11

For the **1930** US Federal Census for Eva Clements-Frank, see entry for her husband, John W. Frank, on page-293 in this book.

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Shadyside, Mead Township, Belmont County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 9 April 1940 by John J. Mitchell

Ava I. Frank, head, age 50, born in Iowa
John W. Frank, son, age 26, born in Wyoming, laborer, construction

4 Charles E Frank (about 1912 -) - s/o John (Jack) William Frank

For the **1930** US Federal Census for Charles E. Frank, see the entry for his father, John (Jack) William Frank, on page-305 in this book.

From the U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men

Charles Everleigh Frank

Race: white

Born: 27 August 1911 in Lewis, Iowa, USA

Residence: Denver, Arapohoe, Colorado, USA

Registration Date: 1940

Occupation: Shwayder Brothers Incorporated

Physical Attributes: weight 155, complexion dark, eyes gray, hair brown, height 5' 10"

Next of Kin: Robert B. Currence, uncle

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Charles E. Frank

Born: 27 August 1911

Address: 119 Knox St., Winona, Mississippi, USA 38967

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Charles E. Frank

SSN: 286-01-6192

Last Residence: 38967 Winona, Montgomery, Mississippi, USA

Born: 27 August 1911

Died: 11 November 1987

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Charles E. Frank

Born: 27 August 1911

Died: 11 November 1987 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA

Cemetery: Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Kilmichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi, USA
Spouse: Bessie Mae Frank

4 John H Frank (1913 - 2004) - s/o John (Jack) William Frank

For the 1930 US Federal Census for John W. Frank, see entry for his father, John (Jack) William Frank, on page-305 in this book.

From the 1940 US Federal Census for East 27th Street, Shadyside, Mead Township, Belmont County, Ohio

Ava I. Frank, head, age 50, born in Iowa

John W. Frank, son, age 26, born in Wyoming, laborer, construction

From the West Virginia, Marriages Index

Name: John H. Frank

Spouse: Rita C. Gianangeli

Marriage Date: 1938 in Ohio County West Virginia, USA

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: John H. Frank

Born: 1 October 1913

Address: 1667 Atlanta Plaza Dr. Sanibel, Florida, 33957-4327 (1992)

Ohio Death of John H. Frank

Name:

Birth Date: 1 Oct 1913

Gender: male

Race: white

Residence Place: Medina, Medina, Ohio, USA

Zip code: 44256

Death Date: 20 June 2004

Death Time: 4:20 pm

Hospital: nursing home

Death place: Ohio, USA

Certificate: 47034

Age: 90

Method of Disposal: Cremation

Marital Status: married

Education: 12

Armed Forces: yes, Army

3 Minnie Pearl Frank (1885 - about 1929) - d/o Charles Frederick Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Minnie Pearl Frank

Born: 21 October 1885 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: Chas. Frank
Mother: Maggie Jane Uppole

For the **1900** US Federal Census for Minnie Pearl Frank-Gray, see entry for her father, Charles Frederick Frank, on page-302 in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages
Age: 20
Birth Date: about 1885
Married: 22 November 1905 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: Charles F. Frank
Mother: Margaret Uppole
Spouse: A.H. Gray

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 21 April 1910 by J.B. McGarry [all born in Ohio]
Albert H. Gray, head, age 32, farmer, general farm
Minnie P. Gray, wife, age 24
Thelma M. Gray, dau., age 3

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Hamilton Township, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma; enumerated 17 January 1920 by H.W. Cooley [all born in Ohio, except as noted]
Albert H. Gray, head, age 42, farm boss, oil field
Minnie P. Gray, wife, age 34
Thelma M. Gray, dau., age 13
Ray Cunningham, boarder, age 35, born in Colorado, laborer

+ Albert Harper Grey (1877 -) - h/o Minnie Pearl Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index
Name Albert Harper Gray
Born: 4 September 1878 in Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio
Father: Bradford Gray
Mother: Jerusha F. Devore

"Works in oil field." was written on his marriage license application.

From the **1910** Federal Census for Center Twp., South Precinct, Monroe Co., Ohio; enumerated 21 April 1910 by J.B. McGarry
Albert H. Gray, head, age 32, born in Ohio, farmer, general farm
Minnie P. Gray, wife, age 24, born in Ohio
Thelma M. Gray, dau., age 3, born in Ohio

From the **1920** Federal Census for Hamilton Twp., Okmulgu County, Oklahoma, enumerated 17

January 1920 by H.W. Cooley

Albert Gray, head, age 42, born in Ohio; occupation: farm boss, oil field

Minnie Gray, wife, age 34, born in Ohio

Thelma Gray, dau., age 13, born in Ohio

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Albert H. Gray

Age: 48

Born: about 1881

Married: 28 October 1929

Father: Bradford Gray

Mother: Jerusha Devore

Spouse: Laura E. Jackson

For the **1930** Federal Census of Albert H. Gray and Laura J. Jackson, see the 1930 entry for Simon Peter Jackson.

From the **1940** Federal Census for Wayne Twp., Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 11 April 1940 by Emma L Smith

Albert H. Gray, head, age 62, born in Ohio, farmer

Laura J. Gray, wife, age 58, born in Ohio

4 Thelma Margaret Gray (1906 - 1927) - d/o Minnie Pearl Frank

From the **1910** Federal Census for Center Twp., South Precinct, Monroe Co., Ohio; enumerated 21 April 1910 by J.B. McGarry

Albert H. Gray, head, age 32, born in Ohio, farmer, general farm

Minnie P. Gray, wife, age 24, born in Ohio

Thelma M. Gray, dau., age 3, born in Ohio

From the **1920** Federal Census for Hamilton Twp., Ohmulgu County, Oklahoma, enumerated 17 January 1920 by H.W. Cooley

Albert Gray, head, age 42, born in Ohio; occupation: farm boss, oil field

Minnie Gray, wife, age 34, born in Ohio

Thelma Gray, dau., age 13, born in Ohio

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Thelma M. Gray

Age: 17

Birth Date: about 1907

Married: 6 February 1924

Father: Albert H. Gray

Mother: Minnie Frank

Spouse: Floyd J. Williams

Ohio Deaths

Name: Thelma M. Gray

Death Date: 13 October 1927

Death Place: Monroe County Ohio, USA

+Floyd J. Williams (1907 -) h/o Thelma Margaret Gray

3 Charles F Frank (1888 - 1983) - s/o Charles Frederick Frank

For the **1900** US Federal Census for Charles F. Frank (1888-1983), see entry for his father, Charles Frederick Frank, on page-290 in this book.

+ Stella Boehm – w/o Charles F. Frank

4 Raymond Frank (1912 – 1976) - s/o Charles F Frank (1888 - 1983)

4 Pauline Frank (1913 – 1972) - ds/o Charles F Frank (1888 - 1983)

3 Amelia (Anna) Caroline Frank (1891 -) - d/o Charles Frederick Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Amelia Caroline Frank

Born: 28 May 1891 in Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Charles F. Frank

Mother: Margaret Uphold

For the **1900** and **1910** US Federal Census for Amelia Caroline Frank, see entry for her father, Charles Frederick Frank, on page-302 in this book.

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Shadyside Village, Mead Township, Belmont County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 20 January 1920 by Henry E. Warren [all born in Ohio]

Frank Howell, head, age 35, build & layer, public

Anna Howell, wife, age 28

Lorain Howell, son, age 3

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Grand Ave., Shadyside Village, Mead Township, Belmont County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 16 April 1930 by Mrs. Anna C. Carroll [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Frank L. Howell, head, age 47, mason, brick

Anna C. Howell, wife, age 38

Wanceil G. Howell, dau., age 10

Nelle L. Howell, dau., age 8, born in South Dakota

Gloria P. Howell, dau., age 5

From the **1940** US Federal Census for 2402 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA; enumerated 16 April 1930 by Mrs. Anna C. Carroll [all born in Ohio,

except as noted]

Frank L. Howell, head, age 57, mason, brick

Emma C. Howell, wife, age 49

Wanceil Howell, dau., age 20, waitress, restaurant

Nell Burke, dau., age 19, born in South Dakota

Joann Burke, grand daughter, age 1, born in Pennsylvania

Jacob Golbert, lodger, age 67, born in Pennsylvania

Arden H. Schweinfurt, lodger, age 40, born in Virginia

Thomas Owens, lodger, age 60, born in Pennsylvania, driver, publishing company

Rose Catherine Stewart, lodger, age 47, born in Northern Ireland, cook, restaurant

+ Frank Lorain Howell (1884 - 1957) - h/o Amelia (Anna) Caroline Frank

From the Pennsylvania, Death Certificates

Name of Deceased: Frank Lorain Howell

Date of Death: January 21, 1957

Date of Birth: 15 March 1884

Birth Place: West Wheeling, Ohio

Age: 73

Father: John E. Howell

Mother: Hattie Masters

Name of Spouse: Amelia Carolyne Howell

Occupation: brick layer

Informant: Wanceil Edmunds, daughter, 2828 Poplar Street

Cause of Death: Adrenal failure, 2-wks; Pulmonary infection, 23-wks; Pulmonary fibrosis, 5-yrs;
no autopsy

Disposal: burial on 24 January 1957 at West Laurel Hill Cemetery

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Frank Lorain Howell

Born: 15 March 1883 in West Wheeling, Belmont County, Ohio, USA

Died: 21 January 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA

Cemetery: West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, USA

Father: John E. Howell

Mother: Harriet Howell

Spouse: Blanche Howell

Children: Harriett Frances Howell

Gloria Pearl Howell

4 Lorain Howell (about 1917 -) - s/o Amelia (Anna) Caroline Frank

4 Wanceil G. Howell (about 1920 -) - d/o Amelia (Anna) Caroline Frank

+ (unknown) Edmunds - h/o Wanceil G. Howell

4 Nelle L. Howell (about 1922 -) - d/o Amelia (Anna) Caroline Frank

+ **(unknown) Burke** - h/o Nelle L. Howell

5 Joann Burke (about 1939-) - d/o Nelle L. Howell

+ **Edward Rowe (about 1912 -)**

4 Harriett Frances Howell (1923 - 1923) - d/o Amelia (Anna) Caroline Frank

4 Gloria P. Howell (1924 - 1933) - d/o Amelia (Anna) Caroline Frank

3 Thomas Oscar Frank (1895 - 1940) - s/o Charles Frederick Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Thomas O. Frank

Born: 18 June 1895 in Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Charley Frank

Mother: Margaret Uphole

For the **1900**, **1910**, and **1920** US Federal Census for Thomas Oscar Frank, see entries for his father, Charles Frederick Frank, on pages-302 & 303 in this book.

From the West Virginia, Marriages Index

Name: Thomas O. Frank

Spouse: Mazie Atkinson

Marriage Date: 1920 in Ohio County, West Virginia, USA

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Judson St., Bethesda, Gosheu Township, Belmont County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 22 April 1940 by O. L. Schaper [all born in Ohio]

Thomas O. Frank, head, age 44

Mazie Frank, wife, age 41, cigar worker, cigar

Evelyn Frank, dau., age 19

Richard Frank, son, age 16

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Thomas Oscar Frank

Death Date: 14 July 1940 in Belmont County, Ohio, USA

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Thomas Frank

SSN: 284-01-1355

Born: 18 June 1895

Died: 14 July 1940

From the U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans

Name: Thomas Frank

Death Date: 14 July 1940

Cemetery: Ebenezer Cemetery, Bethesda, Ohio, USA

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Thomas Oscar Frank

Born: 18 June 1895

Died: 14 July 1940

Cemetery: Ebenezer Cemetery, Bethesda, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Mazie L. Frank

+Mazie Lucinda Atkinson (1899 - 1991) - w/o Thomas Oscar Frank

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Clarrington Village, Salem Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 28 June 1900 by Samuel F. Rose [all born in Ohio]

John Atkinson, head, age 29, born August 1870, blacksmith

Lulu Atkinson, wife, age 24, born October 1875

Guy Atkinson, son, age 6, born September 1893

Gussie Atkinson, dau., age 3, born August 1896

Mazie Atkinson, dau., age 1, born Feb 1899

Infant Atkinson, son, age 0, born May 1900

Pearl Young, dau., age 23, born May 1877, housekeeper

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Church Street, Goshen Township, Belmont County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 19 April 1910 by Francis L. Mario [all born in Ohio]

John W. Atkinson, head, age 39, blacksmith, own shop

Lulu B. Atkinson, wife, age 34

Guy C. Atkinson, son, age 15, laborer, blacksmith shop

Gussie P. Atkinson, dau., age 13

Mazie L. Atkinson, dau., age 11

Percy A. Atkinson, son, age 9

Lavada L. Atkinson, dau., age 8

Carl F. Atkinson, son, age 4

Vera F. Atkinson, dau., age 1

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Richland Township, Belmont County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 1 April 1930 by P.G. Rottmeier

Mazie Frank, age 31, born in Ohio, cook

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Mazie Lucinda Atkinson-Frank

Born: 5 February 1899 in Ohio, USA

Residence: Belmont, Ohio, USA

Died: 28 April 1991 in long-term care facilities, Belmont, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 031782

Age: 92

Marital Status: widowed

Education: 12

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Mazie L Frank

SSN: 284-01-1356

Last Residence: 43713 Barnesville, Belmont, Ohio, USA

Born: 5 February 1899

Died: 29 April 1991

Buried: Ebenezer Cemetery, Bethesda, Belmont County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Thomas Oscar Frank

4 Evelyn Pearl Frank (1921 -) - d/o Thomas Oscar Frank

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Evelyn Pearl Frank

Born: 8 March 1921 in Belmont County, Ohio, USA

State File Number: 1921030097

Additional Information: Atkinson

From the District of Columbia, Marriage Records

Name: Evelyn Pearl Frank

Age: 20

Birth Date: abt 1921

Marriage: 15 October 1941 in the District of Columbia, USA

Spouse: Jesse Lee Byne

+ Jesse Lee Byne - h/o Evelyn Pearl Frank

4 Richard T. Frank (about 1925 -) - s/o Thomas Oscar Frank

From the 1930 US Federal Census for Lincoln Ave., Shadyside Village, Belmont County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 8 April 1930 by Mrs. Anna C. Carroll [all born in Ohio]

Charles F. Frank, head, age 73, proprietor, retail Grocer, father born in Saxony, Germany

Margaret J. Frank, wife, age 67

Richard T. Frank, grandson, age 6

For the 1940 US Federal Census for Richard T. Frank, see the entry for his father, Thomas Oscar Frank, on page-313 in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Richard T. Frank

Age: 18

Birth Date: abt 1926

Married: 2 November 1944 in Belmont County, Ohio, USA

Father: Thomas O. Frank

Mother: Mazie L. Atkinson
Spouse: Ellen Bolon

+ **Elizabeth Ellen Bolon (about 1926 -)** - w/o Richard T. Frank

3 Marguerite Frank (1901 - 1972) - d/o Charles Frederick Frank

From the **1910** U.S. Federal Census for Mead Township, Belmont County, Ohio; enumerated 16 April 1910 by Occola Sammond [all born in Ohio]

Charley F Frank, head, age 56, both parents born in Germany, store keeper, confectionary
Margaret J Frank, wife, age 48
Anna C. Frank, dau., age 19, at school
Thomas O. Frank., age 15
Margurette Frank, age 8

From the **1920** U.S. Federal Census for Shadyside Village, Mead Township, Belmont County, Ohio; enumerated 21 January 1920 by Harry E. Warren [all born in Ohio]

Charley F Frank, head, age 63, both parents born in Germany, spoke German, manager, grocery store

Margaret J Frank, wife, age 57
Thomas O. Frank., age 24, dipper, enamel works
Margurette Frank, age 18, clerk, dry goods store

From the **1930** U.S. Federal Census for 4596 Noble Street, Bellaire City, Pultney Township, Belmont County, Ohio; enumerated 4 April 1930 by Mrs Adalyn E Sherlock [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Joseph Mack, head, age 30, both parents born in West Virginia, clerk, steel mill, veteran
Marguarite Mack, wife, age 28

From the **1940** U.S. Federal Census for 48 Jefferson, Bellaire, Pultney Township, Belmont County, Ohio; enumerated 17 April 1940 by John Filysek, Jr. [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Joseph Mack, head, age 41, born in West Virginia, accountant, steel mill, income \$3,500
Marguarite Mack, wife, age 38
Charles Frank, father-in-law, age 84
Marguaret Frank, mother-in-law, age 78

Ohio Deaths

Name: Marguerite Mack [nee Frank]

Birth date: 1901

Gender: female

Race: white

Residence Place: Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 22 Dec 1972

Death Place: Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 090917
Age at Death: 71
Marital Status: married

From The U.S., Social Security Death Index
Name Marguerite Mack
SSN: 272-62-5069
Last Residence: Bellaire, Belmont, Ohio, USA
Born: 24 August 1901
Died: December 1972

+Joseph Vincent Mack (1899 - 1979) - h/o Marguerite Frank

For the **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Joseph Vincent Mack, see the entries for his wife, Marguerite Frank, on page-316 in this book.

From the U.S., World War I Draft Registration Card
Name: Joseph Vincent Mack
Born: 17 April 1899
Age: 19
Address: 4576 Jefferson, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Occupation: Clerk, Carnigie Steel Company
Physical Attributes: medium build; height, short; hair, brown; eyes, brown;
Relative: Matilda Mack, mother, same address
Registrar: J Mack
Registration Date: 12 September 1918
Location: Local Board for Division No. 2 fo the County of Belmont, State of Ohio, Bellaire, Ohio, USA

From the ULS., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death file
Name: Joseph Mack
Born: 17 April 1899
Died: 14 December 1979
SSN: 233010388
Branch of Service: Army
Enlistment: 16 Oct 1918
Released: 11 Dec 1918

From the U.S. City Directories
Name: Joseph V. Mack
Residence Year: 1928 in Bellaire, Ohio
Occupation: Clerk
Spouse: Marguerite Mack
Publication Title: Wheeling, West Virginia, City Directory, 1928

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Joseph V. Mack
Born: 1898 in West Virginia, USA
Residence: Bellaire, Belmont, Ohio, USA
Died: 14 December 1979 in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 084501
Age: 81
Marital Status: widowed

2 Flora Frank (about 1860 - before 1894) - d/o Oscar (aka, Heinrich F.) Frank
For the **1860** and **1870** US Federal Census for Flora Frank, see entries for her father, Heinrich Ferdinand (Oscar) Frank, on pages-4 & 5 in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages
Name: Flora Franck
Marriage Date: 18 May 1876
Marriage Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: John Henry Bochlmann [Poehlman - in German, the B and P are frequently interchangeable]
Marriage Performed by: Hugh Winland, J.P.

+John Henry Poehlman (1864 - 1953) - h/o Flora Frank
From the Indiana, Marriages
Name: John Poehlmann
Residence: Cochran, Indiana
Age: 32
Occupation: cabinet maker
Place of Birth: Indiana
Father: Thomas Poehlmann
Whom Married: Macke (unknown) (can't read name)
Date of Marriage: 17 Feb 1901 [appears to be a second marriage, after Flora Frank]

From the Indiana State Board of Health, Certificate of Death [Certificate #26738]
Name: John Poehlmann
Date of Birth: 27 March 1864 in Osgood, Indiana
Date of Death: 6 August 1953
Age: 89
Residence: Conwell Street, Aurora City, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA
Usual Occupation: cabinet maker, chair factory
Place of Death: Margaret Mary Hospital, Batesville, Ripley County, Indiana
Length of Stay in Hospital: 12 hours
Father: Thomas Poehlmann

Mother: Barbara Kiesling

Marital Status: widowed

Informant: William Poehlmann, 349 Elm St., Govrenceburg, Ind.

Cause of Death: Acute Intestinal Obstruction - 48 hours

Possible Carcinoma of Colon - (can't read)

Myolardia Degradation - 10-years

Disposal: burial on 10 August 1953, Riverview, Aurora City, Dearborn County, Indiana

[It appears that John Poehlman came to Ohio from Indiana. He married Flora Frank in 1876 and the couple had two children, Caroline E. Poehlman born 17 March 1877 and August John Poehlman born 27 November 1881. Sometime after the death of his daughter, Caroline, on 3 March 1894 which occurred while he was living in Wayne Township, Monroe County and before his second marriage to Barbara Kiesling on 17 February 1901 in Cochran, Indiana, he returned to Aurora City, Dearborn County, Indiana. This would suggest that Flora Frank-Poehlman either died before February 1901 or that Flora and John divorced. Since I can find no data about Flora after 27 November 1881, the date of August John Poehlman's birth, it seems likely that she died or that they divorced. It may also be noteworthy that the death notice of Caroline E.C. Poehlman in the Spirit of Democracy states that she died in the home of her father but makes no mention of her mother.]

In an e-mail message from Del Devore dated March 3, 2002, Del stated: "There was an August Poehlmann who mother was related to in some fashion who ran a store in Woodsfield. He had a daughter Helen whose daughter married Amos Loveday who is director of the Ohio Historical Society in Columbus. He could help with the Poehlmann connection to the Franks."

In a subsequent message dated October 29, 2002, Del Devore was answering a question I had asked him about whether a picture of the Menkel Monument Store was the one in Woodsfield, Ohio. Del replied, "The store in the picture is not the one in Woodsfield. It (the Woodsfield Menkel store) was next to the oil well supply operated by Potter Brestle who married Helen Poehlman."

3 Caroline E. Poehlman (1877 - 1894) - d/o Flora Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Caroline E. Poehlman

Born: 17 March 1877 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: John H. Poehlman

Mother: Flora Frank

Notice of death of Caroline E. C. Poehlman as it appeared in the Spirit of Democracy:
Miss Caroline E. C. Poehlman died [3 March 1894] at the residence of her father, John Poehlman, one mile south of town, last Saturday from Typhoid fever. She lacked only a few days [14-days] of being seventeen years old. Her remains were laid to rest in the Woodsfield cemetery on Monday [5 March 1894]. Rev. S. Egger conducted the service.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Caroline E. C. Poehlman

Born: 1878 [17 March 1877]

Died: 3 March 1894 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Cemetery: Pioneer Cemetery in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

3 August John Poehlman (1881 - 1944) - s/o Flora Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: August J. Poehlman

Born: 27 Nov 1881 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: John Henry Poehlman

Mother: Flora Frank

A.J. Poehlman and Minnie Peryl Gadd's application for a marriage license gives A.J. Poehlman's occupation as a tailor and clerk. His residence at the time of their marriage was Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio. They were married by Rev. J.S. Overbeck, Evangelical Pastor

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Center Township, North Precinct, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 17 April 1910 by Charles A. Morrison

Louis Sulsberger, head, age 68, born in Germany, farmer, general farm

Caroline Sulsberger, wife 60, born in West Virginia

Mamy L. Sulsberger, dau., 32, born in Ohio

August J. Poehlman, boarder, age 27, born in Ohio, tailor, retail store

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Main Street, Woodsfield Village, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 7 January 1920 by N.E. Oden [all born in Ohio]

August Poehlman, head, age 36, tailor

Minnie Poehlman, wife, age 27

Helen Poehlman, dau., age 7

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Woodsfield Village, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 4 April 1930 by James F. Mobberly [all born in Ohio]

August J. Poehlman, head, age 47, salesman, department store

Minnie Poehlman, wife, age 41

Helen M. Poehlman, dau., age 17

Mary E. Poehlman, dau., age 9

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Woodsfield Village, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 10 April 1940 by Paul L. Smith [all born in Ohio]

August J. Poehlman, head, age 58, salesman, retail men clothing

Minnie Poehlman, wife, age 51

Helen M. Poehlman, dau., age 27, secretary, fire insurance office

Mary E. Poehlman, dau., age 19

+ Minnie Beryl Gadd (1888 -) - w/o August John Poehlman

4 Helen Marie Poehlman (1912 - 1999) - d/o August John Poehlman

For the **1920**, **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Helen M Poehlman, see entries for her father, August Poehlman, on page-320.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Helen Marie Poehlman

Age: 29

Born: abt 1912

Marriage: 27 Sept 1941 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: A. J. Poehlman

Mother: Minnie Gadd

Spouse: William Potter Brestle

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Helen Poehlman-Brestle

Born: 26 July 1912 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Residence: Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio, USA

Died: 21 November 1999 at 2:40 p.m. in Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 289992

Age: 87

Marital Status: widowed

From the U.S., Find A. Grave Index

Name: Helen M. Brestle

Born: 1912

Died: 1999 in Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio, USA

+William Potter Brestle (1909 - 1989) - h/o Helen Marie Poehlman

From the West Virginia, Births Index

Name: William Potter Brestle

Born 26 February 1909 in Brooke County, West Virginia, USA

Father: Albert Brestle

Mother: Ceselia Brestle

William Potter Brestle's father esd, Bert H. Brestle. His mother was Ceselia "Celia" Potter-Brestle. Both were born in Pennsylvania.

From the Web: RootsWeb Marriage Records Index

Name: William Potter Brestle

Spouse: Helen Marie Poehlman

Marriage Date: 1941 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: William Potter Brestle

Born: 26 February 1909 in West Virginia, USA

Residence: Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio, USA

Died: 10 June 1989 at Mt. Carmel Medical Center, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 042539

Age: 80

Education: 12

Occupation: Administration of economic programs

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: W. Potter Brestle

Born: 1909

Died: 1989

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

4 Mary Elizabeth Poehlman (1920 - 1991) - d/o August John Poehlman

For the 1930 and 1940 US Federal Census for Helen M Poehlman, see entries for her father, August Poehlman, on page-320 in this book.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Mary E. Pouhlman

Born: 24 July 1920

Address: 4159 Franklin St., Grove City, Ohio, USA

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Mary Elizabeth Poehlman

Born: 24 July 1920 in Woodsfield, Ohio, USA

Residence: Grove City, Franklin, Ohio, USA

Died: 3 February 1991 at 8:00 a.m. in Mt. Carmel Medical Center, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 009084

Age: 70

Marital Status: never married (single)

Education: 1-year college

Occupation: Personnel Clerks, except payroll and timekeeping, General Government

From the Find A Grave Index

Name: Mary E. Poehlman

Birth: 1920

Died: 1991

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio, USA

2 Mary (Molly) Eva Frank (1862 - 1941) - d/o Oscar (aka, Heinrich F.) Frank

On the marriage application of Mary (Molly) Eva Frank and Michael Jacob Young, Mary/Molly's maiden name is spelled Franck. The application was dated May 20, 1877. The application carries the note: "license issued to Mary's father." Mary's name is spelled both Mary Franck and Maria Franck on the application.

From the St. John's death record: Mrs. Mollie Young (nee) Frank) was born July 8, 1860 and died July 4, 1941. She is buried in St. John's Cemetery -- signed: Rev. Frank A. Reogle. There are two churches in the vicinity of Miltonsburg and Lewisville, Ohio named "St. John's Church." One is the St. John's Catholic Church located about 2-miles north of Miltonsburg on Ohio State Route #2. The other is St. John's Lutheran Evangelical Church, locally called Middle Church, that is located about halfway between Lewisville and Miltonsburg. The church at Middle Church no longer exists but many of Michael and Molly Frank-Youngs are buried in that large Middle Church cemetery.

For the **1870** US Federal Census for Mary (Molley) Frank, see the entry for her father, Osker/Oscar Frank, on page-5 in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriage Records:

Name: Michael Young

Gender: male

Marriage Date: 20 May 1877 in Monroe County, USA

Spouse: Maria Franck

From the **1880** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 16 June 1889 by John Greenbank

Michael Young, head, age 30, born in Ohio, farmer

Mary Young, wife, age 19, born in Ohio, keeping house

Edward Young, son, age 2, born in Ohio

Phillip Young, father, age 70, born in Germany

Catharine Young, mother, age 60, born in Germany

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated, 5 June 1900 by Jacob J. Neuhart [all born in Ohio]

Michael Young, head, age 50, born Oct 1849, farmer, both parents born in Germany

Mary Young, wife, age 39, born July 1860

Ida L. Young, dau., age 16, born June 1883, at school for 6-months of year

Albert O. Young, son, age 19, born Sept 1880, at school for 6-months of year

Charles C. Young, son, age 14, born Nov 1885, at school for 6-months of year

Elmer W. Young, son, age 11, born Nov 1888, at school for 7-months of year

Frank W. Young, son, age 8, born Nov 1891, at school for 7-months of year

George W. Young, son, age 5, born Feb 1895

Freeman C Young, son, age 2, born May 1898

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Owl Creek Road, Summit Township, Monroe County,

Ohio; enumerated, 25 April 1910 by William W. Keylor [all born in Ohio]
Michael Young, head, age 60, farmer, farm, both parents born in Germany
Mollie Young, wife, age 49, 9-children born, 9-children living, both parents born in Germany
Oscar Young, son, age 29, farmer, farm
Frank Young, son, age 18
George Young, son, age 15
Freeman Young, son, age 11
Harold Young, son, age 8

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated, 19 January 1920 by Joseph E. Robinson [all born in Ohio]
Michael J. Young, head, age 70, farmer, general, both parents born in Germany
Mollie Young, wife, age 59, 9-children born, 9-children living, both parents born in Germany
Oscar A. Young, son, age 39, farmer, farm
George W. Young, son, age 24, tool dresser, oil wells
Freeman C Young, son, age 21, tool dresser, oil wells
Harold Young, son, age 19

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated, 16 April 1930 by Arthur F. Neuhardt [all born in Ohio]
Michael Young, head, age 80, age @ 1st marriage 28, farmer, general farm, both parents born in Germany
Mollie Young, wife, age 69, age @ 1st marriage 17, both parents born in Germany
Oscar A. Young, son, age 49, laborer, general farm

[Note: The Harold K. Young family was enumerated only 2-houses from the farm of his parents, Molly Frank-Young and Michael Jacob Young]

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated, 16 April 1930 by Arthur F. Neuhardt [all born in Ohio]
O. A. Young, son, age 59, highest grade 8 [Oscar Albert Young]
Mollie Young, mother, age 79, highest grade 8, both parents born in Germany
Ida Taylor, sister, age 56, highest grade 8

From the U.S., Find a Grave
Name: Maria L Young
Birth Date: 8 July 1860
Death Date: 4 July 1941
Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Michael Jacob Young

+Michael Jacob Young (1849 - 1933) - h/o Mary (Molly) Eva Frank

According to the German Church records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon, Michael Jacob was born on October 28, 1849. He was baptised on December 29, 1849. Witnesses to his baptism were Heinrich Schafer and Maria Pfeifer. He was confirmed on April 14, 1865.

The following note was hand written on the application for marriage license for Michael Young and Mollie Frank: "License issued to Mary's father."

From the **1880** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 16 June 1880 by John Greenbank

Michael Young, head, age 30, born in Ohio, farmer
Mary Young, wife, age 19, born in Ohio, keeping house
Edward Young, son, age 2, born in Ohio
Phillip Young, father, age 70, born in Germany
Catharine Young, mother, age 60, born in Germany

From the U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 for Michael Young for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 16 June 1880 by John Greenbank - this census was taken the same day as the above **1880** US Federal Census, so the same population data applies.

Name: Michael Young
Farming as a share-cropper
Acres of tilled land, including fallow and grass in rotation = 63
Acres of permanent meadows, pastures, orchards and vineyards = 2
Acres of woodland and forest = 15
Value of farm, including land, fences and buildings = \$2400
Value of farming implements and machinery = \$300
Value of Live Stock = \$300
Cost of building and repairing in 1879 = \$20
Value of all farm products (sold, consumed or on hand) for 1879 = \$400
Acres of grass lands mown in 1879 = 6
Acres of grass lands not mown in 1879 = 38
Acres of hay harvested = 3
Horses of all ages = 3

For the **1900** through **1930** US Federal Census for Michael Jacob Young, see entries for his wife, Mary (Molly) Frank-Young, on pages-323 & 324 in this book.

Note: There is a death record for Michael Jacob that indicates that he was born Oct 28, 1849 and died in Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA of Paralysis on Jan 23, 1933.

Obituary of Michael J. Young

The Angel of death has again entered our home and taken from our midst a dearly beloved husband and father, Michael J. Young, who was the last of a family of five.

He was born October 28, 1849, in Summit Township, Monroe County and departed his life on January 23, 1933, being at the time of his death 83 years, 2 months, 26 days.

He united with the German Evangelical church at the age of 14 years and remained a faithful member until death. His entire life was spent in the home where he was born.

On May 20, 1877, he was united in marriage with Mollie Frank and to this union nine children were born. All are living except Freeman who preceded him in death on August 18, 1920.

He was a devoted husband, loving father and a kind neighbor. He leaves to mourn his departure, his widow and eight children, namely: Edward and George, of Miltonsburg; Elmer, of Cleveland; Charles, Frank and Harold, of Lewisville; Mrs. Walter Taylor, of Bowling Green, Florida, and Oscar, of the home; eleven grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Several nieces and nephews and a host of friends also mourn his departure. He will be sadly missed not only in his home but in the entire neighborhood.

The body was laid to rest in the family lot at Middle Church on January 26th.

He has not left us, but has gone before. There will be a reunion if we also hold fast in our faith in Jesus Christ as our Redeemer.

Card of Thanks

We sincerely thank each and everyone for the kindness shown in our late bereavement, during the illness and at the time of the death of our beloved father; also Reverend Fox for his kind words of comfort and the quartet for singing. - Mrs. M. J. Young and family.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Michael Jacob Young

Born: 28 Oct 1849 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 23 January 1933

Buried: Saint Johns Cemetery [Middle Church] Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Maria L. Young

3 Edward Frederick Young (1878 - 1952) - s/o Mary (Molly) Eva Frank

According to the German Church records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon, Edward Friedrich Young was born Apr. 13, 1878. He was baptised on May 19, 1878 and confirmed in 1892. The record reads as follows: Edward Friedrich Jung, son/o Michael Jung & wife Maria; b 13 Apr 1878; bp 19 May 1878, w: Friedr. Jung, Jac. Bollmann, Karoline Frank, Anna Feldner [Note: Jac. Bollmann was very likely John Henry Poehlmann, the husband of Flora Frank-Poehlmann]

From the "Ohio, Births and Christenings 1800-1962"

name: Edward Young

gender: male

pob: Summit, Monroe, Ohio

dob: 13 Apr. 1878

father: Michael Young

mother: Mary Frank

From the Federal Census of **1880** for Summit Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 16 June 1880 by John Greenbank

Michael Young, head, age 30, born in Ohio, farmer
Mary Young, wife, age 19, born in Ohio, keeping house
Ed Young, son, age 2, born in Ohio
Philip Young, father, age 70, born in Germany, farmer
Catharine Young, mother, age 60, born in Germany, keeping house

Pennsylvania, County Marriages

Name of Groom: Edward Young - not previously married

Birth Date: 13 April 1878

Residence: Tarentum, Pennsylvania

Marriage Date: 8 November 1899

Name of Bride: Mamie Claus

Birth Date: 5 May 1878

Residence: Tarentum, Pennsylvania

Married by: G.T. Owens, J.P.

From the Federal Census of **1900** for Malaga Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 18 June 1900 by Frank C Mami or Marni [all born in Ohio except Rosina]

Adolph J. Claus, head, age 47, born May 1853

Emma A. Claus, wife, age 44, born Jan 1856

Lewis C. Claus, son, age 22, born Oct 1877

Elmer A. Claus, son, age 17, born Mar 1883

Frank E. Claus, son, age 15, born Feb 1885 at school

Emma B. Claus, dau., age 12, born July 1887 at school

Cleo L. Claus, dau., age 8, born Aug 1891 at school

Edward Young, son-in-law, age 22, born April 1878 Day-Laborer

Mary R. Young, dau., age 21, born May 1879

Rosina Claus, mother-in-law, age 80, born in Germany Sept 1819

From the Federal Census of **1910** for Miltonsburg Village, Malaga Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 18 April 1910 by Clarence Harper [all born in Ohio]

Edward Young, head, age 31, driller, oil wells

Mary Young, wife, age 31

Ada Young, dau., age 9

Lillian Young, dau., age 6

Paul Young, son, age 3

Lewis Young, son, age 3

From the Federal Census of **1920** for Miltonsburg Village, Malaga Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 6 Feb 1920 by Joseph Baker [all born in Ohio]

Edward Young, head, age 41, driller, oil wells

Mary Young, wife, age 40

Ada Young, dau., age 19

Lillian Young, dau., age 16

Paul Young, son, age 12
Lewis Young, son, age 12
Evelyn Young, dau., age 5

From the Federal Census of **1930** for Miltonsburg Village, Malaga Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 5 April 1930 by John S Hendrickson [all born in Ohio]

Edward F. Young, head, age 51, driller, oil wells
Mamie R. Young, wife, age 50
Lewis O. Young, son, age 23, helper, auto repair shop
Evelyn L. Young, dau., age 15
Adolph G. Claus, father-in-law, age 76, foreman, tobacco warehouse, both parents born in Germany
Robert T. Timothy, nephew, age 9, father born in Wales, mother born in Ohio
[Note: in this US Census Edward O. Young is enumerated next door to his younger brother George W. Young]

From the Federal Census of **1940** for Miltonsburg Village, Malaga Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 6 April 1940 by Irvin Howiler [all born in Ohio]

Edward Young, head, age 61, highest grade completed = 8th grade
Marrie Young, wife, age 60
Lillian King, dau, age 37; occ: waitress, restaurant

Edward Frederick Young - Rites at the Home

Funeral services for Edward F. Young, 74, of Miltonsburg will be conducted at the family residence at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Burial will be in the Miltonsburg cemetery; Mr. Young died Wednesday. the body has been removed to the home from the Bauer and Turner funeral home in Woodsfield.

+Mary Rosita "Mame" Claus (1879 - 1949) - w/o Edward Frederick Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Mary P. Claus

Born: 15 May 1879 in Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Adolph Claus

Mother: Emma Carring

For the **1900** US Federal Census for Mary R. Claus-Young, see the entry for her husband, Edward Frederick Young, on page-327 in this book.

4 Ada May Young (1900 - 1973) - d/o Edward Frederick Young

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Ada Young

Age: 19

Born: abt 1901

Married: 16 July 1920 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: Edward Young
Mother Mary Claus
Spouse: Seward O. Vickers

For the **1910** and **1920** US Federal Census for Ada Young, see entries for her father, Edward Frederick Young, on page-327 in this book.

From the **1930** US Federal Census for 54 Federal Ally, Zanesville City, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 9 April 1930 by Eugenia M Rosa' [all born in Ohio]
Seward O. Vickers, head, age 30, clerk, pool room
Ada M. Vickers, wife, age 29
Marjorie Vickers, dau., age 9
Shirley Vickers, dau., age 3

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Main Street, Woodsfield, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 17 April 1940 by Dorothy Haren [all born in Ohio]
Seward O. Vickers, head, age 30, painter, own account
Ada M. Vickers, wife, age 29
Marjorie E. Vickers, dau., age 9
Shirley A. Vickers, dau., age 3

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Ada M. Vickers
Born: 1901 [2 September 1900]
Residence: Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Died: 6 June 1973 at Mt. Carmel Hospital-East, Columbus, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 043987
Age: 72
Marital Status: widow

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Ada Vickers
Born: 2 September 1900
Died: 6 June 1973 in Columbus, Ohio, USA
Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Seward O. Vickers

+Seward Oklin Vickers (1900 - 1953) - h/o Ada May Young

From the Ohio, County Marriages
Name Seward O. Vickers
Age: 19
Born: abt 1901
Married: 16 July 1920 in Monroe County, Ohio

Father: Everett Seward Vickers
Mother: Ella Moose
Spouse: Ada Young

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Zanesville City, Muskingum County, Ohio; enumerated 9 April 1930 by Eugenin M. Rosa' [all born in Ohio]
Seward O. Vickers, head, age 30, clerk, pool room
Ada M. Vickers, wife, age 29
Marjorie Vickers, dau., age 9-yr 2-months
Shirley Vickers, dau., age 3

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Woodsfield, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 17 April 1940 by Dorothy Haren [all born in Ohio]
Seward O. Vickers, head, age 40, painter, own account
Ada M. Vickers, wife, age 39
Marjorie E. Vickers, dau., age 19
Shirley A. Vickers, dau., age 13

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Seward O. Vickers
Born: abt 1900
Died: 10 September 1963 in Hamilton County, Ohio
Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio
Mother: Ella May Vickers
Spouse: Ada Young-Vickers

5 Marjorie Eleanor Vickers (1921 - 1989) - d/o Ada May Young

For the **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Marjorie Vickers, see the entry for her father, Seward O. Vickers on this page, above.

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Margery E. Vickers
Born: 15 February 1921
State File No.: 1921016100
Additional Info: Young

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index
Name: Marjorie Eleanor Vickers-Duning
SSN: 302-18-6223
Born: 15 Feb 1921
Birth Place: Miltonsburg, Ohio
Died: 8 September 1989
Father: Seward O. Vickers
Mother: Ada M. Young

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Margery E. Duning

SSN: 302-18- 6223

Born: 15 Feb 1921

Died: 8 Sep 1989

From the Indiana, Death Certificates

Name: Margery Elinor Vickers-Duning

Age 68

Marital Status: widowed

Born: 15 Feb 1921 in Woodsfield, Ohio

Died: 8 Sep 1989 in Centerville, Wayne, Indiana, USA

Father: Seward Vickers

Mother: Ada Marie Vickers

Disposal: cremation

Informant: Matt Duning

Marital Status: widowed

+(unknown) During - h/o Marjorie Eleanor Vickers

6 Matt During - s/o Marjorie Eleanor Vickers

5 Shirley Ann Vickers (1927 -) - d/o Ada May Young

From the Ohio, Births Index

Name: Shirley A. Vickers

Born: 9 January 1927

State File Number: 1927005989

Additional Information: Seward

For the **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Shirley Ann Vickers, see entries for her father, Seward O. Vickers, on page-330 in this book.

From the Ohio, Marriages

Name: Shirley Ann Vickers

Age: 22

Born: abt 1927 [9 January 1927]

Married: 10 October 1949 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Seward Vickers

Mother: Ada Young

Spouse: Billy Joel Jackson

+Billy Joel Jackson (1926 - 2014) - h/o Shirley Ann Vickers

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Billy Joel Jackson
Age 22
Born: abt 1927
Married: 10 Octobr 1949 in Monroe County, Ohio
Father: Orie Jackson
Mother: Lucille Harmon
Spouse: Shirley Ann Vickers

From the U.S. City Directories
Name: Billy J. Jackson
Residence Year: 1960
Residence: Columbus, Ohio
Occupation: carier
Spouse: Shirley Jackson
Publication Title: Columbus, Ohio, City Directory, 1960

4 Lillian E. Young (1903 - 1958) - d/o Edward Frederick Young

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Miltonsburg, Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 18 April 1910 by Clarence O. Harper [all born in Ohio]

Edward Young, head, age 31, pumper, oil wells
Mamie Young, wife, age 31
Ada Young, dau., age 9
Lillian Young, dau., age 6
Paul Young, son, age 3
Lewis Young, son, age 3

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Miltonsburg, Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 6 February 1920 by Joseph Baker [all born in Ohio]

Edward Young, head, age 41, driller, oil & gas wells
Mamie Young, wife, age 40
Ada Young, dau., age 19
Lillian Young, dau., age 16
Paul Young, son, age 12
Lewis Young, son, age 12
Evelyn Young, dau., age 5

From the West Virginia, Marriages Index
Name: Lillian Young
Spouse: Kenneth King
Marriage Date: 1922 in Ohio County, West Virginia, USA

From the **1930** US Federal Census for 2999 West 25th Street, Cleveland City, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; enumerated 11 April 1930 by Irene V. Newport [all born in Ohio]

Kenneth K. King, head, age 25, barber, barber shop

Lillian E. King, wife, age 25
Jack E. King, son, age 7

[Note: Lillian E. Young-King's family was enumerated in the same house, but as separate families, with her brother, Paul E. Young, age 23, and his wife Hulda P. Young, age 23, and a 3rd family of Charles T. Baker, age 30, his wife, Bella E. Baker, age 30, and their daughter, Audrey H. Baker, age 10.]

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Miltonsburg, Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 6 April 1940 by Irvin Howiler [all born in Ohio]

Edward Young, head, age 61, no occupation listed

Mamie Young, wife, age 60

Lillian King, dau., age 37, born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, waitress, restaurant

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Lillian E. King

Born: abt 1904

Residence: Lorain, Ohio, USA

Died: 17 January 1958 at home in Lorain, Ohio

Certificate: 12670

Age: 54

Marital Status: divorced

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Lillian King

Birth Date: 1903

Death Date: 17 Jan 1958

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America

+ Kenneth K King m: 1922 - h/o Lillian E. Young

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Groom

Name: Kenneth K. King

Age: 37 years on 8 July 1941

Residence: Cleveland, Ohio

Birth Place: Woodsfield, Ohio, USA

Occupation: Supervision Mech Press

Father's Name: Cline King

Mother's Maiden Name: Myrtle Bracy

Previous Marriages: once; divorce secured in Woodsfield, Ohio

Bride

Name: Mary H. Schutthelm

Age: 36 years on 22 July 1941
Residence: Marietta
Birth Place: Latroba, Pennsylvania
Father's Name Michael Tokesky
Mother's Maiden Name: Anna Hudak
Previous Marriages: once; divorce secured in Cleveland, Ohio
Marriage Date: 27 March 1942 in Marietta, Ohio; Edwin B. Townsend, Minister

5 Jack E King (about 1923 -) - s/o Lillian E. Young

From the **1920** US Federal Census for
Cleve E King, head, age 35, pumper, oil field
Myrtle King, wife, age 34
Kenneth K. King, son, age 15
John T. King, son, age 4

From the **1940** US Federal Census for South Main Street, Columbia Township, Lorain County, Ohio; enumerated 23 & 24 May 1940 by Fern Pickney [both born in Ohio - on April 1, 1940 both lived in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH]

Kenneth King, head, age 35, widowed, press operator, aluminum shop [his wife, Lillian Young was living in Monroe County on April 6, 1940]
Jack King, son, age 17

Ohio, County Marriages
Name: Kenneth K. King
Age: 36
Birth Date: about 1906
Marriage Date: 27 March 1942
Marriage Place: Washington, Ohio
Father: Cleve King
Mother: Myrtle Bracy
Spouse: Mary H. Schutthelm

4 Lewis Oscar Young (1907 - 1981) - s/o Edward Frederick Young

For the **1920** & **1930** US Federal Census for Lewis Oscar Young see the entry for his father, Edward F. Young on pages 327 and 328.

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio: enumerated 6 April 1940 by Irvin Howler [all born in Ohio]

Lewis Young, head, age 33, laborer, state Highway Department
Margaret Young, wife, age 31, born in Woodsfield, Ohio
Robert Young, son, age 9-months

Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Lewis Oscar Young
Age: 29
Birth Date: abt 1909
Marriage Date: 11 May 1938
Marriage Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: E.F. Young [Edward Frederick Young]
Mother: Mary Claus
Spouse: Margaret E. Schaub

U.S., Find a Grave Index
Name: Lewis Oscar Young
Birth Date: 27 Jan 1907
Death Date: 21 Mar 1981
Death Place: Barnesville Hospital, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Age: 74
Marital Status: married
Spouse: Margaret E. Schaub
Cemetery: Miltonsburg Cemetery
Burial: Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Has Bio?: N
Spouse: Margaret E. Young
Children: Robert Eugene Young

+Margaret Elizabeth Schaub (1909 - 1988) - w/o Lewis Oscar Young

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Margaret E. Schaub
Birth Date: 30 March 1909

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Woodsfield Village, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 18 April 1910 by Charles F. Bertram [all born in Ohio]
Fred H. Schaub, head, age 27, teamster, ice wagon
Belle O. Schaub, wife, age 23
Margaret E. Schaub, dau., age 1-year 1-month

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Oak Lawn Avenue, Woodsfield Village, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 3 & 5 January 1920 by N.E. Oden [all born in Ohio]
F. H. Schaub, head, age 37, teamster, ice wagon, laborer
Belle Schaub, wife, age 32
Margaret E. Schaub, dau., age 11
Lillian Schaub, dau., age 5
Guy W. Schaub, son, age 1-year 7-months

RootsWeb Marriage Records Index

Name: Margaret E. Schaub
Spouse: Lewis Oscar Young
Marriage Date: 1938
Marriage Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Ohio, Find a Grave Index
Name Margaret E. Schaub-Young
Age at Death: 79
Date of Death: 17 September 1988
Burial: Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

5 Juanita Virginia Young (1927 - 2010) - d/o Lewis Oscar Young

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Woodsfield, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 15 April 1940 by Paul L. Smith [all born in Ohio]

Fredrick H. Schaub, head, age 57, plasterer, building
Belle Schaub, wife, age 53
Guy W. Schaub, son, age 21, laborer, farm
Eugene L. Schaub, son, age 15
Juanita V. Schaub, dau., age 12

Ohio, County Marriages
Name Juanite Virginia Schaub
Age: 20
Birth Date: abt 1928
Marriage Date: 15 August 1948
Marriage Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Mother: Margaret Schaub
Spouse: Glen William Stalder

Obituary of Juanita Virginia Stalder
Name: Juanita V Stalder
Age: 82
Birth Date: 23 Nov 1927
Birth Place: Woodsfield, Ohio
Residence Place: 43946 Sardis, Ohio,USA
Death Date: 13 February 2010
Spouse: Glen Stalder
Parents: Margaret and Lewis Young
Children: Connie (Joe) Frye of Hannibal
Cindy (Dave) Jamison of Kansas City, MO
Glen (Brenda) Stalder, Jr., of Beallsville, Ohio
Nelson (Flora Jean) Stalder of Woodsfield, Ohio
David (Sherrie) Stalder of Sardis
Siblings: Donald Young

Robert (Eleanor) Young of Graysville, Ohio
Sue (Mark) Martinka of Pickerington, Ohio

+ **Glenn William Stalder (about 1928 -)** - h/o Juanita Virginia Young
From the 1930 US Federal Census for Ohio Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 3 April 1930 by Isreal Fagert [all born in Ohio]
Jesse Stalder, head, age 46, farmer, dairy farmer
Ida Stalder, wife, age 42
Helen Stalder, dau., age 16
Martha Stalder, dau., age 11
Glenn Stalder, son, age 8

6 Connie Stalder - d/o Juanita Virginia Young
6 Cindy Stalder - d/o Juanita Virginia Young
6 Glen Stalder - s/o Juanita Virginia Young
6 Nelson Stalder - s/o Juanita Virginia Young
6 David Stalder - s/o Juanita Virginia Young

5 Robert Eugene Young (1939 - 2010) - s/o Lewis Oscar Young
From the 1940 US Federal Census for Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio: enumerated 6 April 1940 by Irvin Howiler [all born in Ohio]
Lewis Young, head, age 33, laborer, state Highway Department
Margaret Young, wife, age 31, born in Woodsfield, Ohio
Robert Young, son, age 9-months

Pfc. Robert E. Young in German Exercise

From the June 16, 1960 issue of the Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio

Army Pfc. Robert E. Young, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis O. Young, Woodsfield Route 3, participated with other personnel from the 3rd Division's 4th Infantry in a field training exercise which ended June 3 at the Hohenfels Training Area in Germany.

The exercise conducted under realistic combat conditions, was designed to determine the combat efficiency of units of the 3rd Infantry Division, a major element of the NATO shield of defense in Europe.

An automatic rifleman in the Infantry's Company E, Young entered the Army in February 1959, completed basic training at Fort Benning, Ga., and arrived overseas last August.

The 21-year-old soldier is a 1957 graduate of Woodsfield high school.

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Robert E. Young

Age: 48

Born: abt 1940

Times Married: 2

Spouse's Name: Eleanor V. Valkovic
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1943
Spouse's Residence: Monroe County, Ohio
Spouse - Times married: 2
Marriage License County: Monroe County, Ohio
Married: 22 February 1988
Certificate Number: 5980
Volume Number: 13661

U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection

Name: Robert Young

Age: 71

Birth Date: 10 June 1939

Birth Place: Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio

Death Date: 3 Oct 2010

Children: Aaron (Kelly) Cecil of Middlebourn, West Virginia

David (Loretta) Heath of Congress, Ohio

Michael Young of Woodsfield, Ohio

Kim (Tony) Presti of Lowell, Ohio

Terry Young of Columbus, Ohio

Trena Cecil of Columbus, Ohio

Siblings: Donald L. Young

Sue Young-Martinka

Juanita Young-Stalder

Obituary of Young, Robert E. Young

Watters Funeral Home, Woodsfield, Ohio, October 4, 2010

Robert E. Young, 71, of 34719 Spence Hill Road, Graysville, Ohio died upon arrival Sunday, October 3, 2010 at the Barnesville Hospital, Barnesville, Ohio. He was born in Miltonsburg, Ohio, on June 10, 1939, a son of the late Lewis Oscar and Margaret Schaub Young.

He was a retired employee for the Ohio State Dept. of Liquor Control, Woodsfield, Ohio and former owner/operator of Robert E. Young Memorials, Woodsfield, Ohio and was a former employee of Dailey Monuments, Akron, Ohio. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ, Woodsfield, Ohio and was a U.S. Army Veteran. He enjoyed farming and the outdoors.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his first wife, Virginia Ann Workman Young in 1979; one brother, Donald Young; and one sister, Juanita Stalder.

Surviving are his wife, Eleanor Taylor Young whom he married on February 22, 1988; two sons: David (Loretta) Heath of Congress, Ohio, Michael Young of Woodsfield, Ohio; two daughters: Kim (Tony) Presti of Lowell, Ohio, Terri Young of Columbus, Ohio; one step-daughter, Trina Cecil of Columbus, Ohio; one step-son, Aaron (Kelly) Cecil of Middlebourn, West Virginia, one sister: Sue (Mark) Martinka of Columbus, Ohio, four grandsons, one great granddaughter, one step granddaughter and several nieces and nephews.

Friends will be received at the Watters Funeral Home, Woodsfield, Ohio from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday where funeral and military services will be held at 1:00 p.m. Wednesday with

Rev. Frank Lehosky officiating. Inurnment will be held at the convenience of the family at the Miltonsburg Cemetery, Miltonsburg, Ohio.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel-Graysville EMS c/o Ramona Weckbacher, 39483 TR 297, Lewisville, Ohio 43754 or to the Miltonsburg Cemetery Association, c/o David Landefeld, 49890 Keylor Hill Rd., Woodsfield, Ohio 43793.

U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Robert Eugene Young

Birth Date: 10 June 1939

Birth Place: Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio

Death Date: 3 Oct 2010

Death Place: Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio

Cemetery: Miltonsburg Cemetery, Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio

Spouse: Virginia Anne Young

Father: Lewis Oscar Young

Mother: Margaret E. Young

+Eleanor Taylor (1943 -) - w/o Robert Eugene Young

+Judy Kay McQueary - w/o Robert Eugene Young

6 Terri Young (1965 -) - d/o Robert Eugene Young

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Terri S. Young

Born: 19 March 1965

Address: 212 Oaklawn Ave, Woodsfield, Ohio, 43793-1009

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Terri S. Young

Born: 19 March 1965

Address: P.O. Box 904, Coshocton, Ohio, 43812-0904
1615 Walnut St, Coshocton, Ohio, 43812-2241

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Terri S. Young

Age: 22

Born: abt 1965

Residence: Franklin County, Ohio

Spouse's Name: George W. Kress

Spouse's Age: 27

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1960

Spouse's Residence: Monroe County, Ohio

Marriage Date: 17 October 1987 in Monroe County, Ohio

Certificate Number: 74374

Volume Number: 13527

From the Ohio Divorce Index

Name: Terri S. Kress

Birth Year: 1965

Residence: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Spouse's Name: George W. Kress

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1960

Spouse's Residence: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

To Whom Decree Granted: wife

County of Decree: Franklin

Decree Date: 21 December 1995

Certificate Number: 44191

Volume Number: 7853

+Virginia Anne Workman (1936 - 1979) - w/o Robert Eugene Young

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Virginia A. Workman

Born: 3 November 1936 in Stark County, Ohio

State File Number: 1936093771

Additional Information: Clyde

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Burky Road, Lake Township, Stark County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 2 April 1940 by Nellie E. Workman [all born in Ohio]

Clyde C. Workman, head, age 43, supervisor, commercial dis [district?] east

Nellie C. Workman, wife, age 41

Hal C. Workman, son, age 14

Virginia Anne Workman, dau., age 3

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Virginia Young

SSN: 275-34-8048

Last Residence: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Born 3 November 1936

Last Benefit: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died August 1936

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Virginia Anne Young

Born: 3 November 1936 in Stark County, Ohio, USA

Died: 12 August 1979 in Belmont County, Ohio, USA

Burial: Miltonsburg Cemetery, Miltonsburg, Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Clyde Clifford Workman

Mother: Nellie Clemence Workman

Spouse: Robert Eugene Young

6 Michael Robert Young (1969 -) - s/o Robert Eugene Young

In 1997, when I met him, Mike Young was a policeman on the Woodsfield, Ohio police force. A few years later, in the early 2000s, he was the volunteer Fire Chief for the Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, fire department. Then, he became a "landman" for the company, Antero Recourses (oil and gas). [A landman is a person who secures oil and gas leases and sometimes, right-of-ways, from land owners.]

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Michael R. Young

Born 7 June 1969

Address: 212 Oaklawn Ae, Woodsfield, Ohio, 43793-1009 (1993)

5 Donald Lewis Young (1945 - 2002) - s/o Lewis Oscar Young

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Donald Young

Born 12 September 1945

State File Number: 1945 107835

Additional Information: Lewis

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Donald L. Young

Born: 12 Sept 1945

Address: 13710 Halloon Lane SW, Pataskala, Ohio, 43062-9700 (1996)

6577 Rosedale Ave, Reynoldsburg, Ohio, 43068-1032

7320 Lebanon Ave, Reynoldsburg, Ohio, 43068-1828

1758 Bairsford Dr. Columbus, Ohio, 43232-3005 (1995)

Ohio, Deaths

Name: Donald Lewis Young

Birth Date: 12 Sept 1945

Birth Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Residence: Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio

Zip Code: 43062

Death Date: 3:35 p.m., 23 March 2002

Death Place: home, Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio

Certificate: 022124

Age: 56

Autopsy: autopsy performed

Method of disposal: cremation

Father: Young

Mother: Schaub

Marital Status: married

Education 12

Obituary of Donald L. Young from the Monroe County Beacon dated March 28, 2002:

Donald L. Young, 56, Pataskala, died unexpectedly March 23, 2002, at his home. He was born in Monroe County, Sept. 12, 1945, a son of the late Lewis and Margaret Young.

He was a former Reynoldsburg resident for 22 years, worked for 16 years at Western Electric/AT&T, currently employed by General Electric Super Abrasives, and served six years in the U.S. Army Reserves.

Surviving are his wife of 33 years, Bonnie Decker Young; three sons, Brent, Chad and Chris Young; three grandchildren, Devan, Taylor and Taygan; brother Bob and his wife, Eleanor Young; two sisters, Mrs Glen (Juanita) Stalder and Mrs. Mark (Sue) Martinka.

Friends were received March 26 at Cotner Funeral Home, Reynoldsburg, where services will be held March 27, at 11:30 a.m.

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Donald L. Young

SSN: 272-38-9475

Born: 12 September 1945

Died: 23 March 2002

+ **Bonnie Decker** - w/o Donald Lewis Young

6 Brent Alan Young (1968 -) - s/o Donald Lewis Young

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Brent A. Young

Born: 26 August 1968

6 Chad M. Young (1972 -) - s/o Donald Lewis Young

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Chad M. Young

Born: 1 August 1972

6 Chris Young - s/o Donald Lewis Young

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name Christopher Scott Young

Born: 18 April 1976 in Ohio, USA

Residence: Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio, USA

Died: 15 September 2006 at 6:30 a.m. in G-RMH Grant Campus, Ohio USA

Certificate: 72561

Age 30

Autopsy: yes

Method of Disposal: cremation

Father's Surname: Young

Mother's Maiden Name: Deckeer
Marital Status: never married, (single)
Education: 12
Armed Forces: Navy

5 Sue Young - d/o Lewis Oscar Young
+ **Mark Martinka (1946 -)** - h/o Sue Young

4 Paul Edward Young (1907 - 1988) - s/o Edward Frederick Young

Note: Paul Edward Young, Sr. and Lewis Oscar Young were twins born in Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio on 27 January 1907.

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Miltonsburg Village, Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 18 April 1910 by Clarence O. Harper [all born in Ohio]

Edward Young, head, age 31, pumper, oil well
Mary Young, wife, age 31
Ada Young, dau., age 9
Lillian Young, dau., age 6
Louis Young, son , age 3
Paul Young, son , age 3

From the Federal Census of **1920** for Miltonsburg Village, Malaga Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 6 Feb1920 by Joseph Baker [all born in Ohio]

Edward Young, head, age 41, driller, oil wells
Mary Young, wife, age 40
Ada Young, dau., age 19
Lillian Young, dau., age 16
Paul Young, son, age 12
Lewis Young, son, age 12
Evelyn Young, dau., age 5

From the West Virginia, Marriages Index

Name: Paul Edward Young
Spouse: Hulda Phyllis Landefeld
Married: 1927 in Ohio County, West Virginia, USA

From the **1930** US Federal Census for 2999 West 25th Street, Cleveland City, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; enumerated 11 April 1930 by Irene V. Newport [all born in Ohio]

Paul E. Young, head, age 23, helper, retail flowers
Hulda P. Young, wife, age 23. stenographer, retail coal

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Miltonsburg Village, Malaga Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated on 8 April 1940 by Irvin Howiler [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Paul E. Young, head, age 33, helper, carpenter, building
Hulda P. Young, wife, age 32, born in Missouri
Paul Young, son, age 8

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Paul E. Young

Residence: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 20 May 1988 in Long-term Care facilities in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 038429

Age: 81

Autopsy: Yes, used for certification

SSN: 270-14-1325

Marital Status: married

Occupation: Carpenter, construction

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Paul E. Young

Last Residence: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Born: 27 January 1907

Died: 20 May 1988

From the Find A Grave Index

Name: Paul Edward Young

Born: 27 January 1907 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 20 May 1988 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Cemetery: Miltonsburg Cemetery, Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Hulda Young

+ Hulda Phyllis Landefeld (1907 - 2000) - w/o Paul Edward Young

From the **1920** US Federal Census for the City of Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 12 January 1920 by Charles H. Trisler [all born in Germany, except as noted]

George Landefeld, head, age 52, carpenter, steel mill

Hulda Landefeld, daughter, age 12, born in Missouri

Dorothy Feiock, sister, age 71

For the **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census fo Hulda P. Landefeld-Young, see entries for her
husband, Paul Edward Young, on page-343 in this book.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Hulda P. Young

Born: 18 June 1907

Address: 36089 Baltimore St. Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, 43793-9218

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Hulda Landefeld-Young
Born: 18 June 1907
Died: 27 March 2000 at home in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 023432
Age: 92
Disposition: burial
Father: Landefeld
Mother: Meusch
Marital Status: widowed
Education: 12

Obituary of Hulda Young from the Monroe County Beacon dated April 6, 2000

Hulda Young, 92, Miltonsburg Community, Rt. 3, Woodsfield, died March 27, 2000, at her home. She was born in St. Louis, Mo., June 18, 1907, a daughter of the late George and Amanda Meusch Landefeld. She was the last surviving child of the six Landefeld brothers and sisters who emigrated from Obergude, Gemany to Monroe County between 1865 and 1885.

Surviving are a daughter, Judith Ann Young, Washington, DC; a son and daughter-in-law, Paul E. Jr., and Barbara Young, Columbus; three grandchildren; Lisa Lee, Stockton, Calif., Bret Young, Washington, D.C., Sara Young, Madison, Wisc.; two great-grandchildren; Amanda and Bo Lee; a brother-in-law, Richard Riemenschneider, Zanesville.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Paul E. Young, Sr., May 20, 1988.

Friends were received March 30 and March 31 until time of services at the Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield, with Paul E. Young, Jr. officiating. Burial followed in the Miltonsburg Cemetery.

Memorial contributins may be made to Miltonsburg Cemetery Association, c/o David Landefeld, 49890 Keylor-Hill Road, Woodsfild, Ohio 43793

From the U.S., Find A. Grave Index

Name: Hulda Young
Birth: 18 June 1907
Died: 27 March 2000
Age: 92
Cemetery: Miltonsburg Cemetery, Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Paul Edward Young

5 Paul Edward (Jr.) Young (1932 - 2008) - s/o Paul Edward Young

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Paul E. Young
Born: 5 March 1932
Additional Information: Paul

For the **1940** US Federal Census for Paul Edward Young, Jr., see the entry for his father, Paul

Edward Young, Sr., on page-329 in this book.

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Paul Edward Young

Last Residence: 43202 Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA

Born: 5 March 1932

Died: 23 June 2008

Young, Paul Edward Young, Jr. Obituary

Young, Paul Edward, 76, died of cancer, Monday, June 23, 2008 at his home in Columbus. A native of Ohio, he was born in Cleveland, to Paul and Hulda Young on March 5, 1932. He grew up in Miltonsburg, and attended high school in Woodsfield, where he met the former Barbara Allyn Traylor, whom he married on August 16, 1958. Paul is survived by his wife, Barbara; son, Bret Young; daughters, Lisa Lee and Sara Young; sons-in-law, Robert Lee and Steffen Roegner; sister, Judy Young; and grandchildren, Amanda and Bo Lee.

Paul graduated from The Ohio State University with a Bachelor in Architecture in 1955, after which he served two years as an officer with the Army Corps of Engineers in Newfoundland. His career also included two years as a civilian architectural consultant for the Air Force Exchange in Wiesbaden, Germany, and a position as a project architect with Tully and Hobbs in Columbus. While practicing architecture in Columbus, he was also an adjunct faculty member at Ohio State's School of Architecture, an experience which led to his decision to devote his career to teaching. He went on to receive his Masters in Architecture from the University of Illinois, Champaign-Urbana in 1966.

He taught at the University of Illinois and Ohio University, where he served as Acting Director of the School of Architecture, Design and Planning, before accepting a position at Ohio State in 1969. He was chairman of the Department of Architecture at The Ohio State University from 1970 to 1978 and full professor at The Ohio State University Knowlton School of Architecture until his retirement in 2002. The Distinguished Faculty Service Award from the Knowlton School of Architecture in 1997 and the Distinguished Service Award from Ohio State in 2007 recognized his devotion to his students, his passion for teaching, and his unfailing commitment to the school of architecture and the university. Professor Young's dedicated and inspirational service in coordinating the Campus Master Plan continues to influence the university's built environment and through it the academic mission of The Ohio State University.

Memorial services will be held in Woodsfield, OH at the Bauer and Turner Funeral Home on Thursday, July 10, 2008 at 1 p.m. and in Columbus at Northwest Christian Church, 1340 Fishinger Road, on Saturday, July 12, 2008 at 1 p.m. A reception will follow each service. In Lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Paul E. Young Scholarship Fund, c/o Doug Sershen, The Ohio State University, Knowlton School of Architecture, 275 West Woodruff Ave., Columbus, OH, 43210

+Barbara Allyn Traylor (1932 -) - w/o Paul Edward (Jr.) Young

6 Lisa Traylor Young (1961 -) - d/o Paul Edward (Jr.) Young

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Lisa T. Young

Age: 25
Born: abt 1961
Spouse: Robert B. Lee
Spouses Age: 30
Married: 18 October 1986 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA

+ **Robert B. Lee** - h/o Lisa Traylor Young
 7 Amanda Lucille Lee - d/o Lisa Traylor Young
 7 Bo Armstrong Lee - s/o Lisa Traylor Young
 6 Bret Allen Young (1963 -) - s/o Paul Edward (Jr.) Young
 6 Sara Beth Young (1970 -) - d/o Paul Edward (Jr.) Young
 5 Judith Ann Young (1940 -) - d/o Paul Edward Young

4 Evelyn Leora Young (1914 - 1997) - d/o Edward Frederick Young
From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Evelyn Leura Yeung [sic, Evelyn Leora Young]
Born: 13 July 1914
State File Number: 1914052551
Additional Information: Howard

For the **1920** and **1930** US Federal Census for Evelyn Leora Young, see the entry under her father, Edward F. Young on pages 327 and 328.

From the Ohio, County Marriages
Name: Richard L. Riemenschneider
Age: 21
Born: abt. 1914
Marriage Date: 13 July 1935
Father: S.H. Riemenschneider
Mother: Dora White
Spouse: Evelyn L. Young
File No.: 002168424

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Woodsfield, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 11 April 1940 by Paul L. Smith [both born in Ohio]
 Richard L. Riemenschneider, head, age 27, born rural area, Monroe County, truck driver, freight
 Evelyn L. Riemenschneider, wife, age 25
 Betty Riemenschneider, dau., age 13
 Ronald Riemenschneider, son, age 5
 Patricia Riemenschneider, dau., age 2
 Elaine Riemenschneider, dau., age 1

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Evelyn Leora Young-Riemenschneider

Born: 13 July 1914 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 8:40 a.m. on 28 June 1997 in a Long-Term Care facility, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Buried: Miltonsburg Cemetery, Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 049568

Age: 82

SSN: 301-24-6286

Father's surname: Young

Mother's Maiden Name: Claus

Marital Status: married

Spouse: Richard L. Riemenschneider

Education: 12

Occupation of Decedent: Supervisor and proprietor, and sales in laundry, cleaning, and garment industry

+Richard Lyle Riemenschneider (1912 - 2006) - h/o Evelyn Leora Young

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Richard Riemenschneider

Born: Oct 1912

Additional Information: Daniel

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Somerset Township, Somerton Precinct, Belmont County, Ohio; enumerated 16 January 1920 by Nichols C. McCort [all born in Ohio]

Samuel H. Riemenschneider, head, age 45, farmer, both parents born in Germany and spoke German

Dora M. Riemenschneider, wife, age 44

Bernice K. Riemenschneider, dau., age 19

Laura K. Riemenschneider, dau., age 15

Inza E. Riemenschneider, dau., age 13

Anna L. Riemenschneider, dau., age 11

Richard W. Riemenschneider, son, age 7

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Richard L. Riemenschneider

Age: 21

Born: abt. 1914

Marriage Date: 13 July 1935

Father: S.H. Riemenschneider

Mother: Dora White

Spouse: Evelyn L. Young

File No.: 002168424

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Woodsfield, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio;

enumerated 11 April 1940 by Paul L. Smith [both born in Ohio]

Richard L. Riemenschneider, head, age 27, born rural area, Monroe County, truck driver, freight

Evelyn L. Riemenschneider, wife, age 25

From the U.S., Obituary Collection

Name: Richard L. Riemenschneider

Born: abt 1913

Died: 5 August 2006

Age: 93

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Richard L. Riemenschneider

Born: 25 October 1912

Died: 5 August 2006 in Nursing Home

Marital Status: widowed

Buried: Miltonsburg Cemetery, Miltonsburg, Monroe County, USA

Has Bio?: Y

Spouse: Evelyn Riemenschneider

3 Albert Oscar Young (1880 - 1947) - s/o Mary (Molly) Eva Frank

According to the German Church records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon, Albert Oscar was born Sept 21, 1880. He was baptised on Oct. 10, 1880. Witnesses included August Frank and Catharina Distler.

Ohio, Births and Christening Index

Name: Albert Osco (sic) Young [Albert Oscar Young]

Birth date 21 September 1880

Birth Place: Summit, Monroe, Ohio

Father: Michael Young

Mother: Molley Frank

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio: enumerated 4th & 5th of June 1900 by Jacob J. Neuhart [all born in Ohio]

Michael Young, head, age 50, born Oct 1849, farmer

Mary Young, wife, age 39, born July 1860

Ida L. Young, dau., age 16, born June 1883

Albert O. Young, son, age 19, born September 1880

Charles C. Young, son, age 14, born November 1885

Elmer W. Young, son, age 11, born November 1888

Frank W. Young, son, age 8, born November 1891

George W. Young, son, age 5, born February 1895

Freeman C. Young, son, age 2, born May 1898

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio: enumerated 25 April 1910 by William W. Keylor [all born in Ohio]

Michael Young, head, age 60, farmer, farm

Mary Young, wife, age 49

Albert O. Young, son, age 29, farmer, farm

Frank W. Young, son, age 18

George W. Young, son, age 15

Freeman C. Young, son, age 11

Harold Young, son, age 8

World War I Draft Registration Cards for Oscar Albert Young

Name: Oscar Albert Young

County: Monroe

State: Ohio

Birth Date 19 Sep 1880

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated, 19 January 1920 by Joseph E. Robinson [all born in Ohio]

Michael J. Young, head, age 70, farmer, general, both parents born in Germany

Mollie Young, wife, age 59, 9-children born, 9-children living, both parents born in Germany

Oscar A. Young, son, age 39, farmer, farm

George W. Young, son, age 24, tool dresser, oil wells

Freeman C Young, son, age 21, tool dresser, oil wells

Harold Young, son, age 19

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated, 16 April 1930 by Arthur F. Neuhardt [all born in Ohio]

Michael Young, head, age 80, age @ 1st marriage 28, farmer, general farm, both parents born in Germany

Mollie Young, wife, age 69, age @ 1st marriage 17, both parents born in Germany

Oscar A. Young, son, age 49, laborer, general farm

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated, 16 April 1930 by Arthur F. Neuhardt [all born in Ohio]

O. A. Young, son, age 59, highest grade 8

Mollie Young, mother, age 79, highest grade 8, both parents born in Germany

Ida Taylor, sister, age 56, highest grade 8

World War II Draft Registration Cards for Oscar Albert Young

Name: Oscar Albert Young

Place of birth and present address: Address: Rt. 1 Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio

Birth Date 19 Sep 1880

Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address: Frank Young, Lewisville,

Ohio

Find A Grave

Name: Oscar Albert Young

Birth Date: 19 September 1880

Death Date: 29 April 1947

Buried: Saint Johns Cemetery [Middle Church Cemetery]

+ (never married)

+ Ida Louise Young (1883 – 1978) - d/o Mary (Molly) Eva Frank

According to the German Church records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon, Ida Louisa

Jung/Young was born on June 17, 1883. She was baptised on July 7, 1883. Witnesses included Carl Brubach, G. Hillig, Louise Young and El. Niebch.

Ohio, Births and Christenings

Name: Ida Young

Birth Date: 1 June 1883

Birth Place: Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio

Father: Michael Young

Mother: Molley Young

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated, 16 April 1930 by Arthur F. Neuhardt [all born in Ohio]

O. A. Young, son, age 59, highest grade 8

Mollie Young, mother, age 79, highest grade 8, both parents born in Germany

Ida Taylor, sister, age 56, highest grade 8

Ohio Deaths

Name: Ida Taylor

Birth Date: 1883

Residence Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 28 December 1978

Death Place: Barnesville Hospital, Bellmont, Ohio, USA

Age: 95

Marital Status: Widowed

Obituary:

Ida Taylor, nee Young

Source: Newspaper clipping, Dec. 1978

Mrs. C.B. Taylor, 95, Woodsfield, Ohio R. D. 3, died Thursday, December 28, 1978, at Barnesville Hospital, Barnesville, Ohio following an illness.

She was born June 1, 1883, at Lewisville, Ohio, the daughter of Michael and Mollie Frank Young. She was a member of Trinity United Church of Christ at Lewisville. Her husband, C. B.

Taylor, died in 1962.

She leaves several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call until 9 p.m. today at Bauer and Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield, Ohio, where services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday with Minister Muriel Pool officiating. Burial will be in St. John's Middle Church Cemetery, Lewisville, Ohio, R. D. 1.

U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Ida Taylor

SSN: 276-62-9217

Last Residence: 43754 Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Born: 1 June 1883

Died: Dec 1978

State & Year SSN Issued: Ohio (1973)

Find A Grave

Name: Ida L. Taylor

Birth Date: 1883

Death Date: 1978

Burial: Saint Johns Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Walter S. Taylor

The following is an e-mail note that Betty Latta Kitchen sent to me on July 16, 2004: "Dick, I was just going through some of Aunt Jan's memories and since you are connected to the Youngs, thought you might enjoy this one: 'When Aunt Jan, Homer and Hank and Marie went to the John Schaub farm (probably in the 1930's) they met Ida Young, a neighbor who asked if she was Effie's daughter. Her mother later told her that Ida wore her corset so tight that if she went to a picnic she couldn't eat.'"

+Walter S. Taylor (1890 - 1936) - h/o Ida Louise Young

From the 1930 US Federal Census for Bowling Green City, Hardee County, Florida, USA; enumerated 4 & 5 April 1930 by Miss Bertha Messick

Walter Taylor, head, age 39, born in West Virginia, no vocation listed

Ida Taylor, wife, age 46, born in Ohio, no vocation listed

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Walter S. Taylor

Born: 1890

Died: 1936

Death Place: Monroe County, Ohio USA

Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery - Middle Church Cemetery near Lewisville, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Ida L. Taylor

+Cleveland "Buzz" Taylor (about 1885 - 1962) - 2nd h/o Ida Louise Young

From the 1930 US Federal Census for Bowling Green City, Hardee County, Florida, USA;
enumerated 4 & 5 April 1930 by Miss Bertha Messick

Walter Taylor, head, age 39, born in West Virginia, no vocation listed

Ida Taylor, wife, age 46, born in Ohio, no vocation listed

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Walter S. Taylor

Born: 1890

Died: 1936

Death Place: Monroe County, Ohio USA

Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery - Middle Church Cemetery near Lewisville, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Ida L. Taylor

3 Charles Clemmens Young (1885 - 1963) - s/o Mary (Molly) Eva Frank

I also have a reference from a web site, The Ohio River Valley Genealogical Database, that indicates that Charles name was Carl Clemens Young.

According to the German Church records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon, Carl Clemens was born November 17, 1885. He was baptised Feb. 7, 1886. Witnesses were: Jac. Weber and Anna Distler.

Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Charles C. Young

Age: 24 (sic, 26-years)

Birth Date: abt 1888

Marriage Date: 16 October 1912

Marriage Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Michael Young

Mother, Mattie (sic, Molly) Frank

Spouse: Clara M. Miller

From the marriage application of Charles C. Young and Miss Clara M. Miller

Groom:

Name: Charles C. Young

Age 26-yrs on 19 November 1912

Residence: Kuhn RFD, Monroe County, Ohio

Place of birth: Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Occupation: farmer

Father: Michael Young

Mother: Mollie Frank

Marriage Date: 16 October 1912

Solemnized by: G.W. Kranse, pastor

Bride:

Clara M. Miller

Age: 24-yr on 26 day of January 1912
Residence and Place of Birth: Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Occupation: housework
Father: J.B. Miller
Mother: Sarah E. Carpenter

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 20th & 21st January 1920 by Joseph Baker [all born in Ohio]
Charles C. Young, head, age 35, farmer, general farm
Clara M. Young, wife, age 31, farmer, home farm
Imogene V. Young, dau., age 4-yr 5-months
Elva M. Young, dau., age 2-months

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 24 April 1930 by John S. Hendrickson [all born in Ohio]
Charles C. Young, head, age 44, farmer, general farm
Clara M. Young, wife, age 42
Imogene V. Young, dau., age 14
Elva M. Young, dau., age 10

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 25 April 1940 by Irvin Howiler [all born in Ohio]
Charles C. Young, head, age 54, farmer, general farm
Clara M. Young, wife, age 52

Ohio, Deaths
Name: Charles C. Young
Birth Date: 1886
Residence Place Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA
Place of Death: Union Hospital, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA
Age: 77
Certificate: 64905
Marital Status: widowed

U.S., Social Security Death Index
Name: Charles Young
SSN: 275-16-8130
Last Residence: Ohio
Born: 19 Nov 1885
Died: Aug 1963

+ Clara M. Miller (1888 - 1947) - w/o Charles Clemmens Young
From the **1910** US Federal Census for Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 10 May 1910 by Clarence O. Harper [all born in Ohio]

J.B. Miller [Josiah], head, age 53, farmer, general farm, both parents born in Pennsylvania

Sarah E. Miller, wife, age 48

Jennie Miller, dau., age 28

Josie Miller, dau., age 25

Clara Miller, dau., age 22

Lucy Miller, dau., age 19

Frederick Miller, son, age 16

Hulda Miller, dau., age 13

Vista Miller, dau., age 11

Lila G. Miller, dau., age 8

For the **1920**, **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Clara M. Miller-Young, see entries for her husband, Charles Clemmens Young, on page-354 in this book.

4 Imogene Vivian Young (1915 - 2004) - d/o Charles Clemmens Young

For the **1920** and **1930** US Federal Census for Imogene Vivian Young, see entries for her father, Charles Clemmens Young, on page-354 in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Imogene Young

Age: 20

Birth Date: abt 1916

Married: 22 April 1936 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: C.C. Young

Mother: Clara Young

Spouse: Albert Paulus

Article 1936 Marriage

Names: Mr. Albert Paulus and Miss Imogene Young

Source: Front page of The Spirit of Democracy Woodsfield, Ohio, Thursday, April 30, 1936

Collection of Gertrude Christman Kahrig

A wedding of much interest to the many friends of the principals was solemnized in the St. Paul's Evangelical Church parsonage on South Main Street, Wednesday, April 22, when Miss Imogene Young, popular young lady of the Lewisville community, became the bride of Albert Paulus, of Woodsfield.

Reverend Henry Fox officiated at the exchange of the wedding vows in the presence of close relatives of the couple.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Young, of Lewisville Route 1, while her husband is a son of Mrs. Rosa Hoff, of Woodsfield. Imogene is a graduate of Lewisville High School, class of 1935. The happy couple have the congratulations and best wishes of their many friends.

Paulus, Imogene V. Paulus, nee Young

Source: The Times Reporter [New Philadelphia, Ohio]; 1 Sep 2004

Imogene V. Paulus, 89, of Hennis Care Centre of Bolivar, a resident of Bolivar since 1944 and formerly of Lewisville, O., in Monroe County, died Sunday, Aug. 29, 2004, in Hennis Care Centre following a long illness.

She was born July 21, 1915, in Monroe County, O., a daughter of the late Charles and Clara (Miller) Young. She graduated from Lewisville High School in Lewisville, O. She had worked for the former Graef Ford Sales and Bill Good Ford Sales at Bolivar where she worked in the Title Department. She was a Bolivar area seamstress and a homemaker all her life. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church of Bolivar and in her younger years, she was an active member of the church. She was a past member of the Daughters of America and a past member of 4-H, where she served for 25 plus years as a seamstress and homemaker instructor.

Preceding her in death were her husband, Albert O. Paulus, who died on March 19, 1992, and they were married for 55 years; an infant daughter; and a son-in-law, Jim Webber.

Surviving are a daughter, Doris Webber of Bolivar, O.; a son, Dennis (Gloria) Paulus of Loxley, Ala.; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; four step-great-grandchildren; and a sister, Elva Mae (Barney) Smith of Freemont, Calif.

Services will be held in Lebold Funeral Home at Bolivar, O., on Wednesday, Sept. 1, 2004, at 11 a.m. with Rev. Blanche Tyree officiating. Burial will be in Ridgecrest Memory Gardens at Dover, O. Calling hours are Tuesday (today) from 7 to 9 in the funeral home. Friends who wish may sign her guest register book online at the funeral home's Web site.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name Imogene V. Young-Paulus

Born: 21 July 1915 in Ohio

Residence: Tuscarawas, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, USA

Died: 29 August 2004 at 6:30 p.m. in nursing home

Certificate: 78455

Age: 89

Disposal: burial in Ridgecrest Memory Gardens at Dover, Ohio, USA

Father: Young

Mother: Millar

Marital Status: widowed

Education: 12

+Albert Okey Paulus (1913 - 1992) - h/o Imogene Vivian Young

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Woodsfield Village, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 7 January 1920 by Robert P. Diehl [all born in Ohio]

Asher O. Paulus, head, age 28, carpenter, oil field

Rosa E. Paulus, wife, age 31, father born in Germany

Albert D. Paulus, son, age 6

Vera E. Paulus, dau., age 2

From the **1930** US Federal Census for 319 Marrietta Street, Woodsfield Village, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 14 April 1930 by James F. Mobberly [all

born in Ohio]

Jacob Hoff, head, age 51
Rosa E. Hoff, wife, age 41
Albert O. Paulus, step-son, age 16
Vera E. Paulus, step-dau., age 12
Fred A. Paulus, step-son, age 10

Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Albert Paulus

Age: 20

Marriage Date: 22 April 1936

Marriage Place: Monroe County, Ohio

Father: Asher O. Paulus

Mother: Rosa Koehler

Spouse: Imogene Young

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Albert O. Paulus

Born: 17 August 1913 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Residence: Tuscarawas County, Ohio, USA

Died 19 March 1992 at 11:35 p.m. at Doctors Hospital, Stark County, USA

Age 78

Father: Paulus

Mother: Koehler

Martial Status: married

Education: 10

Occupation: Millwright, Machinery

From the Ohio, Find A Grave Index

Name: Albert Okey Paulus

Born: 17 August 1913

Died: 19 March 1992

Burial: Ridgecrest Memory Gardens, Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, USA

5 Beverly Jean Paulus (1936 - 1936) - d/o Imogene Vivian Young

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Bevely J. Paulus

Birth: 5 December 1936 in Monroe County, Ohio

State File Number: 1936098207

Additional Information: Albert

From the Monroe County, Ohio, Index of Deaths

Name: Beverly Jean Paulus

Died: 30 July 1937 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

5 Doris I. Paulus - d/o Imogene Vivian Young

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Doris I. Paulus

Born: 6 December 1937

State File Number: 1937102387

Additional Information: Albert

+ Jim Webber - h/o Doris I Paulus

5 Dennis Paulus - h/o Imogene Vivian Young

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Dennis Eugene Paulus

Born: 16 September 1940

State File Number: 1940 102460

Additional Information: Albert

From the Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records

Name Dennis Eugene Paulus

Age: 34

Born: 16 September 1941 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Married: 15 July 1976 in Summit County, Ohio, USA

Father: Albert Okey Paulus

Mother: Imogene Virginia Young [sic, Imogene Vivian Young]

Spouse: Deanna Estelle Custer

+ Gloria (unknown) - w/o Dennis Paulus

4 Elva Mae Young (1919 - 2012) - d/o Charles Clemmens Young

For the **1920** and **1930** US Federal Census for Eva May Young, see the entry for her father, Charles C. Young, on page-354 in this book.

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Columbus City, Franklin County, Ohio, USA: enumerated 16 April 1940 by C.S. Magruder [*This appears to be a women's rooming house.*]

Cervilla Ogle, head, age 45

Flora Broeg, roomer, age 50

Florence Hayes, roomer, age 38

Stanley Duckley, servant, age 30

Susia Duckley, servant, age 45

Bernice Drum, roomer, age 20, place this person lived on 1 April 1935 = Somarset, Petty, Ohio

Verna M Read, roomer, age 21, place this person lived on 1 April 1935 = Mt. Vernon, Knox,

Ohio

Ida May Grygo, roomer, age 55, place this person lived on 1 April 1935 = Pamsville, Lake, Ohio

Bernice Monroe, roomer, age 58, place this person lived on 1 April 1935 = Marion, Marion, Ohio

Elva Young, roomer, age 20, place this person lived on 1 April 1935 = Sandusky, Erie, Ohio

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Elva Mae Young

Age: 24

Born: abt 1919

Married: 20 November 1943 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA

Father: Charles C Young

Mother: Clara M Miller

Spouse: Bernard A. Smith

From the U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection

Name: Elva Mae Smith

Age: 92

Born: 26 October 1919

Birth Place: Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Death: 15 October 2012

Source Location: Fremont, Californis, USA

Spouse: Bernard Smith

Children: Benate Bachelor

Siblings: Imogen Paulus

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Mrs. Elva Mae Smith

Birth: Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio

Death: 15 October 2012

Death Place: Fremont, Alameda County, California, USA

Buried: San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, Mercer County, California, USA

Has Bio?: Y

Spouse: Bernard A. Smith

+Bernard A. Smith (1916 - 2008) - h/o Elva Mae Young

From Washington (state) Births

Name: unnamed Smith [Bernard A. Smith]

Born: 18 August 1916

Location: Seattle

Father: A.J. Smith

Mother: Elsie C. Hewitt

Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Eva Mae Young
Age: 24
Birth Date: abt 1919
Marriage Date 20 Nov 1943
Marriage Place: Franklin, Ohio, USA
Father: Chas C Young
Mother: Clara M Miller
Spouse: Bernard A. Smith

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Woodland Park Boulevard, North Park, King County, Washington, USA; enumerated 8th & 9th January 1920 by Ethel B. Astroth

Albert Smith, head, age 35, born in Ohio, broker, real estate
Elsie Smith, wife, age 29, born in Michigan
Bernard Smith, son, age 3-yr 6-months, born in Washington
Cecilia Smith, dau., age 1-yr 3-months, born in Colorado
Herbert Smith, father, age 67, born in Ohio

From the **1930** US Federal Census for 11th Avenue, Seattle City, King County, Washington, USA; enumerated 16 April 1930 by Idah M. Shaner

Elsie Smith, head, age 40, born in Michigan, widowed, secretary, customs broker, senographer, office
Bernard Smith, son, age 13, born in Washington, attendant, gas station
Robert Smith, son, age 11, born in Washington
Cecilia Smith, dau., age 9, born in Colorado
Theodore Smith, son, age 3-years 10-months, born in Washington

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Jefferson Terrace, Seattle City, King County, Washington, USA; enumerated 10 April 1940 by Margaret Driggs

Elsie Smith, head, age 50, born in Michigan, widowed, secretary, customs broker
Bernard Smith, son, age 24, born in Washington, attendant, gas station
Robert Smith, son, age 13 (sic, probably 23), born in Washington

Ohio, County Marriages from Marriage License Application

Groom:

Name: Bernard A. Smith
Age: 27 years of age on 18 Aug 1943
Residence: Pt. Cols., Ohio (Seattle, Wash)
Birth Place: Seattle Wash.
Occupation: Navy Officer, U.S. Navy
Father: Albert J. Smith
Mother: Elsie C. Hewitt
Marriage Date: 20 November 1943 Rev E. Stadt in Columbus, Ohio

Bride:

Name: Eva Mae Young

Age: 24 years of age on 26 Oct 1943
Residence: 66 Hoffman Ave
Birth place: Lewisville, Ohio
Occupation: Beauty Operator
Father: Chas C. Young
Mother: Clara M. Miller
Neither were previously married

U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Bernard A. Smith
Birth Date: 18 Aug 1916
Death Date: 20 February 2008
Disposal: San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, Merced County, California, USA
Spouse: Mrs. Elva Mae Smith

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File
Name: Bernard Smith
Birth 18 Aug 1916
Death: 20 Feb 2008
Branch: Navy
Enlistment Date: 18 Aug 1945
Release Date: 20 Oct 1954

5 Benate Smith - s/o Elva Mae Young

3 Elmer Walter Young (1888 - 1972) - s/o Mary (Molly) Eva Frank

The German Church records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon, contained no reference to Elmer Walter Young in the list of children of Michael J and Mary Frank Young. Elmer, however, is mentioned as a surviving brother of Georg Washington Young who at that time (1972) was living in Cleveland, OH.

In the same reference above, translated by Dr. S. Harmon, the following baptism is listed: Elmer Walter Jung, son/o M. Jung & Amalia born Frank; b 25 Nov 1888; bp 3 Feb 1889, w: L. Cahrig, Emilia Freitag

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index
Name: Elmer Walter Young
Birth Date: 20 November 1888
Birth Place: Summit, Monroe County, Ohio
Father: Michael young
Mother: Mollie Frank

For the **1900** US Federal Census for Elmer Walter Young, see the entry for his mother, Mary

(Molly) Frank, on page-310 in this book.

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Cleveland City, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; enumerated 4 April 1930 by Bertha M. Frusek [all born in Ohio]

Elmer W. Young, head, age 41, agent, insurance

Cora Young, wife, age 40

James Young, son, age 8

Cora Young, dau., age 6

From the **1940** US Federal Census for East Blvd, Cleveland City, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; enumerated 16 April 1940 by Joseph J Spinks [all born in Ohio]

Elmer Young, head, age 52, agent, insurance

Cora Young, wife, age 50

Hilda Kewcht, neice, age 31 clerical, nursing center

Ohio Deaths

Name: Elmer W. Young

Residence: Independenced, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

Birth Date: 1889

Death Date: 9 October 1972

Death Place: Parma Comm Gen Hospital, Parma, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

Marital Statua: married

U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Elmer Walter Young

Birth Date: 25 November 1888

Death Date: 9 October 1972

Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Cora S. Young

+Cora Celeste Stimpert (1890 - 1988) - w/o Elmer Walter Young

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name Cora Celeste Stimpert

Born: 3 March 1890 in Woodsfield, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Jacob Stimpert

Moher: Mary Faber

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 23 June 1900 by C.O. Turner [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Jacob Stimpert, head, age 63, born in Germany on Jan 1837, farmer

Mary Stimpert, wife, age 54, born Jan 1841

William Stimpert, son, age 26, born Oct 1873, farm labor

Lousetta Stimpert, dau., age 24, born July 1875

Clemence F. Stimpert, son 16, age, born July 1881, farm labor

Orillia R. Stimpert, dau., age 16, born Dec 1883
Eddie H. Stimpert, son, age 13, born Jan 1887, at school
Cory A. Stimpert, dau., age 10, born March 1890, at school
Grover G. Stimpert, son, age 7, born Nov 1892, at school
Bessie F. Stimpert, dau., age 5, born Mar 1895

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 28 April 1910 by Charles A. Morrison [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Jacob Stimpert, head, age 73, born in Germany, farmer, general farm
Mary Stimpert, wife, age 60
Cory S. Stimpert, dau., age 20
Grover G. Stimpert, son, age 17, farmer, home farm
Bessie F. Stimpert, dau., age 15, born Mar 1895

For the **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Cora S. Young, see entries under her husband,
Elmer W. Young on page-362 in this book.

From the Ohio, Deaths and Find A Grave

Name: Cora S. Young

Born: 1890 in Ohio, USA

Residence: Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA

Died: 1 April 1988 at Marymount Hospital, Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA
Age: 98

Certificate: 025595

SSN: 274-62-7341

Marital Status: widowed

Spouse: Elmer Walter Young

Father: Jacob Stimpert

Mother: Mary Sophia Stimpert

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Cora S. Young

Born: 3 March 1890 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 1 April 1988 in Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA

Buried: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio, USA]

Father: Jacob Stimpert

Mother: Mary Sophia Young

Spouse: Elmer Walter Young

4 James Young (about 1922 -) - s/o Elmer Walter Young

For the **1930** US Federal Census for James Young (born about 1922), see the entry for his father,
Elmer Walter Young, on page-362 in this book.

4 Cora Young (about 1924 -) - d/o Elmer Walter Young

For the **1930** US Federal Census for Cora Young (born about 1924), see the entry for his father, Elmer Walter Young, on page-362 in this book.

3 Frank Williams Young (1891 - 1962) - s/o Mary (Molly) Eva Frank

Also listed as Frank Wilhelm Young.

According to the German Church records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon, Frank Wilhelm was born on November 7, 1891. He was baptised on December 23, 1891. Witnesses were: "Mother Young, the parents."

Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Frank Young

Age: 21

Birth Date: abt 1891

Marriage Date: 31 January 1912

Marriage Place: Monroe County, Ohio

Father: M.J. Young

Mother: Mollie Young

Spouse: Lucy Miller

From Marriage License Application

Groom:

Name: Frank Young

Age: 20-years on 1 November 1912

Residence: Kuhn, Monroe County, Ohio

Place of birth: Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio

Occupation: farmer

Father: M.J. Young

Mother: Mollie Frank

Number of times married: none

Marriage date: 21 January 1912

Bride:

Name: Lucy Miller

Age: 21-years on 11 September 1912

Residence: Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio

Place of Birth: Seneca Township, Monroe County, Ohio

Occupation: housekeeping

Father: J.B. Miller

Mother: Sarah Carpenter

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 19 & 20 January 1920 by Joseph E. Robinson [all born in Ohio]

Frank W. Young, head, age 28, farmer, general farm

Lucy O. Young, wife, age 29

Ward C. Young, son, age 7

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; enumerated 10 April 1930 by Jenas F. Judd [all born in Ohio]

Frank W. Young, head, age 38, Conductor, electric railway

Lucy O. Young, wife, age 39

Ward C. Young, son, age 17

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 17 April 1940 by Hugo E. Zwick [all born in Ohio]

Frank W. Young, head, age 48, [no vocation listed]

Lucy O. Young, wife, age 49

Ward C. Young, son, age 27

Irene Young, dau.-in-law, 26

Donna Young, granddaughter, 3

Ohio, Deaths

Name: Frank W. Young

Birth Date: 1892

Residence: Monroe County, Ohio

Death Date: 19 October 1962

Place of death: home, Monroe County, Ohio

Age: 70

Marital Status: widowed

U.S., Find A Grave

Name Frank Wilhelm Young

Birth Date: 7 Nov 1891

Death: 19 October 1962

Cemetery: Saint Johns Cemetery (known locally as Middle Church), Monroe County, Ohio

+ Lucy Olive Miller (1890 - 1958) - w/o Frank Williams Young

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name Lucy Olive Miller

Born: 19 September 1890 in Seneca Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Josiah B. Miller

Mother: Sarah E. Carpenter

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Lucy Miller

Age: 21

Born: about 1891

Married: 31 January 1912 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Josiah B. Miller

Mother: Sarah Carpenter
Spouse: Frank Young

4 Ward Clemence Young (1912 - 1990) - s/o Frank Williams Young

From the Ohio, County Marriages
Name: Ward C. Young
Age: 19
Birth Date: at 1914
Marriage Date: 29 Nov 1933 in Monroe County, Ohio
Father: Frank Young
Mother: Lucy Miller
Spouse: Irene Geldmacher

For the **1920, 1930, and 1940** US Federal Census for Ward C. Young, see entries under his father, Frank W. Young on page-350 in this book.

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Ward Clemence Young
Born: 15 August 1912 in Ohio, USA
Residence: Monroe County, Ohio, USA [almost directly across from the St. John (Middle) Church, near Lewisville, Ohio)
Death Time and Date: 10:30 a.m. on 17 Feb 1990
Age: 77
Certificate: 022223
Death Place: at home in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
SSN: 273-34-3140
Father: Frank William Young
Mother: Lucy O. Miller
Marital Status: married
Education: 12
Occupation: Carpenter, Construction

From the Ohio, Find A Grave Index
Name: Ward Clemence Young
Born: 15 August 1912
Died: 17 Jan 1990
Age: 77
Burial: Monroe County, Ohio, USA [don't know, but, look in the Middle Church Cemetery across the road for his house]

Young, Ward C. Young
Source: Memory card, February 17, 1990
Ward C. Young, born August 15, 1912; died February 17, 1990; services 2 p.m. Tuesday, February 20, 1990, Bauer-Turner Funeral Home; minister Reverend Dr. Gary Wilson;

interment Middle Church Cemetery, near Lewisville, Ohio.

**+Irene Jeanetta Geldmacher (1914 - 1997) - w/o Ward Clemence
Young**

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Irene J. Geldmacher

Born: 12 February 1914

State File Number: 1914011880

Additional Information: William

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Irene Geldmacher

Age: 19

Born: abt 1914

Marriage: 29 November 1933 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: William H. geldmacher

Mother: Minnie Yoe

Spouse: Ward C. Young

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Irene Jeanette Geldmacher

Born: 12 February 1914 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 9 March 1997 at 2:00 p.m. in Marietta Memorial Hospital, Washington County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 025736

Age: 83

Father: Geldmacher

Mother: Yoe

Marital status: widowed

Education: 12

Buried: Saint Johns Cemetery (Middle Church), in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Children: Eleanor Frances Young

Obituary from the Monroe County Beacon dated March 13, 1997

Irene J. Young, 83, of 48406 Lewisville Northern Rd., Lewisville, died March 9 1997, in Marietta Memorial Hospital. She was born Feb. 12, 1914 in Monroe County, a daughter of the late William and Minnie Yoe Geldmacher.

She was a member of Trinity United Church of Christ, Lewisville, a Sunday School teacher, youth fellowship advisor and a 4-H leader for many years. She was also a member of the Women's Guild of Trinity United Church of Christ, The Barnhart Grange and the Wil-Sun Ruritan.

Surviving are a son, Michael Young, of Miltonsburg; three daughters, Iris Hartshorn, of Lewisville, Carol Dougherty, of Freeport, Virginia Caivano, of El Cajon, Calif.; two sisters,

Wilma Christman, of Jerusalem and Melba Stouse, of Union, MO.; several beloved grandchildren; several great grandchildren.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Ward C. Young, in 1900; two daughters, Donetta Shepard, on Feb. 18, 1997 and an infant, Elenor Young; three sistern, Mabel Hankinson, Hazel Linn, Bertha Geldmacher; three brothers, Fred Geldmacher, Raymond Geldmacher and Glenn Geldmacher.

Friends were received March 11 at the Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield, where services were held March 12, with Rev. Marcia Werntz of the Trinity United Church of Christ officiating. Interment in Middle Church Cemetery, Lewisville (Ohio).

5 Eleanor Frances Young (1934 - 1934) - d/o Ward Clemence Young

Miss Eleanor Young, the three months old daughter and only child of Ward and Irene Geldmacher Young, of near Lewisville, Ohio, passed away at their home about 12 o'clock Tuesday night (30 October 1934) following a short illness due to pneumonia.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Eleanor Frances Young

Born 25 July 1934

Died 30 October 1934

Cemetery: Saint Johns Cemetery (Middle Church) in Monroe County, Ohio USA

Father: Ward Clemence Young

Mother: Irene J. Young

5 Virginia Young (1936 - 1979) - d/o Ward Clemence Young

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Virginia Young

SSN: 275-34-8048

Last Residence: 43793 Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Born: 3 November 1936

Last Benefit: 43793 Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: August 1979

+ (unknown) Caivano - h/o Virginia Young

5 Donetta Faye Young (1936 - 1997) - d/o Ward Clemence Young

For the **1940** US Federal Census for Donetta Young-Shepard, see the entry for her grandfather, Frank William Young, on page-365 in this book

From the Texas Death Index

Name: Donetta Shepard

Died: 18 February 1997

Death County: McLennan

Obituary of Donetta Shepard

Donetta Shepard, 60, of Waco, Texas, formerly of Lewisville, died Feb.18, 1997 at a local hospital. She was born Nov. 20, 1936 in Marietta, the daughter of Irene Young and the late Ward Young. She married Samuel Shepard, Aug. 15, 1960. She taught chemistry and physics at Reicher Catholic School for the last eight years. She also coached the academic challenge team and was chairperson of the science department at Reicher.

In addition to her mother and husband, she is survived by three daughters, Connie Gause, Melissa Pratt, and Samantha Shepard; one son, Tom Shepard; sisters Iris Hartshorn, Carol Dougherty and Virginia Caivano; brother, Mike Young ; and six grandchildren.

In addition to her father, she was preceded in death by an infant sister, Eleanor.

Friends were received Feb. 20 at Brookview Funeral Home, Waco, Texas. Services were held Feb. 21 at St. Louis Catholic Church, with father Leo Baysinger officiating.

From the U.S.,Find A Grave Index

Name: Donetta F. Young-Shepard

Born: 20 November 1936

Died: 18 February 1997

Age: 60

Cemetery: Saint Johns Cemetery (Middle Church), Monroe County, Ohio USA

- + Samuel Shepard** - h/o Donetta Faye Young
- 6 Connie Shepard** - d/o Donetta Faye Young
- + (unknown) Gause** - h/o Connie Shepard
- 6 Melissa Shepard** - d/o Donetta Faye Young
- + (unknown) Pratt** - h/o Melissa Shepard
- 6 Samantha Shepard** - d/o Donetta Faye Young
- 6 Tom Shepard** - s/o Donetta Faye Young
- 5 Carol Ann Young (about 1947 -)** - d/o Ward Clemence Young
- + Mark L. Dougherty (about 1947 -)** - h/o Carol Ann Young
- 5 Michael Young** - s/o Ward Clemence Young
- + Nancy Slevin** - w/o Michael Young
- 5 Iris Jean Young** - d/o Ward Clemence Young

+Phillip Cary Hartshorn (1946 -) - h/o Iris Jean Young

Phillip Gary Hartshorn is married to Iris Jean Young, daughter of Ward C. Young. Phil and Jean Hartshorn live in the house that is immediately across Ohio Rt. 78 from Marcella Weber's house. Their phone number (in the year 2017) is 740-567-3691.

6 Phillip Kevin Hartshorn (1967 -) - s/o Iris Jean Young

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts

Name: Phillip K. Hartshorn

Age: 26

Residence County: out of State

Spouse's Name: Rebecca M. Burke

Spouse's Age: 24

Spouse's Birth Year: 1970

Spouse's Residence: Summit County, Ohio

Marriage Date: 18 June 1994

Marriage License County: Summit County, Ohio, USA

Certificate Number: 42494

Volume Number: 16261

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts

Name: Phillip K. Hartshorn

Born: 1967

Times Married: 1

Residence: Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

Spouse: Rebecca Hartshorn

Spouse Times Married: 1

Spouse's Residence: Rocky River, Cuyahoga

Marriage Duration: 3-years

Number of Minor Children: 1

Decree Granted To: wife

County of Decree: Cuyahoga

Decree Date: 31 October 1997

Certificate: 38657

Volume 8272

+Rebecca M Burke (1970 -)

6 Elaine Ann Hartshorn (1971 -) - d/o Iris Jean Young

6 Amanda Jean Hartshorn (1978 -) - d/o Iris Jean Young

3 George Washington Young (1895 - 1972) - s/o Mary (Molly) Eva Frank

According to the German Church records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon, Georg Washington Jung/Young was born February 22, 1895. He was baptised on July 7, 1895. Witnesses were: Carl Feiock, Alb. Freitag, Ida Distler, and M. Cahrig.

From the U.S., World War I Draft Registration Card

Name: George Washington Young

Address: Kuhn, Ohio

Marital Status: single

Born: 22 February 1895 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Occupation: farmer

By whom employed: father in Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio

Physical Attributes: build, slender; height, medium; hair, brown; eyes, blue

Registrar C.M. Young

Date of Registration: 5 June 1917

For the **1920** US Federal Census for George Washington Young, see the entry for his mother, Mary (Molly) Eva Frank-Young, on page-324 in this book.

Mr. George W. Young and Miss Freda E. Landefeld

Source: The Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio, Thursday, January 27, 1921

Mr. George W. Young, son of Michael J. and Mary Young of Lewisville, and Miss Freda Landefeld, daughter of John and Mary Landefeld of Woodsfield were united in the holy bonds of matrimony by Rev. Otto Muecke last Saturday, January 22, 1921, in the Evangelical parsonage at Miltonsburg, Ohio. May these young people ever be blessed and protected in their married life by the good God who has brought them together. That is the wish of their many friends.

From: The Spirit of Democracy Thursday, March 20, 1924

TREED GROUNDHOG

Some groundhogs may have seen their shadows on February 2nd and crawled back into their holes for six more weeks sleep, but some of them did not. Earl Landefeld and George Young of Miltonsburg can testify to the contrary, as on Thursday, march 6th, they heard dogs barking in a woods near by and upon investigation found three dogs barking at a ground hog up a tree. Can you beat this especially when March has been so cold and disagreeable?

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Miltonsburg Village, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 5 April 1930 by John S. Hendrickson [all born in Ohio]

George W. Young, head, age 35, driller, Oil Wells

Freda S. Young, wife, age 28

Joyce L. Young, dau., age 2

[Note: in this US Census George W. Young is enumerated next door to his older brother Edward O. Young]

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Miltonsburg Village, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 6 April 1940 by Irvin Howiler [all born in Ohio]

George W. Young, head, age 45, driller, crude oil

Freda S. Young, wife, age 38

Joyce L. Young, dau., age 12

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: George W. Young

Born: 1895

Residence: Monroe County, Ohio USA

Died: 24 June 1972 in Barnesville Hospital, Belmont County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 041570

Age: 77

Marital Status: married

The following obituary from 'The Times Recorder' Zanesville, Ohio.

George W. Young

Woodsfield - George W. Young, 77 of Miltonsburg, a retired automobile mechanic, died Saturday evening in Barnesville Hospital.

Born February 22, 1895, near Lewisville, he was the son of Michael and Molly Franks Young.

Mr. Young was a member of United Church of Christ and American Legion Post 87 at Woodsfield.

Survivors include his widow, Freda Landefeld Young; a daughter, Mrs. Joy Blowers of Cleveland; two grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Ida Taylor of Miltonsburg; and a brother, Elmer Young of Cleveland.

Friends may call after 2 p.m. today at Bauer and Turner Funeral Home here where services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday conducted by Reverend Marshall Cook. Burial will be in Miltonsburg Cemetery.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Born 22 February 1895

Died: 24 June 1972

Cemetery: Miltonsburg Cemetery, Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

+Estella Freda Landefeld (1901 - 1987) - w/o George Washington Young

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Stella Freda Landefeld

Born: 23 December 1901 in Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: John Landefeld

Mother: Mary Walter

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Freda E. Landefeld

Age: 19

Born: abt 1902

Married: 22 January 1921 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: John Landefeld

Mother: Mary Walters

Spouse: George W. Young

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Estella F. Young

Born: abt 1902 [23 December 1901]

Residence: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 6 January 1987 in long-term care facilities, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 005455
Age: 85
Marital Status: widowed

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Freda E. Young
Born: 23 December 1901
Died: January 1987
Cemetery: Miltonsburg Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: Johannes Landefeld
Mother: Maria Christine Walters-Landefeld

4 Joyce Leah Young (1925 - 2001) - d/o George Washington Young

Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Joyce L. Young
Birth Date: 15 April 1926

Ohio, County Marriages
Name Joyce Lea Young
Age: 20
Birth Date: abt 1928
Marriage Date: 28 Feb 1948
Marriage Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: George Young
Mother: Stella Landefeld
Spouse: Wayne Eugene Blowers

Ohio, Deaths
Name: Joyce L. Young-Blowers
Birth Date: 15 April 1927
Birth Place: Monroe County, Ohio
Residence: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA 44109
Death Date: 20 October 2001 - 4:40 a.m.
Death Place: Long-Term Care Facilities; Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Age: 74
Disposal: burial
Marital Status: widowed
Education: 1-year college

+Wayne Eugene Blowers (1924 - 1988) - h/o Joyce Leah Young
Lived in Cleveland. Had two sons.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Wayne Eugene Blowers

Age: 20

Born: abt 1928

Married: 28 February 1948 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Manford Blowers

Mother: Effie Riley

Spouse: Joyce Lea Young

5 Greg Allen Blowers (1951 -) - s/o Joyce Leah Young

+ Janet Mackey (1954 -) - w/o Greg Allen Blowers

5 Mark Blowers (1954 -) - s/o Joyce Leah Young

3 Freeman Clifford Young (1898 - 1920) - s/o Mary (Molly) Eva Frank

From the 1920 St. John's death record: Freeman Clifford Young, son of Michael Young and his wife Mary nee Frank, was born May 16, 1898. He died August 18, 1920 and was buried August 20, 1920 at St. John's cemetery by Rev. Muecke.

The German Church records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon, contained no reference to Freeman Clifford Young in the family records of his parents. However, it lists his date of birth as May 16, 1898 and date of baptism as Oct 16, 1898.

For the 1900, 1910, and 1920 US Federal Census records for Freeman Clifford Young, see entries for his parents, Michael Jacob Young and Molly Frank-Young on pages 323 & 324.

U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Freeman Clifford Young

Birth Date: 16 May 1898

Death Date: 18 Aug 1920

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever and Pneumonia

Cemetery: Saint Johns Cemetery (Middle Church - Lutheran Evangelical), Monroe County, Ohio

3 Harold Kenneth Young (1901 - 1965) - s/o Mary (Molly) Eva Frank

The application for a marriage license was made on June 26, 1926. It was recorded on June 28, 1926. The section that is completed by the person performing the marriage was never returned -- at least this section was not filled in.

The spelling of the middle name of Harold K. Young is given as both Cannes and Kenneth. I have used Kenneth as the correct spelling since it predominates throughout his life.

At the time of his marriage, Harold K. Young resided in Kuhn, Ohio.

The German Church records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon, contained no reference to Harold K. Young in the list of children of his parents. The entry probably preceded his birth.

Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Harold K. Young
Age: 23
Birth Date: abt 1903
Marriage Date: Jun 1926
Marriage Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: M.J. Young
Mother: M. Frank
Spouse: Edna M. Christman

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 15 April 1930 by Arthur F. Neuhardt [all born in Ohio]
Harold K Young, head, age 28, rig builder, oil field
Edna Young, wife, age 27
Kenneth Young, son, age 2-years 9-months

[Note: The Harold K. Young family was enumerated only 2-houses from the farm of Molly Frank-Young's father, Michael Jacob Young]

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 17 April 1940 by Hugo E. Zwick [all born in Ohio]
Harold K Young, head, age 38, attended school, 8th grade, bus driver and farmer, farm
Edna Young, wife, age 37, attended school, 8th grade
Kenneth Young, son, age 12, attended school, 6th grade
Madis [sic, Mavis] Young, dau., age 10, attended school, 3rd grade
Joy A Young, dau., age 6, attended school, 1st grade

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Harold K. Young
Born: abt 1901
Residence: Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Died: 24 December 1965 in Barnesville Hospital, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Age: 64
Certificate: 89066
Marital Status: married

+Edna Marie Christman (1903 - 1985) - w/o Harold Kenneth Young

From the Ohio, Births and Chistenings Index
Name: Edna Marie Christman
Born: 16 February 1903 in Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: Jacob J. Christman
Mother: Rachel Matz

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated [abt 11-13] January 1920 by Joseph E Robinson [all born in Ohio]

Jacob J. Christman, head, age 52, farmer, general farm
Rachel Christman, wife, age 46, both parents born in Germany
Elmer G. Christman, son, age 19
Edna M. Christman, dau., age 16
Ruby A. Christman, dau., age 12
Zelda M. Christman, dau., age 8
Gladis R. Christman, dau., age 5

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 15 April 1930 by Arthur F. Neuhardt [all born in Ohio]

Harold K. Young, head, age 28, rig builder, oil field
Edna Young, wife, age 27
Kenneth E. Young, son, age 2-yr 9-months

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 17 April 1940 by Hugo E. Zwick [all born in Ohio]

Harold K. Young, head, age 38, farmer & bus driver, farm
Edna Young, wife, age 37
Kenneth E. Young, son, age 12
Madis [sic, Mavis] Young, dau., age 10
Joy A. Young, dau., age 6

Edna's husband, Harold K. Young, died about 20 years before Edna. When Edna reached the age of about 82, her family (or possibly someone else) were going to put her in a nursing home or care center. She didn't want to go. She hanged herself with one of her daughter's (Kay Lorraine Young) ropes.

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Edna M. Young
Born: 1903 in Ohio, USA
Residence: Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Died: 3 March 1985 at home in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Age: 82
Certificate: 023090
Marital Status: widowed

From the Ohio, Find A Grave Index
Name: Edna Marie Christman-Young
Born: 16 February 1903
Died: 3 March 1985
Buried: Saint Johns Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: Jacob John Christman
Mother: Rachel Matz-Christman
Spouse: Harold Kenneth Young

4 Kenneth Eugene Young (1927 - 2010) - s/o Harold Kenneth Young

Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Kenneth E. Young [Kenneth Eugene Young]

Birth Date: 11 June 1926

Additional Information: Harold

At the time of Kenneth's marriage to Beulah Milton, he was a truck driver.

Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Kenneth Young

Age: 18

Birth Date: abt 1930

Marriage Date: 1 May 1948

Marriage Place: Monroe County, Ohio

Father: Harold Young

Mother: Edna christman

Spouse: Beulah Milton

For the **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Harold K. Young, see the entries for his parents, Harold and Edna Christman-Young on page 375.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Born: 11 June 1927

Address: 8740 National Rd. SW #5, Pataskala, Ohio (1983)

8450 E. Main St. #5, Reynoldsburg, Ohio (1988)

1302 Azalea Dr., Reynoldsburg, Ohio, (1994)

U.S., Obituary Collection

Name: Kenneth Young

Death Age: 62

Birth Date: 11 June 1927

Residence: Reynoldsburg, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 9 April 2010

Spouse: Beulah

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Kenneth E. Young

Born: 1927

Died: 2010

Cemetery: Glen Rest Memorial Estate, Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio, USA

+ Beulah M. Milton (1930 -) - w/o Kenneth Eugene Young

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Buelah Milton
Age: 18
Born: abt 1930
Married: 1 May 1948 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: Frank Milton
Mother: Edda Slack
Spouse: Kenneth Young

At the time of Beulah's marriage to Kenneth Young, she was a telephone operator.

From the **1930** US Federal Census the Cedar Rock Road, Tridelpia District, Ohio County, West Virginia, USA; enumerated [undated] by Foster J. Burton

Frank Milton, head, age 47, born in Ohio, janitor, auto parts factory
Etta Milton, wife, age 36, born in Ohio
Fanchion Milton, dau., age 8, born in Ohio
Anna Milton, dau., age 3-yr 2-months, born in West Virginia
Beulah Milton, dau., age 0-yr 8-months, born in West Virginia

From the **1940** US Federal Census the Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 12 April 1940 by Hugo E. Zwick

Etta Baker, head, age 72, born in Ohio
F.O. Milton, lodger [Frank O. Milton], age 57, born in Ohio, farmer, farm
Letta Milton, lodger (wife), age 46, born in Ohio
Anna Milton, lodger (dau.), age 13, born in West Virginia
Beulah Milton, lodger (dau.), age 10, born in West Virginia

5 Thomas Joe Young (1949 -) - s/o Kenneth Eugene Young

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Thomas Young
Birth Date: 24 June 1949
State file Number: 1949002817
Additional Information: Young

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts

Name: Thomas J. Young
Age: 49
Born: about 1949
Residence County: Licking
Times Married: 1
Spouse's Name: Melinda E. Huskey
Spouse Age: 34
Spouse Birth Year: about 1964
Spouse Residence: Licking
Marriage Date: 24 Oct 1998

Marriage License County: Licking
Certificate Number: 64459
Volume: 17983

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstract
Name: Thomas J. Young
Born: 1949
Residence: Fairfield
Spouse Name: Melinda E. Young
Spouse Birth Year: 1964
Spouse Residence: Fairfield
Marriage Duration: 6-years
Number of Minor Children: 0
To Whom Decreed: dissolution
County of Decree: Franklin
Decree Date: 2 May 2005
Certificate Number: 10829
Volume Number: 9878

+Melinda E. Husky (about 1964 -) - w/o Thomas Joe Young
+Billie Reidel - 2nd w/o Thomas Joe Young
6 Mathew Thomas Young (1974 -) - s/o Thomas Joe Young
6 Zackary Joseph Young (1978 -) - s/o Thomas Joe Young
5 Brent Alan Young (1959 - 1959) - s/o Kenneth Eugene Young

5 Todd Kevin Young (1960 -) - s/o Kenneth Eugene Young

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts
Name: Todd K. Young
Age: 24
Born: 1961
Residence: Licking County
Spouse's Name: Margaret M. Reidel
Spouse's Age: 23
Born: 1962
Spouse's Residence: Franklin County
Marriage Date: 17 August 1985
Marriage License County: Franklin
Certificate Number: 71532
Volume Number: 12678

+ Maggie Reidel - w/o Todd Kevin Young

6 Andrew Lee Young (1989 -) - s/o Todd Kevin Young
+ Elizabeth McNumber - 2nd w/o Todd Kevin Young
6 Roger Young (2014 -) - s/o Todd Kevin Young

4 Mavis Jean Young (1930 -) - d/o Harold Kenneth Young

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Mavis J. Young

State File Number: 1930093473

Additional Information: Harold

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Mavis Jean Young

Age: 16

Birth Date: abt 1931

Marriage Date: 5 April 47

Marriage Place: Monroe County, Ohio

Father: Harold K Young

Mother: Edna M. Christman

Spouse: Ralph Emerson McCurdy

U.S. City Directories

Name: Mavis J. McCurdy

Residence Year: 1953, 1954

Address: 5019 N. High Street, Columbus, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Ralph E. McCurdy

U.S. City Directories

Name: Mavis McCurdy

Residence Year: 1956, 1957

Address: Columbus, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Ralph E. McCurdy

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Mavis Young

Born: 30 October 1930

Address: 34949, Fort Pierce, Florida

From the Florida, Marriage Indexes

Name: Mavis Jean Young

Spouse: Jimmy Dale Piatt

County of Marriage: St. Lucie

Marriage Date: 27 April 1995

Maiden Name: Young

Certificate: 034707

Source: Florida Department of Health

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts

Name: Mavis Piatt

Birth Year: 1930

Residence: Monroe County, Ohio

Spouse's Name: Jimmy D. Piatt

Spouse's Birth Year: 1949

Spouse's Residence: Monroe County, Ohio

Marriage Duration: 7-years

Number of Minor Children: 0

Decree Granted To: wife

County of Decree: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Decree Date: 30 September 2002

Certificate: 32377

Volume: 9337

+Ralph Emerson McCurdy (1926 -) - h/o Mavis Jean Young

From the 1940 US Federal Census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 15 April 1940 by Leo F. Reischman [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Charles M. McCurdy, head, age 49, born in West Virginia, clerk, post office

Cora L. McCurdy, wife, age 44

Eileen L. McCurdy, dau., age 22, manager, beauty shop

Charles J. McCurdy, son, age 18

Evagen W. McCurdy, dau., age 17

Ralph E. McCurdy, son, age 11

Myruan L. McCurdy, dau., age 8

Jere W. Walters, father-in-law, age 82

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Ralph Emerson McCurdy

Age: 16

Born: abt 1931

Marriage: 5 April 1947

Father: Charles M. McCurdy

Mother: Cora L. Walters

Spouse: Mavis Jean Young

5 Jay Jeffrey McCurdy (1947 - 1964) - s/o Mavis Jean Young

Jay or Jere Jeffery McCurdy was killed in an auto accident when he was 17-years old.

5 Gay Lynn McCurdy (1948 -) - d/o Mavis Jean Young

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts
Name: Gay L. McCurdy
Age: 21
Born: 1949 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Spouse's Name: Paul R. Schmidlin
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year: 1949
Spouse's Residence: Lucas County
Marriage Date: 18 Oct 1970
Marriage License County: Monroe
Certificate #: 67965
Volume #: 0226

From the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
Name: Gay Lynn McCurdy
Born: 12 Dec 1948
Residence: 1989, 1991; Dublin, Ohio

+ **Paul Schmidlin** - h/o Gay Lynn McCurdy
6 Eric Paul Schmidlin (1974 -) - s/o Gay Lynn McCurdy
+ **Heather Luke** - w/o Eric Paul Schmidlin
7 Nina Claie Schmidlin (2013 -) - d/o Eric Paul Schmidlin
6 Amber Lynn Schmidlin (1974 -) - d/o Gay Lynn McCurdy
+ **Bill Vuk** - h/o Amber Lynn Schmidlin
7 Will Vuk (2007 -) - s/o Amber Lynn Schmidlin
7 Vivian Mavis Vuk (2009 -) - d/o Amber Lynn Schmidlin
7 Mathew Paul Vuk (2009 -) - s/o Amber Lynn Schmidlin
6 Aaron Schmidlin (1977 -) - s/o Gay Lynn McCurdy
+ **Aseal** - w/o Aaron Schmidlin
7 Chase Schmidlin (2011 -) - s/o Aaron Schmidlin
7 Eric Dahlia Schmidlin - s/o Aaron Schmidlin

+ **Rusty Jones** - 2nd h/o Gay Lynn McCurdy
Rusty Jones played pro-football for the buffalo bills.

5 Carson Harold McCurdy (1955 -) - s/o Mavis Jean Young
+ **unknown (deceased)** - w/o Carson Harold McCurdy
6 Megan McCurdy - d/o Carson Harold McCurdy

+ **Steven Stalvery** - h/o Megan McCurdy
 7 Thea Stalvery - d/o Megan McCurdy
 7 Elana Stalvery - d/o Megan McCurdy
5 Pamela Amber McCurdy (1956 - 2011) - d/o Mavis Jean Young
 + **Jerry Nichols** - h/o Pamela Amber McCurdy
 6 Grant Allen Lee Nichols (1975 -) - s/o Pamela Amber McCurdy
 6 Angela Corleen Nichols (1978 -) - d/o Pamela Amber McCurdy
5 Molly Lynn Christine McCurdy (1957 -) - d/o Mavis Jean Young
 + **Charles Snoke** - h/o Molly Lynn Christine McCurdy
 6 Christopher Snoke (1985 -) - s/o Molly Lynn Christine McCurdy
 + **Michelle (unknown)** - w/o Christopher Snoke
 7 Brandon Charles Snoke (2015 -) - s/o Christopher Snoke
 6 Carson Dereck Snoke (1993 -) - s/o Molly Lynn Christine McCurdy
 + **Sid "Skip" Wilson** - 2nd h/o Mavis Jean Young
 + **Jimmy Dale Piatt** - 3rd h/o Mavis Jean Young

4 Joy Oma Young (1933 - 2004) - d/o Harold Kenneth Young

For the **1940** US Federal Census for Joy Oma Young, see entry for her father, Harold Kenneth Young, in this book.

Joy Oma Young went to The Ohio State University in 1954.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Joy O. Young

Born: 6 May 1933

Address: P.O. Box 2172, Evergreen, Colorado 80437 (1993)

3942 S. Palo Verde Rd, Evergreen, Colorado, 80439 (1996)

Joy Oma Young-Bush lived in Colorado at the time of her death in 2004.

+ **Fred Lefevre Bush (1933 - 2009)** - h/o Joy Oma Young

From the U.S. Social Security Death Index

Name: Fred L. Bush

Last Residence: 65804 Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, USA

Born: 7 July 1933

Died: 11 April 2009

5 Micheal Lee Bush (1956 -) - s/o Joy Oma Young

5 Daniel Eric Young (1958 -) - s/o Joy Oma Young

- + **Chenell (unknown)** - w/o Daniel Eric Young
- 6 Coco Young (2000 -)** - d/o Daniel Eric Young
- 5 Deborah J.B. Young (1960 -)** - d/o Joy Oma Young
- + **Vincent Van Suchtelen** - h/o Deborah J.B. Young
- 6 Danielle Joy Van Suchtelen (1988 -)** - d/o Deborah J.B. Young
- + **Daniel W. Bosco (1989 -)** - h/o Danielle Joy Van Suchtelen
- 6 Jessica Leilani Van Suchtelen (1991 -)** - d/o Deborah J.B. Young
- + **Eric Trevino** - h/o Jessica Leilani Van Suchtelen
- 7 Leilani Deandra Trevino (2012 -)** - d/o Jessica Leilani Van Suchtelen
- 5 Douglas Bush aka Douglas Young (1962 -)** - s/o Joy Oma Young
- + **Kerla Martino** - w/o Douglas Bush aka Douglas Young
- 6 Walker Young (2004 -)** - s/o Douglas Bush aka Douglas Young
- 6 Waytt Young (2007 -)** - s/o Douglas Bush aka Douglas Young
- 5 Eric Harold Bush (1968 - 2017)** - s/o Joy Oma Young
- + **Diana Kristie Seidel** - w/o Eric Harold Bush
- 6 Alexandra Isabells Bush (2002 -)** - s/o Eric Harold Bush

4 Kay Lorraine Young (1945 - 1988) - d/o Harold Kenneth Young

Kay Lorraine Young, daughter of Harold K. and Edna (Christman) Young, [Edna was Janet (Reich) Frank's aunt] was a body guard in California. She and a man were driving in the mountains of California and Kay's car went off a switch-back turn. The man got out. Kay's sister went to California to investigate. She was told by someone that if she didn't stop pursuing the question of her sister's death, she would be next. The story circulating around Monroe County is that the man riding with, Kay pushed the car over the switch-back with her in it. Kay was brought back to Monroe to be buried.

Kay Lorraine Young's tomb stone is black granite with the picture of a female body builder etched on it. The inscription reads: "Daughter of Harold K. and Edna M. Young. Pioneer competition body builder - foot prints on the sands of time."

I talked with a friend of Kay Young's who knew the family well. She stated the following: "I do know that Joy [Kay's sister] went out to investigate and she returned without any information to share. The large several lanes high freeway is in Los Angeles and they were going down the hill into town. If I can remember, Kay was going to teach athletic exercises in Canada and she met and married this man up there. She joined the Army while she was married. The reason I say she was pushed off is that there were some signs of this indication on her car. What a beautiful, educated person she was. Yes, Joy, Mavis, and Kenneth are all alive and are very quiet about the incident. I will have to do some research to see how long it was after this when their mom, Edna, committed suicide. Mother and Edna were very close in friendship, they were first cousins, and talked to her before this suicide and had no idea there was anything

wrong. The story you have received (above), may be correct. It is just that not much is being said to protect the family."

Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Kay Young

Birth Date: 3 Oct 1945

State File Number: 1945099479

Additional Information: Harold

California, Death Index

Name: Kay Loraine Young

S/S #: 285-44-4385

Birth Date: 3 Oct 1945

Birth Place: Ohio

Death Date: 16 May 1988

Death Place: Los Angeles

Mother's maiden name: Christman

U.S., Find A Grave

Name: Kay Lorraine Young

Birth Date: 3 Oct 1945

Death Date: 13 May 1988

Burial: Saint Johns Cemetery (Middle Church - Lutheran Evangelical), Monroe County, USA

+Craig Baxter - h/o Kay Lorraine Young

+Bill Wickbacher - h/o Kay Lorraine Young

2 Harriett (Hattie) Frank (1863 - 1944) - d/o Oscar (aka, Heinrich F.) Frank

William O. Menkel was 48 years-old when he married Hattie Frank who was about 50-years old. Neither had been married before according to their declarations on the marriage license application.

After William's death on Jan. 31, 1927, Hattie moved to Woodsfield and lived there until her death in 1944. William and Hattie are buried in the Menkel plots at Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe Co., OH.

Del Devore recalls, "Aunt Hattie lived next to Aunt Rosa Cronin when I knew them on Sycamore Street. Aunt Hattie was active in some lodge and was close to her sister Rosa."

Del Devore was executor of his Aunt Hattie's estate around 1944. She had a house on Sycamore Street and not much else. Del remembers that she had two rings of her husband, Will, from the Masonic Fraternity.

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Calias Road, Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio;

enumerated 6 June 1900 by Frank C. Mann.

Caroline Frank, head, age 70, born May 1830 in Germany, widowed, children born 10, children living 7, own farm, free of mortgage, cannot read or write.

Hattie Frank, daughter, age 36, born in Ohio

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Calias Road, Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 3 May 1910 by Clarence O. Harper [both speak English]

Caroline Frank, head, age 79, born in Germany, widowed, children born 9, children living 7, own income, own farm, free of mortgage

Hattie Frank, daughter, age 47, born in Ohio

Ohio Marriages of Hattie Frank and William Oliver Menkel

Marriage date: 26 November 1912

Groom

Age of William Oliver Menkel: He was 48-years old on 27th day of February 1912

Birth place: Miltonsburg, Ohio

Residence: Miltonsbug, Ohio

Occupation: Marble Cutter

William's father: Henry Menkel

William's mother: Caroline Rose

Number of times previously married: none

Bride

Age of Hattie Frank: She was 50-years old on 10th day of October 1912

Birth place: Lewisville, Ohio

Residence: Miltonsburg in Monroe County, Ohio

Occupation: farming

Hattie's father: Oscar Frank

Hatties mother: Caroline Brubach

Number of times previously married: none

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Calias Road, Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 27th, 28th, & 29th of January 1920 by Joseph Baker [both parents of both people were born in Bavaria, Germany]

William O. Menkel, head, age 55, born in Ohio, farmer, general farm

Hattie Menkel, wife, age 56, born in Ohio

From the **1930** US Federal Census for 412 Sycamore Street, Woodsfield Village, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 16 April 1930 by James F. Mobberly

Hattie Minkel, head, age 64, home value \$2,000, born in Ohio; both parents born in Germany

[In the 1930 Federal Census Hattie lived next door to Elmer E and Rosa Frank-Cronin. However, the Census shows them at the same address as Hattie, 412 Sycamore Street. See the 1930 entry for Elmer & Rosa Cronin.]

On 2 February 1928 Hattie Frank Menkel bought Lot # 104 from Floyd A. English in Woodsfield [page 324 of Deed Bk 13]

On 13 August 1928 Hattie sold to Phillip Menkel Lots # 1-2 in Miltonsburg

On 13 August 1928 Hattie sold to Julia Menkel Lot # 25 in Miltonsburg

On 12 September 1928 Hattie sold to Amanda English Lot # 104 in Woodsfield

On 25 February 1929 Hattie bought lot # 51 from Earl Devoe (Admr) in Woodsfield

On 11 May 1929 Hattie sold lot # 51 to F. W. Douglas, et al in Woodsfield [page 324 of Deed Bk 13]

Ohio Deaths

Name: Hattie Menkel

Death Date: 27 February 1944

Death Place: Cambridge, Guernsy, Ohio, USA

+ William Oliver Menkel (1864 – 1927) - h/o Harriett (Hattie) Frank

William O. Menkel was 48 years old when he married Hattie Frank. Neither had been married before according to the declaration on the marriage license application.

William Menkel gave his profession as marble cutter. According to Edith Young and Wilene (Young) Jackson, William and maybe his father sold tomb stones in Lewisville, Ohio.

William had a monument shop in Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., OH and two of his brothers, Edward Herman and Theodore Franklin owned and operated Menkel Bros. Marble and Granet Works in Woodsfield, Monroe Co., OH. William (W.O.) died Jan. 31, 1927 in Miltonsburg. Family members who saw his body said there was a bullet hole in his temple. It was always believed that Hattie had shot him, but it was covered up and nothing came of it. However.... a book* of church records published in 1999 tells a different story. ["Monroe County Ohio, Church Records Nineteenth Century Records of Lewisville, Middle (St. John's) and Miltonsburg (St. Peter's) German Evangelical Protestant Churches" Translated, Transcribed and Compiled By Dr. Shirley A. Harmon 1999.] The text of Shirley Harmon's book states: "Mr. William MENKLE; born 27 Feb 1864; died by his own hand 31 Jan 1927 (Pastor was told that he died of heart failure, but was told the truth by others after the funeral); services at St. Paul's Evang. Church at Woodsfield (not a Church member)"

From the **1880** US Federal Census for Malaga Township, Monoe County, Ohio; enumerated 17 June 1880 by James P Mann [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Henry Menkel, head, age 57, born in Prussia, cabinet maker

Caroline Menkel, wife, age 55, born in Bavaria, keeps house

Henry Menkel, son, age 29, carpenter

Charles Menkel, son, age 24, cabinet maker

Philip Menkel, son, age 21, at home

Julia Menkel, dau., age 19
Lucinda Menkel, dau., age 15
William Menkel, son, age 15, at home
Edward Menkel, son, age 12, at home
Theodore Menkel, son, age 10

From the **1990** US Federal Census for 1 Main Street, Miltonsburg Village, Malaga Township, Monoe County, Ohio; enumerated 29 June 1900 by Frank C. Mann [all born in Ohio]

William O. Menkel, head, age 36, born February 1864
Charles Menkel, brother, age 44, born June 1855
Philip Menkel, brother, age 43, born January 1857
Lucinda Menkel, sister, age 38, born April 1862
Julia Menkel, sister, age 40, born January 1860
Mabel Menkel, niece, age 16, born September 1883

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Miltonsburg Village, Malaga Township, Monoe County, Ohio; enumerated 18 April 1910 by Clarrner O. Harper [all born in Ohio]

Julia Menkel, sister, age 50, born January 1860
Lucinda Menkel, sister, age 48, born April 1862, seamstress, private family
Charles Menkel, brother, age 57, born June 1855, proprietor, furniture store
William O. Menkel, head, age 46, born February 1864, proprietor, marble works
Philip Menkel, brother, age 53, born January 1857, carpenter, house
Mabel Menkel, niece, age 26, born September 1883

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: W.O. Minkel [William Oliver Menkel]

Age: 50 [sic, 48]

Born: abt 1862 [27 February 1864]

Married: 26 November 1912 in Monroe County, Ohio

Father: Henry Menkel

Mother: Caroline Rose

Spouse: Hattie Frank

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name William O. Menkel

Born: 27 February 1864 in Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 31 January 1927 in Malaga, Monroe County, Ohio

Father: Henry Menkel

Mother: Caroline Menkel

2 Caroline (Lena) Frank (1866 – 1943) - d/o Oscar (aka, Heinrich F.) Frank
Caroline Frank, daughter of Oscar and Caroline Brubach-Frank, went by the name, Lena.

For the **1880** US Federal Census for Caroline Frank, see the entry for her father, Heinrich

Ferdinand Frank or Oscar Frank, as he preferred to be called, on page-5 and for the **1900** and **1910** US Federal Census for Caroline Frank-Feiock/Veiock, see entries for her husband, George Friedrich Freiock, on page-391 in this book.

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Tarentum Borough, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA; enumerated 9 January 1920 by James A. Stewart

Caroline Veiock, head, age 50, widow, born in Ohio, keeper, lodging house
Helen L. Veiock, dau., age 24, born in West Virginia, bookkeeper, coal works
Frank L. Veiock, son, age 15, born in Pennsylvania, messenger boy, aluminum works
George B. Verner, Lodger, age 42, born in Pennsylvania, blower, bottle works
William Agnew, Lodger, age 40, born in Pennsylvania, pulling of boy, bottle works
John Boyd, Boarder, age 40, born in New Jersey, blower, glass

From the **1930** US Federal Census for 609 Third Ave, Tarentum Borough, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA; enumerated 8 April 1930 by Elisabeth Evans

Frank Verock, head, age 26, store room clerk, glass co.
Helen Burk-Verock, wife, age 26
Shirley Verock, dau., age 2
Caroline Verock, mother, age 62
Stella Horn, sister, age 40, presser, dry cleaners
Andrel Papam, roomer, age 29, candy maker, confectionary
John Boyd, roomer, age 44, laborer, steel mill
Lewis Milienn, roomer, age 29, clerk, confectionary

From the **1940** US Federal Census for 609 Third Ave, Tarentum Borough, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA; enumerated 9 April 1940 by Paul L Jorlua ?

Frank Veiock, head, age 36, born in Pennsylvania, store keeper, safety glass factory
Helen Burk-Veiock, wife, age 36, born in Pennsylvania, sales lady, retail ladies' apparel store
Shirley Jean Veiock, dau., age 12, born in Pennsylvania
Caroline Veiock, mother, age 73, born in Ohio
Stella Horan, sister, age 50, born in Ohio, steam presser, cleaning and dyeing company
Edward Conray, Lodger, age 56
John Boyd, lodger, age

From the Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963

Name: Caroline Frank Veiock

Gender: female

Spouse: George Veiock

Hospital: Allegheny Valley Hospital

In this community: 55 years

Length of stay in hospital: 45 minutes

Date of death: 25 March 1943

Cause of death: Intestinal Obstruction

Place of birth: Lewisville, Ohio
Father: Oscar Frank, pob: Germany
Mother: Mary Brubach, pob: Germany
Informant: Frank Veiock
Address: 609 3rd Ave., Tarentum, PA [also the address of Caroline Frank Veiock]
Method of disposal: burial on 3-28-1943
Burial place: Prospect Cemetery
Funeral director: W. Edward Flick, Jr.
Address: Tarentum, PA
Autopsy: refused
Death Certificate File No.: 24512

Obituary of Mrs. Caroline Veiock

One of Tarentum, Pa.'s best known residents, Mrs. Caroline Veiock, 76, of 609 Third avenue, died in Allegheny Valley Hospital at 8:20 Thursday evening, March 25th. She had complained of not feeling well on Wednesday, but her illness was not considered serious until Thursday afternoon. At 8:00 p.m. she was rushed to the hospital.

She was born in Lewisville, Ohio on May 2, 1866, but lived in Tarentum, Pa., for the past 42 years, during which time she was very active in church and club work. She was a member of the United Lutheran Church, Rhodes Sisterhood Dames of Malta, Imperial Council No. 68 Daughters of America, the Eleanor Mae Rebekah Lodge, and the Ladies Club of B.P.O.E. Lodge 644.

Mrs. Veiock was held in high esteem by a host of friends, to whom her passing came as a great shock. Possessed of a friendly, cheerful disposition, she was thoughtful and considerate of all with whom she came in contact.

Survivors include two sons, Frank at home, and Harry, of Marion, Indiana; four daughters, Mrs. Stella Horan, at home; Mrs. Helen Laux, of Tarentum; Mrs. Ida Perry, of Massillon, O., and Mrs. Mary Evans of Harrisburg; a brother, Charles Frank, of Bellaire, and a sister, Mrs. Hattie Menkel, of Woodsfield; seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Mrs. Veiock was the widow of the late George Veiock.

Funeral services were conducted at the late home at 2:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon by Rev. John E. Shaughnesy, pastor of the United Lutheran Church. Interment was in Prospect cemetery.

Children of Caroline Frank and George Feioch are:

- i. Walter Otto Feioch, b. Feb 28, 1883, Wayne Twp. , Monroe County, Ohio; d. Jan. 9, 1936, Tarentum, PA.
- ii. Vernon Harry Feioch, b. February 28, 1885; d. April 1972; m. IDA B. (unknown).
- iii. Ida Matilda Feioch, b. June 5, 1887; m. (unknown) PERRY.
- iv. Estella B. Feioch, b. July 12, 1889; d. December 1972; m. John Horan; d. 1929.
- v. Edna B. Feioch, b. ABT 1892; d. January 13, 1899.
- vi. Helen L. Feioch, b. December 15, 1894; d. October 1967; m. Louis Laux.
- vii. Mary L. Feioch, b. August 3, 1897; d. August 1980; m. (1) (unknown) Nicholas; m. (2) (unknown) Evans. According to the March 25, 1943 obituary of Mary's mother, Caroline Frank

Veioch, Mary's name was Mrs. Mary Evans of Harrisburg, PA.
viii. FRANK L. Feioch, b. March 1, 1904; d. August 1975.
ix. Odre Feioch, b. ABT April 1906; d. December 11, 1907.
x. George F Feioch, b. ABT April 1906; d. December 12, 1907.

+George Friedrich Feioch (1857 - 1915) - h/o Caroline (Lena) Frank

From the **1900** United States Federal Census for Harrison, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; enumerated
George Ferock, head, age 42, born Oct. 1857 in Ohio, day laborer
Caroline Ferock, wife, age 36, born May 1864 in Ohio
Walter O Ferock, son, age 17, born Feb. 1883 in Ohio, glass blower
Harry V Ferock, son, age 15, born Jan. 1885 in Ohio
Ida Ferock, dau., age 13, born June 1886 in Ohio, at school
Stella Ferock, dau., age 10, born Oct. 1857 in Ohio, at school
Hellen Ferock, dau., age 6, born Dec. 1893 in West Virginia, at school
Mary Ferock, dau., age 3, born Feb. 1897 in Pennsylvania

From the **1910** United States Federal Census for 110 Corbet St., Tarentum Ward 2, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; enumerated 22 April 1910 by Edward C. Neely
George F Friock, head, age 52, born in Ohio, laborer, blacksmith shop; father born in Germany, mother born at sea
Caroline Friock, wife, age 42, born in Ohio, father & mother born in Germany
Stella B Friock, dau., age 20, born in Ohio, housework, private or families
Helen L Friock, dau., age 16, born in West Virginia, saleswoman, grocery store
Mary L Friock, dau., age 13, born in Pennsylvania
Frank L Friock, son, age 6, born in Pennsylvania

From the Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963
Name: George F Veiock
Gender: male
Birth Place: Ohio
Death Date: 14 Jul 1915
Spouse: Caroline
Child: Walter O Veiock

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Name: George Friedrich Veiock
Birth Date: 4 Oct 1857
Birth Place: Germany
Death Date: 14 Jul 1915
Death Place: Tarentum, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA
Cemetery: Prospect Cemetery
Burial: Brackenridge, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA
Has Bio?: N
Father: George Feiock

Mother: Catharina Feiock
Children: Audrey Katherin Veiock
Edna B. Veiock
George O. Veiock
Helen Lula Veiock-Laux
Walter Otto Veiock
Stella B Veiock-Horan

3 Walter Otto Feioch (1883 - 1936) - s/o Caroline (Lena) Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christening Index

Name: Walter Feioch

Born: 28 Feb 1883 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio

Father: Geo. Feioch

Mother: Caoline Frank

From the **1910** US Federal Census for a boarding house in (part of - Ward 4) Jeannette Borough,
Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, USA; enumerated 26 April 1910 by Denning W. Dewalt
Walter Feiock, boarder, age 27, occupation blower, bottle house

Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 for Walter O. Veiock

Full name: Walter O. Veiock

Sex: male

Color: white

Marital Status: single

Residence: 595 Third Ave., Tarentum, Allegheny County, PA

Date of birth: 1 February 1884

If married, widowed, or divorced give name of spouse: [this box was left blank]

Date of death: 9 January 1936

Age: 51-years 11-months 9-days

Cause of death: Chronic myocarditis; duration: 1-year

Occupation: Laborer

Birthplace: Ohio

Father: George F. Veiock

Birthplace of father: Ohio

Mother: Carolin

Birthplace of mother: Ohio

Informant: Mrs. Caroline Veiock (mother)

Address: 509 Third Ave, Tarentum, PA

Burial: Prospect Cemetery

Date of burial: 12 January 1935

Undertaker: W. Edward Flick; Tarentum, PA

Death Certificate File No.: 3607

3 Vernon Harry Feiock (1884 - 1972) - s/o Caroline (Lena) Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings

Name: Vernon Harry Feiock

Born: 28 February 1885 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: George Feiock

Mother: Caroline Frank

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Harrison Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA; enumerated 13 June, 1900 by D.A. Burtner

George Feroch (sic, Feiock), head, age, 42, born in Ohio Oct 1857, day laborer

Caroline Feroch, wife, age 36, born in Ohio May 1864

Walter O. Feroch, son, age 17, born in Ohio Feb 1883, glass blower

Harry V. Feroch, son, age 15, born in Ohio Jan 1885

Ida Feroch, dau., age 13, born in Ohio June 1886, at School

Stella Feroch, dau., age 10, born in Ohio July 1889, at School

Hellen Feroch, dau., age 6, born in West Virginia Dec 1893, at School

Mary Feroch, dau., age 3, born in Pennsylvania Feb 1897

From U.S., World War I Draft Registration Card

Name: Harry Vernon Feiock

Permanent Address: 822 S. Adams, Marion City, Grant County, Indiana

Age: 33

Born: 28 Jan 1884

Occupation: Glass Blower with Standard Glass Co. at Marion City, Grant County, Indiana

Nearest Relative: Mrs. Ida Feiock at 822 S. Adams, Marion City, Grant County, Indiana

Physical Attributes: medium height, medium build, Blue eyes, red hair

Registered: 12 Sept 1918 by J.W. Buchanan

From the **1920** US Federal Census for 727 Boots Street, Marion City, Center Township, Grant County, Indiana, USA; enumerated 26 January 1920 by Mrs. Leora M. Norman

Harry Feiock, head, age 35, born in Ohio, factory

Ida B. Feiock, wife, age 50 [Ida B. Hines], born in Indiana

Mark Fankboner, step-son, age 21, born in Indiana

From the **1930** US Federal Census for E. 8th, Marion City, Center Township, Grant County, Indiana, USA; enumerated 3 April 1930 by Dortha Alber

Harry Feiock, head, age 49, born in Ohio, blower, glass factory

Ida Feiock, wife, age 62, born in Indiana

Mark Fankboner, age 30, born in Indiana, packer, glass factory

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Marion City, Center Township, Grant County, Indiana, USA; 12 April 1940 by Ray Vern Kistler

Harry Feiock, head, age 56, born in Ohio, machine operator, glass factory

Ida Feiock, wife, age 72

From U.S., World War II Draft Registration Card - Serial Number: 1150

Name: Harry Feiock

Address: 212 E. Ninth Street, Marion, Indiana, USA

Phone Number: 1852

Born: 28 January 1885 at Louisville [sic, Lewisville], Ohio

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Harry Vernon Feiock

Last Residence: 15065, Natrona Heights, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA

Born: 28 February 1885 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: April 1972 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

Buried: Marion, Grant County, Indiana, USA

Father: George Friedrich Veiock

Mother: Caroline Veiock [Caroline Frank-Veiock]

+ Ida B. Hines (1868 - 1959) - w/o Vernon Harry Feioch

3 Ida Matilda Feioch (1887 - 1978) - d/o Caroline (Lena) Frank

Obituary of Mrs. Ida M. Perry

Mrs. Ida M. Perry, 90, of 823 Green Ave SW was pronounced dead on arrival at Massillon City Hospital Monday at 10 a.m. She was taken to the hospital by Stark Ambulance Service. Her death followed a brief illness.

Mrs. Perry was born in Woodsfield in Monroe County and lived in Massillon for 60 years. She was the widow of Joseph Perry who died in May, 1947. She was a member of Central Presbyterian Church and came to Massillon from Tarentum, Pa.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Willard (Dorothy) Lantz of Massillon and Mrs. Audrey Lynch of Warren; two sons, Joseph Perry and Dale Perry, both of Massillon; a sister Mrs. Mary Evans of Pompano Beach, Fla.; nine grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be held Thursday at 3 p.m. at the Gordon-Shaidnagle-Hollinger Funeral Home with the officiating pastor to be named later. Interment will be made in Massillon Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m.

+Joseph Leroy Perry (about 1883 - 1947) - h/o Ida Matilda Feioch

Obituary of Joseph Perry, 64 of 732 Bebb Ave SW, died Wednesday evening at his residence following an illness of six months. He resided in Massillon 29 years and was employed as a heater at the local plant of Republic Steel Corp.

He was born in Pittsburgh, PA., and was a member of the Central Presbyterian church of Tarentum, Pa.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Ida M. Perry; two daughters, Mrs. Audrey Lynch of Warren and Mrs. Dorothy Lantz of Massillon; two sons, Joseph L. Perry and Dale A. Perry of Massillon; three brothers, John Perry of Clarion, PA., William Perry of Tarentum and Thomas

Perry of Kensington, PA., and six grandchildren.

The funeral will be held Saturday at 4 p.m. at the Gordon-Shaidnagle-Hollinger funeral home. The Rev. Harry L. Bigelow, assistant minister of the Central Presbyterian church, will officiate. Interment will be made in the Massillon cemetery. The body will be taken to the residence this afternoon and friends may call this evening from 7 to 9 and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. The body will be returned to the funeral home Saturday morning.

4 William Perry (about 1908 - before 1920) - s/o Ida Matilda Feioch

4 Audrey M. Perry (1914 - 1980) - d/o Ida Matilda Feioch

4 Joseph Leroy Perry (1919 - 1997) - s/o Ida Matilda Feioch

Obituary of Joseph L. Perry, 77, of Tuscarawas Township, died Thursday evening in Massillon Community Hospital.

He was born Oct. 8, 1919 in Massillon, a son of the late Joseph and Ida (Veiock) Perry. He was a life long resident of the area and retired in 1977 as an employee of the city of Massillon. His citizens band radio handle was "Grinny".

Surviving are his wife of 53 years, Virginia (Baus) Perry, whom he married on July 25, 1944; a daughter, Mrs. James (Joy) Swineford of Massillon; two sons, Timothy Perry and Gary Perry, both of Massillon; seven grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Besides his parents, he also was preceded in death by two sisters, Dorothy Lantz and Audrey Lynch, and by two brothers, Dale Perry and William Perry.

The funeral is at 3 pm Sunday in Paquelet Funeral Home with the Rev. Danny Grine officiating. Burial is in Brookfield Cemetery.

Calling hours are 7-9 pm today and one hour before the service Sunday in the funeral home.

His Social Security Number was 298-05-1245 and issued in Ohio

+Virginia Mae Baus (1925 - 2000) - w/o Joseph Leroy Perry

Obituary of Virginia Perry, 74, of Tuscarawas Township, died Tuesday evening following a lengthy illness.

She was born 13 March 1925 in Massillon, a daughter of the late Chester and Lauretta (Wetzel) Buas. She was a life resident of the Massillon area and retired in 1989 from the Massillon Psychiatric Center. She was a member of the Sons of Herman.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Joseph L. Perry, in 1997; her sister Geraldine Brinkley; and her brothers, Chester, Richard, and Harry Baus.

She is survived by her daughter, Joy Swineford of Massillon, two sons, Timothy Perry and Gary Perry, both of Massillon; two sisters, Cleora Butcher of Canton and Alta Marie Sharpless of Sandy Ridge, PA; three brothers, Howard, Gerald, and Henry Baus, all of Massillon; and seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be held at noon Saturday at the Paquelet Funeral Home in Massillon with her grandson, Joseph L. Perry of Dover, officiating. Her cremated remains will be buried in Brookfield Cemetery.

Friends may call from 7-9 pm. Friday at the funeral home.

5 Gary Joseph Perry (1945 -) - s/o Joseph Leroy Perry
5 Timothy Lee Perry (1947 -) - s/o Joseph Leroy Perry
+ Jennifer Beth Zorger (1952 -) - w/o Timothy Lee Perry
6 Denise Renee Perry (1968 -) - d/o Timothy Lee Perry
+ Kevin Scott Carter (1966 -) - h/o Denise Renee Perry
7 Cole Scott Carter (2003 -) - s/o Denise Renee Perry
7 Kyle Lee Carter - s/o Denise Renee Perry
6 Joseph Lee Perry (1969 -) - s/o Timothy Lee Perry
6 Timothy Brian Perry (1980 -) - s/o Timothy Lee Perry
5 Joy Renee Perry (1955 -) - s/o Joseph Leroy Perry
+ James Swineford
4 Dale E. Perry (1920 - 1979) - s/o Ida Matilda Feioch
4 Dorothy P. Perry (1923 - 1994) - d/o Ida Matilda Feioch

3 Estella B. Feioch (1889 - 1972) - d/o Caroline (Lena) Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christening Index

Name: Estella B. Feioch

Born: 12 July 1889 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: George Feioch

Mother: Caroline Frank

For the **1900** and **1910** US Federal Census for Estella B. Feioch/Veioch, see entries for her father, George Friedrich Feioch, on page-391 in this book.

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Walnut Street, [city not given], Harrison Township,
 Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA; enumerated 9 January 1920 by Leonard Wygouit
 John Horn, head, age 30, born in Pennsylvania, both parents born in Ireland, laborer, mill
 Stella Horn, wife, age 30, born in Ohio

For the **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Estella B. Feioch/Veioch, see entries for her mother, Caroline Frank-Veioch on page-389 in this book.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Estella B. Horan [Estella B. Feioch/Veioch]

SSN: 193-01-6245

Born: 12 July 1889

Death: Dec 1972

Burial: Natrona Heights, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA

Father: George Friedrich Vieock

Mother: Caroline Veiock

+ **John Horan (about 1890 - 1929)** - h/o Estella B. Feioch

John's surname may have been spelled Horn or Horan - it appears both ways in the records.

3 Edna B. Feioch (about 1892 - 1899) - d/o Caroline (Lena) Frank

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Edna B. Feioch/Veiock

Birth: abt 1892

Death: 13 January 1899

Burial: Prospect Cemetery, Brackenridge, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA

Father: George Friedrich Veiock

Mother: Caroline Veiock

3 Helen L. Feioch (1894 - 1967) - d/o Caroline (Lena) Frank

From the District of Columbia, Compiled Marriage Index

Name: Helen L. Veioch

Age: 25

Birth Date: 1895

Marriage Date: 13 September 1920

Spouse Louis R. Laux

For the **1900** and **1910** US Federal Census for Helen Lula Feioch/Veiock-Laux, see the entries for her father, Geoge Friedrich Feioch, on page-375 in this book.

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Tarentum Borough, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA; Enumerated 9 January 1920 by James A. Stewart

Caroline Veiock, head, age 50, born in Ohio, keeper, lodging house

Helen L. Veiock, dau., age 24, born in West Virginia, bookkeeper, coal works

Frank L. Veiock, son, age 15, born in Pennsylvania, messenger boy, aluminum works

George B. Verner, Lodger, age 42, born in Pennsylvania, blower, bottle works

William Agnew, Lodger, age 40, born in Pennsylvania, pulling of boy, bottle works

John Boyd, Boarder age 40, born in New Jersey, blower, glass

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Tarentum Borough, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA; Enumerated 15 and 16 April 1940 by Ann Daubier

Louis R.J. Lauz, head, age 47, born in Pennsylvania, mail carrier, Nationa Post Office

Helen Lulu Laux, wife, age 45, born in West Virginia, clerk Lehman's Flower Shop

From the Florida Death Index

Name: Helen Lula Laux

Died: Oct 1967 [9 Oct 1967]

Death Place: Broward County, Florida, USA

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Helen Lula Laux

Born: 1894

Died: 9 Oct 1967 in Broward, Florida, USA

Buried: Natrona Heights, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA

Spouse: Louis Robert Laux

Father: George Friedrich Veiock

Mother Caroline Frank-Veiock

+Louis R.J. Laux (about 1893 - 1961) - h/o Helen L. Feioch

3 George O. Feioch (1896 - 1896) - s/o Caroline (Lena) Frank

Still born or died young.

3 Mary Louise Feioch (1897 - 1980) - d/o Caroline (Lena) Frank

According to the March 25, 1943 obituary of Mary's mother, Caroline Frank-Veioch, Mary's name was Mrs. Mary Evans of Harrisburg, PA.

For the **1900** and **1910** US Federal Census for Mary Louise Veiock, see the entries for her father, George Friedrich Feiock, on p-391 in this book.

From the West Virginia, Marriages Index

Name: Mary Louise Veiock

Born: abt 1897

Age: 21

Spouse: Robert A. Nicholas

Spouse Age: 21

Marriage Date: 19 June 1918

Marriage Place: Wellsburg, Brooke, West Virginia

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index

Name: Mary L. Veiock

Spouse: Robert A. Nicholas

Child: Betty Louise Nicholas

+Robert A. Nicholas (1898 - 1959) - h/o Mary Louise Feioch

4 Betty Louise Nicholas (1919 - 1988) - d/o Mary Louise Feioch

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index

Name: Betty Louise Nicholas

SSN: 178-30-1272

Born: 16 August 1919 at Brackenridge, Pennsylvania, USA

Died: 26 March 1988
Father: Robert A. Nicholas
Mother: Mary L Veiock

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Brackenridge Borough, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA; enumerated 6 May 1930 by John H. Rhea [all born in Pennsylvania]
Robert A. Nicholas, head, age 32, thearman, steel mill
Betty L. Nicholas, dau., age 10
Robert A Nicholas, son, age 3
Lidie M Nicholas, mother, age 58

+ **(unknown) Evans** - h/o Betty Louise Nicholas

3 Frank L. Feioch (1904 - 1975) - s/o Caroline (Lena) Frank

For the **1910** US Federal Census for Frank L. Feiock/Veiock, see entries for his father, George Friedrich Feiock, on page-375 in this book.

For the **1920**, **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Frank L. Feiock/Veiock, see entries for his mother, Caroline Frank-Veiock on page-389 in this book.

From the U.S. WW-II Draft Cards Young Men
Name: Frank Leroy Veiock
Born: 1 March 1904 in Tarentum, Pennsylvania, USA
Registration Date: 1942

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index
Name: Frank L. Veiock
Spouse: Helen Burk
Child: Shirley Jean Veiock

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index
Name: Frank Veiock
SSN: 208-10-3031
Last Residence: 15065, Natrona Heights, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA
Born: 1 March 1904
Died: 8 Aug 1975

+ **Helen Burk** - w/o Frank L. Feioch

4 Shirley Jeanne Feioch (1927 - 2005) - d/o Frank L. Feioch

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Shirley V. Pacek

Birth: 25 July 1927

Address: 1211 Arizona Ave, Natrona Heights, PA, 15065-1005 (**1985**)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Shirley Pacek

Birth: 25 July 1927

Address: 3850 Galt Ocean Dr., Apt 506, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33308-7658 (**1991**)

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index

Name: Shirley Geanne Veiock / Shirley Veiock Pacek

SSN: 198-22-4478

Born: 25 July 1927 in Tarentum, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA

Died: 24 May 2005

Father: Frank L. Veiock

Mother: Helen Burk

From the U.S., Find a Grave Index

Name: Shirley Pacek

Born: 25 July 1927

Died: 24 May 2005 in Tarentum, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA

3 Odre K. Feioch (about 1906 - 1907) - d/o Caroline (Lena) Frank

Odre and George Feioch were twins who died after 8-months.

3 George Feioch (about 1906 - 1907) - s/o Caroline (Lena) Frank

Odre and George Feioch were twins who died after 8-months.

2 Rosa Anna (Rosie) Frank (1868 - 1939) - d/o Oscar (aka, Heinrich F.) Frank

For the **1870** and **1880** US Federal Census for Rosa Anna (Rosie) Frank, see entries for her father, Heinrich Ferdinand (Oscar) Frank, on page-5 in this book.

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Walnut Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 26 April 1900 by Abraham L. Bates [all born in Ohio]

Elmer E. Conin, head, age 36, born June 1863, teacher

Rosa Cronin, wife, age 31, born November 1868

Stella F. Cronin, dau., age 11, born March 1889, at school

Lillie B. Cronin, dau., age 8, born February 1892, at school

Clark I. Cronin, son, age 5, born November 1894

Lusetta S. Cronin, dau., age 3, born June 1896

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 19 April 1910 by Western Koehler [all born in Ohio]

Elmer E. Conin, head, age 36, teacher, public schools

Rosy A. Cronin, wife, age 31, both parents from Germany
Lillie B. Cronin, dau., age 18
Clark L. Cronin, son, age 15, farmer, home farm
Setta S. Cronin, dau., age 12
Elsa L. Cronin, dau., age 9
Laura B. Cronin, dau., age 7
Edna E. Cronin, dau., age 1

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Sycamore Street, Woodsfield Village, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 10 January 1920 by Robert P. Diehl [all born in Ohio]

Elmer E. Conin, head, age 56, agent, newspaper
Rosa Cronin, wife, age 51
Edna E. Cronin, dau., age 10
Rose M. Cronin, dau., age 7

From the **1930** US Federal Census for 412 Sycamore Street, Woodsfield Village, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 16 April 1930 by James F. Mobberly [all born in Ohio]

Elmer E. Conin, head, age 66, solisiter, newspaper
Rosa Cronin, wife, age 61
Walter L. Highman, grandson, age 23, barber, shop
Russel R. Highman, grandson, age 18

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Rosa Ann Cronin
Died: 28 July 1939 in Cambridge, Guernsey, Ohio, USA

From the U.S. Find A Grave Index
Name: Rosa Ann Cronin
Born: 9 November 1868
Died: 28 August 1939 in Cambridge, Guernsey, Ohio, USA
Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: Heinrich Ferdinand Frank
Mother: Caroline Frank
Spouse: Elmer Ellsworth Cronin

+Elmer Ellsworth Cronin (1863 - 1942) - h/o Rosa Anna (Rosie) Frank

Elmer Ellsworth Cronin did many things during his life. Primarily, he was a grade school teacher. He also drilled for oil in and around the Woodsfield area. He was a purchasing agent for farm materials. Also, delivered the "Monroe County Beacon Newspaper" as well as the "Ohio Weekly Newspaper" throughout the years.

From the **1870** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; Post

Office, Stafford; enumerated 25 July 1870 by Edward Okey [all born in Ohio]

Alexander Cronin, head, age 32

Sarah J. Cronin, wife, age 28

Elmer Cronin, son, age 7

William Cronin, son, age 3

Lucetta Cronin, dau., age 1

From the **1880** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 7 June 1880 by J. T. Dougherty [all born in Ohio]

Alexander Cronin, head, age 42

Mary A. Cronin, wife, age 31

Elmer E. Cronin, son, age 16

Willie L. Cronin, son, age 13

Charlie Cronin, son, age 6

Jane Cronin, dau., age 2

Emma Cronin, dau., age 3-months

For the **1900** thru **1930** US Federal Census for Elmer Elsworth Cronin, see entries for his wife,
Rosa Anna (Rosie) Frank-Cronin, on pages-400 and 401 in this book.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Elmer E. Cronin

Died: 9 April 1942 in Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, USA

3 Estella (Stella) Francis Cronin (1889 - about 1980) - d/o Rosa Anna (Rosie) Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Estella Frances Cronin

Born: 22 March 1889 in Monroe County, Ohio

Father: E.E. Croin

Mother Rosa Ann Frank

For the **1900** US Federal Census for Estella Frances Cronin, see entry for her mother, Rosa Ann
Frank, on page-384 in this book.

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Franklin Township, Wayne County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 26 January 1920 by Vinson S. Orr [all born in Ohio]

Harry F. Highman, head, age 33, pumper, oil fields

Stella F. Highman, wife, age 30

Walter L. Highman, son, age 12

Russel R. Highman, son, age 8

From the **1930** US Federal Census for North Street, Wooster City, Wooster Township, Wayne
County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 12 April 1930 by Mrs. Elsie Ebright [all born in Ohio]

Harry F. Highman, head, age 40, laborer, oil fields
Stella F. Highman, wife, age 35

From the **1940** US Federal Census for North Street, Wooster City, Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 29 April 1940 by Havone M. Gerberich [all born in Ohio]

Harry F. Highman, head, age 52, laborer, oil fields
Stella Highman, wife, age 51
Russell A. Highman, son, age 28

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Stella F. Highman

Born: 1890

Residence: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 25 February 1981 in Long-term care facilities, Monroe County, Ohio

Certificate: 013122

Age: 91

Marital Status: widowed

+Harry Franklin Highman (1886 - 1961) - h/o Estella (Stella) F. Cronin

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Harry Franklin Highman

Born: 2 October 1886 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: James Highman

Mother: Sarapta Williams

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Harry C. Highman

Born: 1887

Residence: Monroe County, Ohio

Died: 21 September 1961 in Cambridge Mental Health and Development, Guernsey, Ohio

Age: 74

Certificate: 63455

Marital Status: married

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Harry F. Highman

Born: 1886

Died: 21 September 1961 in Cambridge Mental Health and Development, Guernsey, Ohio

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Stella Highman

Children: Russell Rodney Highman

Walter L. Highman

4 Walter (Abe) Lee Highman (1907 - 1950) - s/o Estella (Stella) F. Cronin

Obituary: Walter L. "Abe" Highman, of Canton, Ohio, formerly of Woodsfield, , died suddenly of a heart attack April 21, 1950, in Miami, Florida while vacationing there. Mr. Highman was born near Woodsfield on February 28, 1907, son of Harry F. and Stella Cronin-Highman.

On March 6, 1944, he was united in Marriage with Miss Evelyn Schramm, of Louisville, Ohio who survives. Also surviving are his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Highman, of Woodsfield. He was preceded in death by his brother, Russell Highman, January 12, 1950.

Abe, as he was known by his friends, attended the Woodsfield schools where he was active in all sports. After graduating from the Woodsfield high school he was a popular barber and orchestra leader here for several years before going to Canton in 1942 where he was employed by Hercules Motor Company. The last few years he had been employed by the Ellsworth Barber Shop in Canton.

Of a kind and generous disposition always ready to help others he will be sadly missed by his many friends everywhere. He was a member of the Church of Christ.

The body was brought to the Schneberger and Son Funeral Home in Canton Saturday night and on Monday was brought to the Bauer and Turner Funeral Home in Woodsfield where services were held Tuesday afternoon with Minister J.V.A. Traylor officiating. Interment was in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio.

Deep down in our hearts there's a picture,
Worth more than silver and gold;
It's the picture of our dear husband and son,
Whose memory will never grow old.
We hear no more the voice we loved,
We see no more his face;
But everywhere within our homes,
We see his vacant place.

Published in the Monroe County Beacon, Woodsfeild, Ohio, Monday, June 26, 1950

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Walter L. Highman

Born: 28 February 1907 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 21 April 1950 in Dade County, Miami, Florida, USA

Buried: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Harry F. Highman

Stella Highman

+ Evelyn Schramm - w/o Walter (Abe) Lee Highman

4 Russell Rodney Highman (1910 - 1950) - s/o Estella (Stella) F. Cronin

From the Ohio, Birth Index

NameL Russel R. Highman

Born: 20 June 1911
State File Number: 1911045495
Additional Information: Ronin

Obituary: Russell Rodney (Jake) Highman was born near Bremen, Ohio, June 20, 1911, and departed this life at his home on South Sycamore Street, Woodsfield, Ohio, on January 12, 1950, being at the time of his death 38 years, 6 months and 22 days of age.

He graduated from Woodsfield high School in 1930 and was a member of the Church of Christ. He spent most of his life in Woodsfield, Ohio, and vicinity, where he made many friends by whom he will be sadly missed. Russell was sincere, kind-hearted, unselfish and friendly on life's road. He was deeply devoted to his parents, being always interested in doing things to make them happier.

Surviving are his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Highman of Woodsfield; one brother, Walter Highman, of Canton, Ohio. Besides these he leaves several aunts, uncles, cousins and a host of friends.

Funeral services were conducted by Brother J.W. Hawkins, at the Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Sunday afternoon, January 15 at 2:00 o'clock. Burial was made in Oaklawn cemetery, Woodsfield Ohio."

Nights are gloomy by the lamp light
Something missing from the room
It is our dear son Russell
Gone and left us to remain.

We seem to hear his footsteps
But it is only a dream
For he is sweetly sleeping
Far from earth's sorrow and care.

Russell is gone but not forgotten
Never will his memory fade
Sweetest thought shall ever linger
Around the grave where he is laid.

Yes we know you had pain and sorrow
While on earth with us you stayed
But know all this is over
Since your trip o'er Gordon's made.

Many friends speak words of comfort
Speak of good deeds you have done
And we often talk together
Of the happiness we had.

Beneath our eyes he faded slowly
Growing day and day more frail
Bearing sweetly all his suffering
Without murmur or complaint.

Published in the Monroe County Beacon, Woodsfield, Ohio, Monday, February 27, 1950

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Russell Rodney Highman

Born 20 June 1911 in [Bremen], Ohio, USA

Died: 12 January 1950 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Buried: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Harry F. Highman

Mother: Stella Cronin-Highman

3 Lily Blanch Cronin (1892 - 1972) - d/o Rosa Anna (Rosie) Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Lily [Lillie] Blanch Cronin

Born: 4 February 1892 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio

Father: Elmer E. Cronin

Mother: Rosa A. Frank

For the **1900** and **1910** US Federal Census for Lillie Blanch Cronin, see entries for her mother, Rosa Anna (Rosie) Frank-Cronin, on pages-400 & 401 in this book.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Born: 1892 in Ohio, USA

Died: 14 December 1972 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA

Buried: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Elmer Ellsworth Cronin

Mother: Rosa Ann Frank-Cronin

Spouse: Charles E. Craig

+ Charles Edmund Craig (1884 - 1972) - h/o Lilly Blanch Cronin

From the 1900 US Federal Census for Woodsfield, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 7 June 1900 by Thomas Harper [all born in Ohio]

E.D. Craig, head, age 61, born October 1838, farmer

Perry Craig, son, age 33, born February 1867, farm laborer

Cora Craig, dau., age 30, born December 1869, teach C School

Clarence Craig, son, age 20, born July 1879, at school

Charles Craig, son, age 16, born February 1884, at school

From the U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards

Name: Charles Edmund Craig
Born: 23 February 1884
Residence: 281 E. South, Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Age: 34
Occupation: gear cutter, International Harvester Corporation
Nearest Relative: Lily Blanche Craig
Physical Attributes: height, medium; build, medium; eyes, blue; hair, auburn; no disqualifying attributes
Registration Date: 12 September 1918
Registrar: E. Burt Fenton

From the U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards

Name: Charles Edmund Craig
Born: 23 February 1884 in Woodsfield, Ohio, USA
Residence: 1086 6th Ave., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Age: 58
Person who will always know how to contact me: Harry Hess 1078 6th Ave., Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Employer: Kenmore Gear & Machine Co.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Born: 1884
Residence: Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Died: 19 December 1969 in St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center, Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 100545
Age: 85
Marital Status: married

4 Mary Elizabeth Craig (1919 -) - d/o Lilly Blanch Cronin

From the Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records

Groom

Name: Junius J. Lutz
Age: 28-years on 20 August 1943
Residence: 502 Talbot Ave. Akron, Ohio, USA
Born: Fort Branch, Indiana
Occupation: U. S. Army
Father: Otto A. Lutz
Mother's Maiden Name: Bertha M. Weber
Not previously married

Bride

Name: Mary Elizabeth Craig
Age: 24-years on 26 August 1943
Residence: 1084 6th Street, Akron, Ohio, USA

Born: Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Father: Charles e. Craig
Mother's Maiden Name: Blanche Cronin
Not previously married
Married: 8 August 1944 by Rev. Edward J. Gallagher, Catholic Priest, 77 Broad St., Akron,
Ohio, USA

+ **Junis Lutz** - h/o Mary Elizabeth Craig

3 Clark Lee Cronin (1894 – 1964) - s/o Rosa Anna (Rosie) Frank

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Clark Lee Cronin

Born 18 November 1894 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Elmer C. Cronin

Mother: Rosa Frank

For the **1900** and **1910** US Federal Census for Clark Lee Cronin, see entries for his mother, Rosa Anna Frank-Cronin, on pages-400 & 401 in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Clark L. Cronin

Age: 17

Born: abt 1905

Married: 5 May 1922 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: E.E. Cronin

Mother: Rosa Frank

Spouse: Lola L. Smith

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Woodsfield Village, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 19 April 1930 by James F. Mobberly [all born in Ohio]

Clark L. Cronin, head, age 35, mail carrier, mail

Lola L. Cronin, wife, age 25

Warren C. Cronin, son, age 7

Helen L. Cronin, dau., age 5

Ward L. Cronin, son, age 2-yr 1-month

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Clark Lee Cronin

Born: 18 November 1894 in Ohio, USA

Died: 31 May 1964 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio USA

Buried: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Elmer Ellsworth Cronin

Mother: Rosa Ann Frank-Cronin

+ Lola Louella Smith (1905 - 1970) - w/o Clark Lee Cronin

From the 1920 US Federal Census for Jacksons Ridge Precinct, Center Township South, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 19 & 20 January 1920 by Cris F. Bott [All born in Ohio, except as noted]

A.V. Smith, head, age 37, born in Iowa, pumper, Keenor Oil Lease [Ardell Vantine Smith]

Georgia Smith, wife, age 33

Lola Smith, dau., age 14

Opal Smith, dau., age 9-yr 9-months

Hazel Smith, dau., age 7-yr 11-months

Charles Smith, son, age 6-yr 6-months

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Lola Cronin

Born: abt 1905

Residence: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: Barnesville Hospital, Belmont County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 089304

Age: 65

Marital Status: widowed

4 Warren Clark Cronin (1923 - 1931) - s/o Clark Lee Cronin

4 Helen Lea Cronin (1925 -) - d/o Clark Lee Cronin

+ Roger A. Brown (1922 -) - h/o Helen Lea Cronin

5 Darla Brown - d/o Helen Lea Cronin

+ Paul Reich - h/o Darla Brown

6 Kori Reich (1969 -) - d/o Darla Brown

+ Scott Markle - h/o Kori Reich

7 Rylie Nicole Markle (1995 -) - d/o Kori Reich

7 Lincoln Thomas Markle (1998 -) - s/o Kori Reich

6 Kirk William Reich - s/o Darla Brown

+ (unknown) - w/o Kirk William Reich

7 Graham Reich (1999 -) - s/o Kirk William Reich

5 Roger C. Reich

4 Ward Livingston Cronin (1928 - 1980) - s/o Clark Lee Cronin

+ Claudia Mae Dawson (1928 -) - w/o Ward Livingston Cronin

5 Marsha Cronin - d/o Ward Livingston Cronin

+ Michael Sexton - h/o Marsha Cronin

6 Veronica Sexton (- 2002) - d/o Marsha Cronin
 + **[unknown spouse]** - h/o Veronica Sexton
7 Sonja Sexton - d/o Veronica Sexton
5 Warren Cronin - s/o Ward Livingston Cronin
 + **Kathy Benua Carlile** - w/o Warren Cronin
6 Warren Livingston (II) Cronin - s/o Warren Cronin
 + **(unknown)** - w/o Warren Livingston (II) Cronin
5 Colleen Cronin - d/o Ward Livingston Cronin
 + **Kirk Shively** - h/o Colleen Cronin
5 Julia Cronin - d/o Ward Livingston Cronin
 + **Ray Meek** - h/o Julia Cronin
6 Andy Meek - s/o Julia Cronin
6 Joey Meek - s/o Julia Cronin
5 Shaun Cronin - s/o Ward Livingston Cronin
 + **(unknown)** - w/o Shaun Cronin
6 Danielle Cronin - d/o Shaun Cronin
6 Jonathan Cronin - s/o Shaun Cronin
5 Matthew Cronin - s/o Ward Livingston Cronin
 + **Vici (unknown)** - w/o Matthew Cronin
6 Kathryn Cronin - d/o Matthew Cronin
6 Mary Cronin - d/o Matthew Cronin

3 Lusetta (Settie) Serena Cronin (1897 - 1964) - d/o Rosa Anna (Rosie)
 Frank

From the Ohio, Births, and Christenings Index

Name: Lusetta S. Cronin

Born: 20 June 1897 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio. USA

Father: E.E. Cronin

Mother: Rosa A. Frank

From the Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records

Bride

Name: Lousetta Cronin

Age: 19 on 20 day of June 1916

Born: 20 June 1898 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Residence: 734 Kling St. Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA

Occupation: Clerk

Father: Elmer Cronin

Mother: Rosa Frank
Not previously married
Groom
Spouse: Alfred F. Egger
Age: 23 on 17 day of April 1916
Residence: Ashland, Ohio
Place of Birth: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio
Occupation: office clerk
Father: William Egger
Mother: Christina Friday
Married: 20 January 1917 in Summit County, Ohio, USA by Rev. August W. Klaifer

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Stow Village, Stow Township, Summit County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 16 April 1930 by Fred F Smith [all born in Ohio]
Alfred F. Eggar, head, age 36, accountant, rubber ship
Lousetta S. Eggar, wife, age 32
Helen M. Eggar, dau., age 11
Dorothy C. Eggar, dau., age 7

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Lousett S. Egger
Born: abt 1898
Residence: Stow, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Died: 4 May 1964 in Stow, Summit County, Ohio
Certificate: 38369
Age: 66
Marital Status: married

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Lousetta S. Egger
Died: May 1964
Buried: Stow Cemetery, Stow, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Alfred F. Egger

+ **Alfred Frederick Conrad Egger (1891-1979)** - h/o Lusetta (Settie) S. Cronin

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings
Name: Alfred Frederick Conrad Eggar
Born 17 April 1891 in Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio. USA
Father: William F. Egger
Mother: Christeana Friday

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Ashland Village, Montgomery Township, Ashland County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 18 April 1910 by Benjamin H. Fuguson [all born in Ohio]

William F. Egger, head, age 55, father born in Switzerland, farm laborer, working out
Christana Egger, head, age 52, both parents born in Germany, working
Laura M. Egger, dau., age 28, governess, childrens; home
Elenora E. Egger, dau., age 27
Fredda A. Egger, dau., age 25, laborer, telephone office
Alice L. Egger, dau., age 23
Hugo J. Egger, son, age 21, laborer, Elit Mfg Co.
Alfred F. Egger, son, age 18
Lula V. Egger, dau., age 14

From the Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records

Name: Alfred F. Egger

Age: 22

Born: 17 April 1894, Ashland, Ohio

Married: 20 January 1917 in Summit County, Ohio, USA

Father: William Egger

Moher: Christina Friday

Spouse: Lousetta Cronin

From the **1920** US Federal Census for Akron, Akron Township, Summit County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 8 and 9 January 1920 by Albert J. Arnold [all born in Ohio]

Alfred F. Egger, head, age 27, cost Clerk , rubber shop

Lousetta Egger, wife, age 22

Hellen M. Egger, dau., age 1

Clark Cronin, brother-in-law, age 24, rubber worker

Laura Cronin, sister-in-law, age 16 clerical work, rubber shop

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Alfred F. Egger

Born: 17 April 1891 in Ohio, USA

Died: 25 November 1979 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio, USA

Buried: Stow Cemetery, Stow, Summit County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Lousetta S. Egger

4 Helen Mae Egger (1919 – 2001) - d/o Lusetta (Settie) S. Cronin

For the **1930** US Federal Census for Helen Mae Egggar, see the entry for her mother, Lousetta S. Cronin-Egggar, on page-411 in this book.

In the **1940** US Federal Census for Akron City, Summit County, Ohio, USA, Helen Egger was listed as a student nurse at the Idabelle-Marstone Nurses Home at 39 Arch Street, Akron, Summit County, Ohio. The Census was enumerated on 16 April 1940 by Harold B. Burr. This may or may not be our Helen Mae Egger.

+Donald Lewis Stein (1918 - 1990) - h/o Helen Mae Egger
4 Dorothy Christena Egger (1923 -) - d/o Lusetta (Settie) S. Cronin
+ (unknown) Mauck - h/o Lusetta (Settie) S. Cronin

3 Elsie Louella Cronin (1901 - 1960) - d/o Rosa Anna (Rosie) Frank
Married in a double Ceremony with her sister, Lauar Bell Cronin, on 18 June 1923.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Elsie L. Cronin

Age: 22

Born: abt 1901

Married: 11 June 1923

Father: Elmer E. Cronin

Mother: Rosa Frank

Spouse: H.N. Ward [Hezzie N. Ward]

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Toledo City, Lucas County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 11 April 1930 by Ralph Duminger

Hezzie N. Ward, head, age 34, born in North Carolina, salesman, oil company

Elsie L. Ward, wife, age 29, born in Ohio

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Toledo City, Lucas County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 11 April 1930 by Ralph Duminger

Hezzie N. Ward, head, age 44, born in North Carolina, salesman, oil company

Elsie L. Ward, wife, age 39, born in Ohio

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Elsa L Ward

Born: 1901

Died: 7 October 1960

Residence: Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio USA

Certificate: 81042

Marital Status: married

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Elsie L. Ward

Born: 08 Feb 1901

Died: 7 October 1960

Cemetery: Lakewood Park Cemetery, Rocky Rivr, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA

+ Hezzie Nehemiah Ward (1895 - 1961) - h/o Elsie Louella Cronin

From the North Carolina, Births Indexes

Name: Hezzie Hehemiah Ward

Born: 20 June 1895
Father: Nehemiah Hezzie Ward

From the Find A Grave Index
Name: Hezzie N. Ward
Born: 20 June 1895
Died: 1961 [13 May 1961]
Cemetery: Lakewood Park Cemetery, Rocky Rivr, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA

3 Laura Belle Cronin (1903 - 1985) - d/o Rosa Anna (Rosie) Frank

From the **1910** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 19 April 1910 by Western Koehler [all born in Ohio]

Elmer E. Conin, head, age 36, teacher, public schools
Rosy A. Cronin, wife, age 31, both parents from Germany
Lillie B. Cronin, dau., age 18
Clark L. Cronin, son, age 15, farmer, home farm
Setta S. Cronin, dau., age 12
Elsa L. Cronin, dau., age 9
Laura B. Cronin, dau., age 7
Edna E. Cronin, dau., age 1

From the Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indices

Name: Laura Cronin
Age: 20
Born: abt 1903 in Woodsfield, Ohio, USA [04 Apr 1903]
Father: Elmer E. Cronin
Mother: Rosie Frank
Spouse: Paul F. Decker
Spouse Age: 28
Spouse Father: Carl E. Decker
Spouse Mother: Anna Hahl

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Laura B. Decker
Birth: 04 Apr 1903 in Ohio, USA
Residence: Lakewood, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Died: 17 September 1985 at home in Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA
Age: 82
Marital Status: married

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Laura Belle Decker
Birth: 4 April 1903

Died: 17 September 1985 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA
Cemetery: Lakewood Park Cemetery, Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA
Father: Elmer Ellsworth Cronin
Mother: Rosa Ann Frank-Cronin
Spouse: Paul Fredrick Decker

+ Paul Fredrick Decker (1895 - 1997) - h/o Laura Belle Cronin

From the Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indices

Name: Paul F. Decker
Age: 28
Born: abt 1895 in Germany
Father: Carl E. Decker
Mother: Anna Huhl
Spouse: Laura Cronin
Spouse Age: 20
Spouse Father: Elmer E. Cronin
Spouse Mother: Rosie Frank

From the Ohio, Naturalization Petition and Record Books

Name Paul Frederick Decker
Occupation: electrician
Declaration Age: 29
Born: 1 February 1895
Birth Place: Stuttgart, Germany
Arrival Date 9 May 1914 in New York, NY
Declaration Date: 1924 in Ohio, USA
Spouse: Laura

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Paul F. Decker
Birth Date: 1 February 1895
Died: 29 December 1997 at 3:00 p.m. in Lakewood, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Age at Death: 102
Education: 12
Marital Status: married
Occupation: Sales representative, mining, manufacturing and wholesale

3 Edna Esther Cronin (1909 - 2002) - d/o Rosa Anna (Rosie) Frank

From the Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indices

Name: Edna Cronin
Age: 31
Born: abt 1909 in Woodsfield, Ohio, USA
Married: 27 January 1940
Spouse: Christy Harrold

Spouse Age: 35
Spouse Father: Christ Harrold
Spouse Mother: Mary Crowley

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Edna E. Cronin-Harrold
Born: 15 January 1909 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Residence: Mayfield Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Died: 12 December 2002 at 9:00 a.m. in Long-term Care facilities in Geauga County, Ohio, USA
Age: 93
Registrar's Certificate 00678
Certificate: 099104
Disposal: cemation
Father's Surname: Cronin
Marital Status: widowed
Education: 12

+Christopher "Christy" William Harrold (1904 - 1992) - h/o Edna Esther Cronin

From the Ohio, County Marriages
Name: Christy Harrold
Age: 31
Born: abt 1909
Marriage Date: 27 January '940 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Father: Christ Harrold
Mother: Mary Crowley
Spouse: Edna Cronin

From the 1940 US Federal Census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA; enumerated 12 April 1940 by virginia Sheahen [all born in Ohio]
Berlinke Pfaff, head, age 41, bus driver, street railway
Mary L. Pfaff, wife, age 56
Christy W. Harrold, step-son, age 36, widowed, fireman, public safety
Betty Jane Harrold, granddaughter, age 16
Patricia Ann Harrold, granddaughter, age 15
Christy (jr.) Harrold, grandson, age 12
Frank R. Harrold, stepson, age 33, survayor, road construction

From the Ohio, Deaths
Name: Christopher W. Harrold
Born: 7 March 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA
Residence: Mayfield Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA
Died: 10 May 1992 at 9:30 p.m. at home in Mayfield Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 033221
Age: 81
Father: Harrold
Mother: Crowley
Education: 12
Occupation: fire fighting

3 Rosa Mae Cronin (1911 - 1976) - d/o Rosa Anna (Rosie) Frank

From the Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes

Name: Rosa Mae Cronin

Age: 22

Born: abt 1912 in Woodsfield, Ohio, USA

Married: 2 June 1934

Father: Elmer E. Cronin

Mother: Rose Frank

Spouse: William D. Dugan

Spouse's Age: 27

Spouse's Father: Thomas J. Dugan

Spouse's Margaret Carmody

From the **1940** US Federal Census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 20 April 1940 by Herbert Bialosky [all born in Ohio]

William Dugan, head, age 33, bookkeeper, oil refinery

Rosa Dugan, wife, age 28

Thomas Dugan, son, age 3

Edna Ormin, sister-in-law, age 31, bookkeeper, oil refinery

From the U.S., Social Security Death Indexes

Name: Rosa Rushing

SSN: 295-14-4272

Born: 3 November 1911

Last Residence: 85020 Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA

Died: 13 March 1976

+ William Donald Dugan (1906 - 1973) - h/o Rosa Mae Cronin

From the Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes

Name: William D. Dugan

Age: 27

Born: abt 1907 in Cleveland, Ohio, USA

Married: 2 June 1934

Father: Thomas J. Dugan

Mother: Margaret Carmody

Spouse: Rosa M. Cronin

Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Father: Elmer E. Cronin
Spouse's Mother: Rose Frank

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index
Name: William Dugan
Born: 25 August 1906
SSN: 282-01-4687
Last Residence: 85020 Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA
Died: 28 May 1973

4 Thomas Joseph Dugan (1936 -) - s/o Rosa Mae Cronin

Thomas Joseph Dugan spent 30-yrs with Motorola Inc. as a director in Motorola's Corporate Computer Center in Scottsdale, AZ. retiring in 1997,

+ Marilyn Janet Hull - w/o Thomas Joseph Dugan

5 Kimberly Ann Dugan (1958 -) - d/o Thomas Joseph Dugan

+ John Eisenhower (1954 -) - h/o Kimberly Ann Dugan

6 John Joseph Eisenhower (1981 -) - s/o Kimberly Ann Dugan

6 Joel Ethan Eisenhower (1983 -) - s/o Kimberly Ann Dugan

6 Emily Ann Eisenhower (1985 -) - d/o Kimberly Ann Dugan

6 Erin Mary Eisenhower (1987 -) - d/o Kimberly Ann Dugan

6 David James Eisenhower (1989 -) - s/o Kimberly Ann Dugan

5 Kerri Lynn Dugan (1960 -) - d/o Thomas Joseph Dugan

+ Patrick Kelley (1955 -) - h/o Kerri Lynn Dugan

6 Connor Patrick Kelley (1981 -) - s/o Kerri Lynn Dugan

6 Colin Andrew Kelley (1982 -) - s/o Kerri Lynn Dugan

6 Caitlin Gerard Kelley (1986 -) - s/o Kerri Lynn Dugan

5 Christopher Paul Dugan (1962 -) - s/o Thomas Joseph Dugan

+ Melanie Andrew - w/o Christopher Paul Dugan

6 Thomas Casey Dugan (1988 -) - s/o Christopher Paul Dugan

6 Kyle Matthew Dugan (1989 -) - s/o Christopher Paul Dugan

+ Cameron Carpenter (1968 -) - w/o Kyle Matthew Dugan

6 Rory Ann Dugan (2001 -) - d/o Christopher Paul Dugan

5 Cory Patrick Dugan (1965 -) - s/o Thomas Joseph Dugan

+ Denise DeFay (1968 -) - w/o Cory Patrick Dugan

6 Cory Jacob Dugan (1994 -) - s/o Cory Patrick Dugan

6 Samuel Liam Dugan (1997 -) - s/o Cory Patrick Dugan
6 Lucas Richard Dugan (1999 -) - s/o Cory Patrick Dugan
5 Lindsay Marie Dugan (1973 -) - d/o Thomas Joseph Dugan
 + **Guy McMains (1974 -)** - h/o Lindsay Marie Dugan
4 William Joseph Dugan (1944 -) - s/o Rosa Mae Cronin
 + **Patricia Ann Hull** - w/o William Joseph Dugan
5 Tiffany Jayne Dugan (1969 -) - d/o William Joseph Dugan
 + **David Rene Santa Cruz** - h/o Tiffany Jayne Dugan
6 Liam Davis Santa Cruz (1997 -) - s/o Tiffany Jayne Dugan
6 Savannah Jayne Santa Cruz (2000 -) - d/o Tiffany Jayne Dugan
6 Dacean Rene Santa Cruz (2006 -) - s/o Tiffany Jayne Dugan
5 Cody Christian Dugan (1977 -) - s/o William Joseph Dugan
5 Callie Rose Dugan (1979 -) - d/o William Joseph Dugan
 + **Christopher Soffel** - h/o Callie Rose Dugan
6 Emma Rose Soffel (2005 -) - d/o Callie Rose Dugan
 + **LeRoy Rushing** - 2nd h/o Callie Rose Dugan

2 Oscar John Frank (1871 - abt 1922) - s/o Oscar (aka, Heinrich F.) Frank

Oscar J. Frank was born in February 1871. He married Ella E. Cree in Monroe County on 03 Jun 1893 at the age of 22-years, 4-months. In the 1900 Federal census below, he lived in Wayne Township and had 2 children.

From the 1900 United States Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated on 11 June 1900 by Abraham L. Bates (all born in Ohio)

Oscar J Frank, head, age 29, born Feb. 1871, farmer

Ella E Frank, wife, age 25, born Feb 1875

Hattie F Frank, dau., age 4, born May 1896

Dewey D Frank, son, age 10-mo, born July 1899

In March of 1906, at the age of 25 years and a month, he was arrested for "Selling to a habitual Drunk." The habitual drunk was John Lumbattis. The prosecuting attorney was A.C. Denbow. He apparently had left the County by April 1906 when the April term of the Common Pleas Court convened and he was indicted by the grand Jury for "Selling to Habitual Drunk" on 15 March 1906. His indictment read, "... Oscar J. Frank, late of this county." On April 7, 1906 Oscar J. Frank was arraigned and pleaded guilty.

Four-years later, in the 1910 Federal Census, we found Oscar in Donora, Pennsylvania working as a carpenter. Donora, PA was a big steel town in the early 1900s. It is famous for its coal coking industry and notorious for a big kill of citizens from coke plant fumes in a well-publicized 1950 air pollution event. I have been able to track Oscar John Frank through the

1920 Federal Census.

From the **1910** United States Federal Census for McKean Ave., Donora Borough, Washington, Co., Pennsylvania; enumerated on 18 April 1910 by Della K Hoffman (all born in Ohio)

Oscar J Frank, head, age 37, carpenter, wire mill

Ella Frank, wife, age 35

Hattie Frank, dau., age 13

Dewey Frank, son, age 11

Charles Young, boarder, age 23 [This was likely Charles Clemmens Young, s/o Michael & Mollie Frank-Young]

From the U.S. City Directories for Johnstown, Pennsylvania, Directory 1917

Name: Oscar J. Frank

Resident Year: 1915

Address: 179 F, 19 w, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Carpenter

Spouse: Ella Frank

From the **1920** United States Federal Census for McKean Ave., Donora Borough, Washington, Co., Pennsylvania; enumerated on January 1920 (all born in Ohio)

Oscar J Frank, head, age 48, carpenter, zinc works

Ella E Frank, wife, age 44

Dewey D Frank, son, age 20, coal hoister, steam rail road

From the Certificate of Death of Oscar Franks; Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File No. 63700, Registered No. 5146

Place of Death: Allegheny County, City Of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Western Penna Hospital

Marital Status: married

Born: 17 May 1871 in Ohio

Age: 51-years 2-months

Occupation: Carpenter

Father: Oscar Franks born in Germany [Heinrich Ferdinand Frank or Francke (1825-1890)]

Mother: Caroline (unknown), born in Germany [Caroline Brubach (1830-1912)]

Informant: Dewey Franks

Informant's Address: 550 McKean Ave., Donora, PA.

Date of Death: 4:26 pm, 17 July 1922

Coroner's statement: I hereby certify, that a view was held upon the body of the above named deceased on the 17th day of July 1922; that the cause of death as follows: Cerebral Lesions & Hemorrhage due to a fall through roof while at work in mill, a distance of 20 feet; (probably accidental) signed: W.J. McGregor, M.D., coroner, July 17, 1922 (per Wm. J. Schwarz, deputy)

Length of residence (In hospital): 5-hours

Former or usual residence: 550 McKean Ave., Donora, PA.

Burial: Monongahela City, Monongahela, PA.

Burial Date: 7-20-1922

Undertaker: J.A. Bobe
Address: Donora, PA.

Obituary of Oscar John Franks

Oscar J. Franks, aged 51 years, one of the best known and highly respected citizens of the community, died at the West Penna Hospital, Tuesday at 4:15 p.m. as a result of a fractured skull and other injuries received in a fall at the Donora Zink Works plant Tuesday morning. Mr. Franks was born at Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio and has been a resident of Donora for almost 20-years. He was a member of Tancred Commandery No. 80, Knights of Malta, and Castner Lodge No. 11, IOOF. His widow, Mrs, Ella Frank; one son, Dewey and one daughter, Mrs. William Boyd, survive him. Ritualistic Services were conducted at the late residence, New Sragg Building, Wednesday evening Castner Lodge No. 11, IOOF. Funeral services were conducted at the 1st Methodist Episcopal church yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock, in charge of Rev. W.E. Boetticher. Tancrede Commandery # 80, Knights of Malta, conducted services at the Monongahela Cemetery where burial was made.

+Ella E. Cree (1875 - 1937) - w/o Oscar John Frank

Ella E. Cree is also found in the literature as I. Ella Cree, Irene Cree, and J. Ella Cree

Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Ella E Cree

Gender: female

Marriage Date: 3 June 1893

Spouse: Oscar J. Frank

From the **1900** US Federal Census for Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 11 June 1900 by Abraham L Bates [all born in Ohio]

Oscar J. Frank, head, age 29, born Feb 1871, farmer

Ella E. Frank, wife, age 25, born Feb 1875

Hattie F. Frank, dau., age 4, born May 1896

Dewey D. Frank, son, age 10-months, born July 1899

From the **1910** US Federal Census for 115 Allen Avenue, Donora Borough, Washington County, Pennsylvania; enumerated 18 April 1910 by Della K. Huffman [all born in Ohio]

Oscar J. Frank, head, age 37, born Feb 1871, carpenter, wind mill

Ella E. Frank, wife, age 35, born Feb 1875, 3-children born, 2-children living, 17-years married

Hattie F. Frank, dau., age 13, born May 1896

Dewey D. Frank, son, age 11, born July 1899

Charles Young, boarder, age 23, carpenter

From the **1920** US Federal Census for McKean Avenue, Donora Borough, Washington County, Pennsylvania; enumerated (no date) January 1920 by Joseph BurCune [all born in Ohio]

Oscar J. Frank, head, age 48, carpenter, zinc works
Ella E. Frank, wife, age 44
Dewey D. Frank, son, age 20, coal hoister, steam rail road

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Woodsfield Village, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 5 April 1930 by James F. Mobberly [all born in Ohio]

Martha M Cree, head, age 75, born Feb 1871, home value \$3,000
Ella E. Cree, dau., age 55, born Feb 1875, widowed
Habert Hunter, grandson, age 18

West Virginia Death Index

Name: Ella Cree Frank
Birth Date: 5 Feb 1875
Birth Place: Woodsfield, Ohio
Death Date: 24 Feb 1937
Death Place: Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
Death age: 62 years 19 days
Burial: Monongahela, Pennsylvania
Marital Status: widowed
Residence: Woodsfield, Ohio
Parents Birth Place: both parents born in Ohio
Spouse: Oscar Frank
Father: Geo Cree
Mother: Martha Mackey

2 (un-named) Frank (1895 - 1895) - child/o Oscar John Frank

The unnamed Frank child of Oscar and Ella E. Cree-Frank, was still born on 24 May 1895.

2 Hattie Florence Frank (1896 - 1971) - d/o Oscar John Frank

Ohio Births

Name: Hattie Florence Frank
Gender: female
Birth Date: 15 May 1896 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: O.J. Frank
Mother: Ella Cree

For the **1900** and **1910** US Federal Census for Hattie Frank, see the entries for her father, Oscar John Frank, on pages-419 & 420 in this book..

From the **1920** US Federal Census for McKean Avenue, Donora Borough, Ward 2, Washington County, Pennsylvania, USA; enumerated 24 January 1920 by Joseph BurCune [all born in Pennsylvania, except as noted]

William U. Boyd, head, age 26, patternmaker, zinc works

Hattie Boyd, wife, age 23, born in Ohio
William U Boyd, Jr., son, age 3-years and 5-months
Deloris R. Boyd, dau, age 7-months
William Alman, lodger, age 23, millwright, steel works
Ruth Alman, lodger, age 21

Divorced William Boyd 21 January 1928 (Hattie Boyd's statement from application for marriage to Robert Jordan Oxley)

From the **1930** US Federal Census for 550 McKean Avenue, Donora Borough, Ward 2, Washington County, Pennsylvania, USA; enumerated 3 April 1930 by Gladys Bradstock [all born in Pennsylvania, except as noted]

William U. Boyd, head, age 36, patternmaker, zinc works
Hattie Boyd, wife, age 33, born in Ohio
William U Boyd, Jr., son, age 13
Deloris R. Boyd, dau, age 10
Ladora Boyd, dau, age 4-years 3-months
Dwight Boyd, son, age 2-years 1-month

An application for marriage of Hattie Boyd to Robert Jordan Oxley was dated 29 April 1944. This application states that Robert Jordan Oxley's previous wife died on 24 Nov 1942. According to this same application for marriage to Oxley, Hattie Frank-Boyd states that she applied for divorce from her ex-husband, William Eugene Boyd, on 21 January 1928. Interestingly, the 1930 US Federal Census still shows William Boyd as the head of her household.

From the Pennsylvania Marriages

Name: Hattie F. Boyd

Gender: Female

Age: 48

Birth Date: abt 1896

Marriage Date: 4 May 1944

Marriage Place: Donora, Washington County, Pennsylvania, USA

Father: Oscar J. Frank

Mother: Ella E. Cree-Frank

Spouse: Robert J., Sr. Oxley

U.S. Social Security Death Index

Name: Hattie Hill

SSN: 162-14-4695

Last Residence: 15033 Donora, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, USA

Born: 15 May 1896

Died: Jan 1971

Buried: Monongahela, Washington County, Pennsylvania, USA

3 William Eugene Boyd (1893 - 1965) - h/o Hattie Florence Frank

4 William Eugene Boyd (about 1917 - 1983) - s/o Hattie Florence Frank

+ **Dorothy Ruth Downer (1918 - 1993)**

4 Dolores R. Boyd (about 1920 - 1958) - d/o Hattie Florence Frank

+ **(unknown) Perykos**

+ **Ladora Boyd (about 1926 -)** - d/o Hattie Florence Frank

4 Dwight Vernon Boyd (1928 - 1963)

+ **(unknown) spouse** - w/o Dwight Vernon Boyd

Dwight Vernon Boyd was divorced once before the marriage to Marguerite Teresa Hermen.

+ **Marguerite Teresa Herman** - 2nd w/o Dwight Vernon Boyd

Dwight was age 28 and Marguerite was 22 when they married.

+ **Robert Jordan Oxley (1892 - 1947)** - 2nd h/o Hattie Florence Frank

+ **(unknown) Hill** - 3rd h/o Hattie Florence Frank

3 Dewey Dallas Frank (1899 -) - s/o Oscar John Frank

From the Ohio, Birth and Christening, Index

Name: Dewey Dallas Frank

Born: 11 July 1899 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: O.J. Frank

Mother: Ella E. Cree

For the **1900** and **1910** US Federal Census for Dewey Dallas Frank, see the entries for his father, Oscar John Frank, on pages-419 and 420 in this book.

On 12 September 1918 Dewey Dallas Frank was living at 552 McKeanan, Donora, Washington County, Pennsylvania when he registered for the World War I draft at age 19. He described himself as medium height, slender build, gray eyes and brown hair. He gave his father, Oscar John Frank, as his closest relative, living at the same address as above. He gave his occupation as a painter. He gave his employer's name as the ASW Company and the place of employment as the Donora Zink Works in Donora, Washington County, Pennsylvania. USA. The registrar was W. L. Davis. The Date of Registration was 12 September 1918.

From the **1920** United States Federal Census for McKean Ave., Donora Borough, Washington, Co., Pennsylvania; enumerated on January 1920 (all born in Ohio)

Oscar J Frank, head, age 48, carpenter, zinc works

Ella E Frank, wife, age 44

Dewey D Frank, son, age 20, coal hoister, steam rail road

On 17 July 1922 Dewey Dallas Frank appears as the person reporting his father's death.

From the U.S. WWII Draft Registration Card

Name: Dewey Dallas Frank

Born: 11 July 1899 at Woodsfield, Ohio, USA

Age: 42

Residence: 802 N. Main, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA

Registration Date: 14 Feb 1942

Occupation: I J Jones

Place of Employment: 1023 N. St., Louis, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA

Weight: 165

Complexion: Ruddy

Eye Color: Gray

Hair Color: Brown

Height: 5' 7"

Weight: 165

Next of Kin: Mrs. Frank - 802 N. Main, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

Relationship to Draftee: wife

Household Members: Dewey Dallas Frank and (wife) Frank 1942

Registrar: Bethe Zimmerman

Date of Registration: 14 February 1942

Local Board No. 2 of Tulsa County 803 Ritz Building, Tulsa, Oklahoma

The above U.S. WWII Draft Registration Card is the last record that I could find for Dewey Dallas Frank.

Outline Descendant Report for Oscar (aka, Heinrich Ferdinand) Frank

- 1 Oscar (aka, Heinrich Ferdinand) Frank b: 27 Sep 1825 in Saxony, Germany, d: 04 Jun 1890 in Lewisville, Monroe Co., OH
 - + Carolina Brubach b: 04 May 1830 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany, m: 23 Aug 1851, d: 27 Feb 1912 in Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., OH
- ...2 Henry Jacob Franks b: 09 Dec 1852 in Wayne Twp., Monroe County, Lewisville, Richfork, Ohio, d: 19 Dec 1889 in Harriettsville, OH Elk Twp. Noble Co.
 - + Catherine M. Ullman b: 25 Jan 1853 in Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA, m: 28 Mar 1872 in Frostie Frank shows the wedding date to be March 23, 1874., d: 30 Mar 1931 in Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; Buried in Stafford Cemetery, Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio
-3 Maria Caroline Franks b: 22 Feb 1875, d: 18 Aug 1875
-3 Oscar Fredrich Franks b: 17 Sep 1876 in Elk Twp., Noble County, d: 06 Jul 1966 in Long-Term Care Facilities, Geauga, Ohio, USA
 - + Coral Edna Miner b: 25 Apr 1879 in Bainbridge, Geauga, Ohio, USA, m: Abt. 1902, d: 31 Jan 1961 in Ohio; burial in Bainbridge, Geauga, Ohio, USA
-4 Harold S. Franks b: 21 Jul 1902 in Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio, d: 29 Apr 1961 in died at home in Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, USA
 - + Lillian J. Raki b: 03 Nov 1905 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 20 Mar 1994 in Robinson Memorial Hospital, Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, USA
-5 Jo Ann Franks b: Abt. 1932
 - + Robert Carle Rupert m: 08 Sep 1951 in Portage, Ohio, USA
-4 Herman O. Franks b: 12 Nov 1907 in Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio, d: 1937
-4 Willard M Franks b: 04 Aug 1909 in Geauga, Ohio, USA, d: 19 Feb 1997 in Bainbridge, Geauga, Ohio, USA; burial in Restland Cemetery, Bainbridge, Geauga, Ohio, USA
 - + Lucille Burns b: 18 Mar 1909 in Ohio, USA, d: 06 Jan 1989 in buried in Restland Cemetery, Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio, USA
-5 Eileen Franks b: 19 Sep 1931, d: 12 Feb 2017 in buried in Restland Cemetery, Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio, USA
 - + William Robert Dickerson b: 19 Apr 1928, d: 07 Jan 2007
-4 Irene Edna Franks b: 08 Jun 1912 in Bainbridge, Geauga, Ohio, USA, d: 28 Apr 2009 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
 - + Charles H. Hern b: 1909, m: 08 Jun 1933 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA, d: 1998
-5 Linda J. Hern b: Abt. 1936
-4 Ethel June Franks b: 1922 in Ohio, d: 1947 in Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA; burial in Restland Cemetery, Bainbridge, Geauga, Ohio, USA
 - + (unknown) Ryan or Rine
-3 Catherine Margaret Franks b: 07 Sep 1878, d: 08 Nov 1975 in Marietta Memorial Hospital, Marietta, Ohio
 - + Sherman Wallas Ayers b: 1877, d: 17 Sep 1958 in at home in Noble County, Ohio
-4 Ada Marie Ayers b: 10 Dec 1901 in Noble County, Ohio, USA, d: 19 Aug 1992 in Long-term care facility, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, USA; buried in Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
 - + (unknown)
-5 Ellis Burdette Ayers b: 05 Apr 1923, d: 24 Apr 1981 ; buried in Salem Township Cemetery, Lower Salem, Washington County, Ohio, USA
 - + Evelyn May Snider b: 17 Dec 1922 in Ohio, USA, m: 30 May 1942, d: 01 Sep 2004 in Ohio, USA
-6 Allen Ayers b: 31 May 1944
 - + Janet Riatt
 - + Diane Mitchell
-6 Kenneth L. Ayers b: 29 Mar 1947 in Harriettsville, Noble County, OH, d: 12 Sep 2015 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
 - + Patricia Ann Moberg

.....7 Jennifer Ayers
 + Jamy Thompson
7 Kendra Ann Ayers
6 Cathy Ayers b: Aug
 + Gerald Daryl Wolfe
4 Henry Maynard Ayers b: 05 Sep 1903 in Ohio, USA, d: 19 Sep 1997 in Marietta, Ohio, USA;
 buried in East Lawn Memorial Park
 + Edna Kathryn Hawkins b: 17 Jan 1910 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 23 Jul 1998 in
 Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, USA; buried in East Lawn Memorial Park, Reno,
 Washington County, Ohio, USA
5 David W. Ayers b: 1931 in Ohio, USA, d: 10 Mar 1961 in Mediterranean Sea; buried in East
 Lawn Memorial Park, Reno, Washington County, Ohio, USA
4 Nora Laurena Ayers b: 30 May 1912 in Ohio, USA, d: 27 Jun 1982 in Lower Salem, Washington,
 Ohio, USA
 + Mancel Marvin Forshey b: 17 Aug 1903 in Noble County, Ohio, USA, m: 07 Oct 1953, d: 28
 Aug 1978 in Washington County, Ohio, USA; buried at Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio
3 Mary Franks b: 12 Oct 1880, d: Aft. 11 Oct 1880 ; Place of death and burial unknown.
3 Henry George Franks b: 12 Oct 1880 in Harriettsville, OH Elk Twp. Noble Co., Ohio, d: 15 Jan
 1966 in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio; Buried in Stafford Cemetery, Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio
 + Bessie Belle Walker b: 08 Dec 1882 in Noble County, Ohio, m: 09 Apr 1902 in Noble County,
 Ohio, d: 18 Nov 1959
4 Charles Earnest Franks b: 23 Sep 1902 in Harriettsville, Noble, Ohio, d: 22 Feb 1984 ; buried
 Freeburg Church of the Brethern Cemetery
 + Elsie Arlene Culler b: 04 Mar 1908 in Freeburg, Stark County, Ohio,USA, m: 14 Aug 1929 in
 Danville, Ohio; by Rev. G.W. Phillips, d: 10 May 1990 in Sebring, Mahoning, Ohio, USA
5 no children in obituary
4 Henry E. Franks b: Abt. 1905, d: 16 Aug 1968 in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio
 + Garonet I. Christy b: 26 Jun 1906, m: 24 Dec 1930, d: 12 Nov 1971 in Aultman Hospital in
 Canton, Ohio, USA
5 Claude G. Franks b: 28 May 1934, d: 09 Nov 2009 in Stark County, Ohio
4 George Raymond Franks b: 28 Sep 1907 in Harriettsville, Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio,
 USA, d: 29 Nov 1994 in Riverview Hospital, Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, USA; burial in
 Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Graysville, Ohio
 + Elma Gertrude Hines b: 08 Oct 1906 in Franklin, Monroe Co Ohio, USA, m: 29 Sep 1928 in
 Monroe Co. Ohio, d: 17 Jan 1994 in Summerfield, Noble County, Ohio
5 Donald Edwin Franks b: 23 Nov 1929
 + Mary E. Mason b: 22 Feb 1936
5 Ralph Elvin Franks b: 05 Aug 1932 in Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 27 Jun 1995 in
 Long-Term Care Facilities, Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, USA; burial at Mansfield Memorial Park
 + Nancy Sumeter b: 31 Dec 1939 in North Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA
5 Charles Aubrey Franks b: 21 Jun 1934 in Monroe Co, Ohio, USA, d: 02 Dec 2015 in
 Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA; buried in Memorial Park Cemetery; Zanesville, Ohi
 + Ellen Kay Barrell b: 15 Jul 1936 in Muskingum County, Ohio, USA, d: 04 Mar 2004 in
 Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
5 Thelma Franks b: 1937, d: 1937
5 Darlene Franks b: 1939, d: 1939
5 Janet Eleanor Franks b: 28 Apr 1942 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
 + Rolland Varner b: 06 Dec 1939 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, USA
6 Sharon M. Varner b: 09 Jun 1967
 + Jeffery Oxley b: 08 Apr 1963
7 Alisha Marie Oxley b: 08 Mar 1985
7 Heather Ann Oxley b: 09 Apr 1987
7 Justin Anthony Oxley b: 07 Jul 1989
6 Tammy Sue Varner b: 18 Oct 1970

+ Todd Miller b: 01 May 1970
7 Austin Jordan Miller b: 12 May 1991
7 Taylor Morgan Miller b: 04 Aug 1993
6 Ronda D. Varner b: 23 Nov 1974
 + Michel Cottrill b: 06 May 1974
7 Vince Michael Cottrill b: 11 Jul 1996
7 Angel Renee Cottrill b: 13 Jun 1997
4 Clarence Wilbert Franks b: 18 Jan 1910 in Elk Twp., Noble County, Near Clarie, d: 03 Sep 1996
 + Elizabeth Adelaide Morrison b: 12 Mar 1915, m: 18 Jun 1947 in Marietta, Ohio, d: 09 Feb 1993
5 Judy Ann Franks b: 09 May 1948 in Stafford C
 + James Thomas Gorman b: Abt. 1937, m: 17 Jun 1972 in Staffard C of C
6 John Michael Gorman b: 08 Dec 1972
6 Elizabeth Ann Gorman b: 13 Apr 1974
 + Joao Amaral
6 Catherine Emily Gorman b: 14 Sep 1977
6 Thomas Gregory Gorman b: 14 Dec 1982
5 Dana Eldon Franks b: 01 Jun 1951 in Stafford Ridge Twp., Creighton Ridge Road
 + Karen Sue Sparks b: 16 Apr 1953, m: 11 Dec 1978 in Maryland
6 Ryan Douglas Franks b: 15 Jun 1979
6 Jonathan Richard Franks b: 18 Jun 1985
4 Hazel Gladys Franks b: 27 Aug 1912 in Harrietsville, Noble County, OH, d: 24 Jun 1995 in
 Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
 + Forrest Harry Lindamood b: 06 Apr 1910, d: 1998 in Florida, USA; Fort Steuben Burial Estate;
 Wintersville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, USA
5 Deloris Eileen Lindamood b: 23 Mar 1933, d: 30 Nov 2007 in Titusville, Brevard, Florida, USA
 + ? Sees
5 Shirley L. Lindamood b: 01 Feb 1939
 + (unknown) Kerr
4 James Monroe Franks b: Abt. 1920, d: 15 Nov 1984
 + Angie Mae Feldner b: 15 Sep 1919 in Caldwell, Noble County, Ohio, m: 01 Jul 1939 in Noble
 County, OH, d: 13 Nov 2000 in Stark County, Ohio; buried in Fairmount Memorial Park;
 Alliance, Stark County, Ohio
5 Phillis F. Franks
 + Ralph Brown
5 Karen Franks
 + Larry Lashley
3 Jacob Henry Franks b: 17 May 1883 in Elk Twp., Noble Co., Ohio, d: 03 Jul 1966
3 Christopher William Franks b: 20 Jun 1886 in Harrietsville, Elk Twp., Noble Co., d: 28 Mar 1960 in
 Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA
 + Emma Grace Ayers b: 26 Dec 1891, m: 04 Nov 1911, d: 04 Aug 1959 in Canton, Stark County,
 Ohio, USA
4 Lawrence Linsey Franks b: 03 Nov 1912 in Harrietsville, Noble County, Ohio, USA, d: 16 Feb
 1999 in Bolivar, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA
 + Martha Columbia Morrison b: 07 Aug 1916, m: 04 Apr 1936 in St. Marys, WV, d: 27 Aug 2002
5 Shirley Sue Franks b: 19 Mar 1939
 + Dean Gerber b: 26 Jul 1936, m: 07 Dec 1958
6 Hal Gerber b: 18 Jul 1959
6 Wayne Gerber b: 30 Sep 1960
6 Nevin Gerber b: 15 Mar 1963
6 Noreen Gerber b: 09 Feb 1968
5 Robert Franks b: 23 Feb 1940
 + Judith Bair b: 17 Mar 1944, m: 30 Jun 1962
6 Ronald Franks b: 31 Jan 1965

.....6 Debra Franks b: 25 May 1966
6 Steven Franks b: 21 Dec 1971
5 Gary Franks b: 02 Aug 1945
 + Judy (unknown) b: 04 Mar 1945, m: 25 Nov 1965
6 David Franks b: 29 Sep 1966
6 Brenda Franks b: 12 Mar 1969
5 Norma Eileen Franks b: 06 May 1949
5 Sandra Franks b: 29 Nov
 + Richard Allen McCoy b: 02 Sep, m: 01 Aug 1964
6 Tennie Renee McCoy b: 13 May 1965
 + (unknown) Masterson
6 Tammie Raye McCoy b: 05 Jul 1968
 + Matthew E. Townley
6 Tracie Renee' McCoy b: 30 Jan 1972 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA
 + Bryan Keith Hawkins m: 17 Oct 1993
 + Michael M Murphy b: Abt. 1970, m: 01 Jul 1995 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, USA
 + Marcus Daryl Hagewood m: 05 Jul 2008 in Chesapeake, Virginia, USA
4 Edith Bernice Franks b: 22 Sep 1914 in Elk Twp., Noble County, d: 05 Sep 2014
 + Roy Alvin Wentworth b: 10 Jan 1909, m: 16 Jun 1934 in Caldwell, Ohio, d: 08 Jan 1976
5 Melvin Roy Wentworth b: 24 Jul 1939
 + Betty Lou Van Dyke m: 19 Jun 1960
6 Constance Ann Wentworth b: 11 May 1961
6 Perry Wentworth b: 06 Nov 1964
5 Merlin Alvin Wentworth b: 28 Oct 1945
 + Rachel Ann Murphy b: 08 Jun 1968, m: 08 Jun 1968
6 Steven Scott Wentworth b: 14 Sep 1974
 + Melanie Huck b: 14 Jul 1977, m: 15 Nov 2003
7 Jarrett Matthew Wentworth b: 09 Jun 2007
7 Carter Joseph Wentworth b: 17 Jan 2011
7 Austin Reese Wentworth b: 26 Jul 2014
6 Matthew Allen Wentworth b: 08 Nov 1975
 + Shelly DeVold b: 08 Dec 1975, m: 24 Jun 2000
7 Balor Allen Wentworth b: 15 Mar 2003
7 Branlee Rachelle Wentworth b: 02 May 2008
4 Dorothy Marie Franks b: 18 Mar 1917 in Harrietsville, Noble Co., d: 28 Dec 2012
 + Charles William Shaw b: 09 May 1915, m: 19 Jun 1937 in Salem, WV, d: 21 Sep 2001
5 Barbara Ann Shaw b: 15 Oct 1938 in Glen Dale, Marshall, West Virginia, USA, d: 18 Mar 2012
 + Gerald Theodore Plants b: 02 Jan 1935 in Sherrard, West Virginia, USA, m: 30 May 1957, d:
 08 Jan 2015
6 Deborah Sue Plants b: 20 Nov 1960 in Glendale, West Virginia, USA
 + Randy Lee Whitlatch b: 02 Apr 1958, m: 14 Feb 1981
7 Kelsey Matthew Whitlatch b: 03 Aug 1984
6 Brenda Jo Plants b: 10 Apr 1962 in Glendale, West Virginia, USA
 + David Danhart b: 23 Aug 1961, m: 26 Oct 1981 ; divorced 1985
7 Tiffany Marie Danhart b: 13 Oct 1983
 + Clay Harris m: 18 May 2004
5 James William Shaw b: 16 Dec 1939 in Glendale, West Virginia, USA
 + Judith Hallfill m: 14 Jun 1963 in Wichita Falls, Texas, USA; divorced
6 James William (Jr.) Shaw b: 31 Jan 1966 in Wichita Falls, Texas, USA
 + Cassandra Perkins m: 04 Feb 1987 in Texas, USA; divorced
7 Jacy Denise Shaw b: 09 Dec 1989
 + Raymond D Luna m: 15 Mar 2017

.....8 Lyla Luna b: 23 Nov 2011
.....8 Landon Ray Luna b: 31 Jan 2013
.....8 Lance James Luna b: 04 Aug 2016
.....7 Jessica LeeAnn Shaw b: 18 Dec 1995
+ Taylor Burton Law b: 14 Nov 1994, m: 16 Sep 2014
.....8 Jaxon Wyatt Law b: 22 Mar 2015
.....6 Jill Marie Shaw b: 03 Nov 1970
+ Erik Shaun Dennis b: 27 Apr 1968, m: 08 May 1999 ; divorced May 2005
.....7 Dylan Kyle Dennis b: 26 Jun 2000
+ Michael Eulas Cullers b: 11 May 1978
.....7 Hope Marie Cullers b: 07 Sep 2003
.....7 Michael Eulas (II) Cullers b: 07 Sep 2003, d: 21 Sep 2003
.....6 Julie Ann Shaw b: 24 Jan 1973
+ Mark Daniel Cullers
.....7 Chelsey Ann Cullers b: 17 Aug 1992
.....7 Mark Allen Cullers b: 05 Sep 1995
.....5 Kathryn Lynn Shaw b: 30 Jan 1953 in Glen Dale, Marshall, West Virginia, USA
+ William Benda m: 21 Oct 1975 in Oberlin, Ohio, USA
+ Harold Paul Sacco b: 09 May 1947 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, USA, m: 21 Dec 1988 in Oberlin, Ohio, USA; divorced June 1987, d: 27 Jun 2017
.....6 Michael Paul Sacco b: 15 Sep 1990
.....5 Janet Denise Shaw b: 03 Mar 1954 in Glen Dale, Marshall, West Virginia, USA
+ Romeo B. Tan Dr. b: 09 Feb 1941 in Philippines
.....6 Romeo Shaw Tan b: 17 Apr 1990
.....6 Pastoria Shaw Tan b: 25 Feb 1993
.....4 Ollie Virginia Franks b: 12 May 1919 in Harrietsville, Noble Co.
+ Richard Francis Poling b: Dec 1919 in Noble County, Ohio, USA, m: 19 May 1939, d: 26 Feb 1945 in Killed in Italy in WWII
.....5 Donna Jean Poling b: 04 Dec 1939 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA, d: 02 Mar 2014 in Kennesaw, Cobb, Georgia, USA; Buried in Midway Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Powder Springs, Cobb County Georgia, USA
+ Wendel Way b: 23 Jun 1939, m: 05 Sep 1959
.....6 Scott Way b: 21 Dec 1960
.....6 Dee Ann Way b: 15 Sep 1962
.....6 Steven Way b: 29 Feb 1968
.....6 Rachelle Way b: 12 Apr 1969
.....5 Marlene Sue Poling b: 25 Dec 1942
+ Darryl Adrian Huff b: 20 Sep 1942, m: 10 Jul 1965
.....6 Kevin David Huff b: 05 Nov 1970
.....6 Keith Huff
.....5 Carolyn Mae Poling b: 24 May 1944
+ Gerald Lynn Baughman b: 28 Jan 1941, m: 18 Aug 1963
.....6 Gerald Jeffery Baughman b: 30 Apr 1976
+ Homer Sidney Brook b: 06 Jun 1921, d: 19 Feb 2003
+ Homer Sidney Brooks b: 06 Jun 1921 in Oak Hill, Fayette County, West Virginia, m: 05 May 1950 in Pleasant City, Ohio, d: 19 Feb 2003 in in a nursing home in Stark, Stark County, Ohio, USA
.....4 Carlos Earl Franks b: 16 Aug 1921 in Elk Twp., Noble County, d: 24 May 1990
+ Mary Kathryn Crawford b: 24 Apr 1930 in Stark County, Ohio, m: 03 Jul 1962 in Minerva, Ohio, d: 02 Oct 1996 in Stark County, Ohio
.....4 Lucy Isabelle Franks b: 12 Oct 1923 in Harrietsville, Noble Co., d: 19 Nov 1947
+ Estel Potts b: 20 Jan 1917, m: 19 Nov 1947 in Dover, Ohio
.....5 Donald Eugene Potts b: 06 Feb 1946

+ Pamela Maxhimer b: 15 Sep 1945, m: 20 Aug 1966
6 Dean Adam Potts b: 06 May 1969
6 Vicki Denise Potts b: 09 Jul 1972
5 Daryl Estel Potts b: 24 Aug 1949
 + Lois Starkler b: 27 Apr 1968
6 Jeffery Micheal Potts b: 02 Dec 1968
6 Anegla Kay Potts b: 27 Jun 1970
4 Betty Lois Franks b: 31 Oct 1926, d: 25 Feb 1950
 + Robert J. Ryan b: 13 Aug 1922, m: 25 Feb 1950 in Bolivar, Ohio, d: 19 Mar 2011
5 Sheryl Kay Ryan b: 18 Oct 1950
 + Paul Hynds Weidman b: 05 May 1951, m: 27 May 1972
5 Kelly James Ryan b: 19 Mar 1952
 + Marcia Ann Smith b: 03 Mar 1957, m: 27 Jul 1977, d: 10 Feb 1988
6 Emily Ryan b: 15 Jun 1983
6 Eileen Ryan b: 12 Feb 1985
5 Dale Robert Ryan b: 01 Feb 1954
 + Beth Lynn Felger b: 26 Sep 1957, m: 10 Jul 1982
4 Ruby Pearl Franks b: 16 Mar 1932, d: 06 Apr 1957
 + Walter Warren Lovejoy b: 09 May 1926, m: 06 Apr 1957 in Canton, Ohio
5 Darlene Kay Lovejoy b: 20 Apr 1958
5 Pamela Sue Lovejoy b: 14 Jun 1959
 + Richard Packa
5 Brian Christopher Lovejoy b: 08 Feb 1964
5 Christina Emma Lovejoy
 + John Fisher
3 Clara Louisa Franks b: 19 Sep 1888, d: 15 May 1992
3 Albert C. Franks b: 03 Mar 1890, d: 01 Jul 1890
 ...2 August Herman Frank b: 03 Sep 1854 in Wayne Twp, Monroe County, OH, d: 07 Oct 1916 in Wayne
 Twp, Monroe County, OH; buried in Barbers Ridge Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
 + Louisa Young b: 20 Dec 1863 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: [never married], d: 17 Jun 1913 in
 Center Twp., Monroe County, Ohio -- Buried in Hope Cemetery located about 2 miles north of
 Woodsfield on S. Rt. 800.
3 William Edward Young b: 20 May 1881 in Lewisville, Summit Twp., Monroe County, OH, d: 24 Oct
 1970 in Lewisville, Ohio; buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio, USA
 + Julia Viola (Ola) Hodge b: 07 Dec 1888 in Lewisville, OH, m: 07 Sep 1905 in Graysville, Monroe
 County, Ohio, USA, d: 21 Jun 1956 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA,
4 Audra Lavada Young b: 24 Jan 1907 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 08 Apr 1990 in
 Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, USA; buried in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio
 + Lawrence William Hines b: 17 Aug 1904 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: 15 Aug
 1928 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 27 May 1929 in Lewisville, Monroe County,
 Ohio, USA,; buried in Friendship Cemetery, Lewisville, Ohio, USA
 + Ira Edward Harrington b: 28 Aug 1899 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA, m: 24 Feb
 1931 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA, d: 23 Nov 1983 in Circleville, Pickaway
 County, Ohio, USA; at his request, he was cremated and his ashes buried in Forest Cemetery,
 Circleville, Ohio
5 Richard Edward Harrington b: 23 Dec 1931 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
 + Lois Anne Wolfe b: 03 Oct 1931 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA, m: 23 Sep 1952
 in Circleville, Ohio
6 Daniel Edward Harrington b: 15 Jan 1955 in Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus,
 Franklin County, Ohio, USA
 + Sharon Louise Desjardins b: 15 Nov 1953 in Florida, USA, m: 31 Dec 1982 in Virginia
 Beach, Virginia, USA
6 Gregory Philip Harrington b: 26 Jun 1957 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

-
- + Sandra Cornelia Redd b: 03 May 1952 in Fort Polk, Louisiana, USA, m: 25 Sep 1982 in Williamsburg, Virginia, USA
 -7 Matthew Sterling Harrington b: 27 Apr 1983 in Newport News, Virginia, USA
 - + Branwen Inanna Hardebeck-Durso b: 11 Mar 1984 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA, m: 18 Oct 2008 in Las Vegas, Nevada, USA
 -8 Juniper Sarah Harrington b: 06 May 2013 in PeaceHealth Southwest in Vancouver, Washington, USA
 -8 Griffin Danger Harrington b: 17 Sep 2016 in PeaceHealth Southwest in Vancouver, Washington, USA
 - + Leah M. Mancuso b: 06 Dec 1962 in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 03 Jul 2010 in Double Tree Hotel, Boston, Massachusetts, USA.
 -6 Pamela Anne Harrington b: 20 Jun 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA
 - + John Edward Schwartz b: 06 Jan 1959 in Cottage Hospital, Hamtramck, Michigan, USA, m: 08 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA; Pamela and John Edward Schwartz divorced in 2015
 -7 Richard James Schwartz b: 14 Jun 1987 in William Beaumont Hospital, Royal Oaks, Michigan
 - + Alaine Michelle Reichle b: 10 Mar 1988, m: 13 Aug 2010 in Peace Lutheran Church Saginaw, MI
 -7 Robert John Schwartz b: 14 Mar 1991 in Providence Hospital in Southfield, Michigan
 - + Lyndsey Nicole Garlich b: 06 Sep 1990, m: 19 Mar 2014 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois, USA
 -8 Charles William Schwartz b: 22 Jun 2017
 -7 Jacquelyn "Jacqui" Michelle Schwartz b: 19 Aug 1993 in William Beaumont Hospital, Royal Oaks, Michigan
 - + Benjamin David Barnard m: Engaged to Benjamin David Barnard - getting married October 20, 2018 at King's Court Castle in Lake Orion, MI.
 - + Wayne Jeffrey Reynolds b: 23 Jan 1956, m: 17 Mar 2018 in Abingdon Episcopal Church, Gloucester Point, VA
 -6 Margaret Elaine Harrington b: 09 May 1960 in Pensacola, FL
 - + Michael Clark Poole b: 06 Jun 1958 in St. Lukes Hospital, Denver, Colorado, m: 24 May 1980
 -7 Eryn Leigh Poole b: 25 May 1982 in Mary Immaculate Hospital in Newport News, VA
 - + David Michael Pluim b: 21 Dec 1981 in Grants Pass, Oregon, USA, m: 11 May 2002 in Union Baptist Church in Bena, VA
 -8 Tyler Styron Pluim b: 30 Sep 1998 in Henrico County Hospital, VA
 -8 Tobin Kendall Pluim b: 11 Dec 2012 in St Mary's Hosp in Richmond, VA
 -8 Sophia Marie Joy Pluim b: 26 Aug 2015
 -7 Morgan Kendall Poole b: 20 May 1985 in Mary Immaculate Hospital in Newport News, VA
 - + Michael Gatzke b: Abt. 1985, m: Never Married
 -8 Elliott Dmitri Poole b: 07 Sep 2004 in Born @ 2:30 p.m. at Henrico Doctors Hospital in Richmond, VA
 - + [Sperm-bank donor]
 -8 Tobin Kendall Poole b: 11 Dec 2012 in St. Mary's Hospital in Richmond, Virginia
 - + Joshua Max Boguch b: 12 Mar 1985, m: 26 May 2013 in Shenandoah National Park (along the Skyline Drive)
 -8 Malcolm Ari Boguch b: 06 Jul 2015
 -8 Samuel Arthur Boguch-Poole b: 06 Apr 2018
 -7 Emily Yan Li Poole b: 20 Sep 1998 in Haizhou City, Guag Dong Provence, China; Adoption agency (Welfare Institute) was Hua Zhou
 -6 Neil William Harrington b: 17 Jun 1963 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA
 - + Donna Louise Morgan b: 26 Oct 1960, m: 12 Sep 1998 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
 - + Jana Marlene Fenneken b: 19 Aug 1971, m: 07 Sep 2014 in Top Sail, North Carolina, USA
-

+ Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowska b: 31 Mar 1948 in Ruda Slaska, Poland, m: 31 May 1991 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia, USA

.....6 Kyle Ira Stasikowski Harrington b: 28 Jan 1986 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia, USA
 + Yun Ha Lee b: Abt. 21 Nov 1982 in Soul, Korea, m: 26 May 2018 in Unitarian Church, Alexandria, VA, USA; Minister: Dr. Linda Olson Peebles

.....7 Iris Lee Harrington b: 28 Nov 2018

.....5 William Young Harrington b: 10 Mar 1933 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA, d: 23 Feb 1986 in Mt Carmel Medical Center, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio; buried in Harrison Township Cemetery, about a mile south of South Bloomfield, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA
 + Betty Joan Griffith b: 03 Oct 1932 in Ohio, USA, m: 19 Apr 1951 in Indiana, USA, d: 12 Jan 1962 in Berger Hospital, Circleville, Ohio; buried in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio

.....6 Candice Kay Harrington b: 30 Dec 1951 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA
 + Gediliah Alexander (Jr.) Dresbach b: 12 Apr 1951 in Pickaway County, m: 07 Aug 1971 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

.....7 Todd Robert Featheringham b: 28 Feb 1971 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA
 + Tracy Asher b: 25 May 1976 in Lancaster, OH

.....8 Morgan Elizabeth Featheringham b: 16 Aug 1995
 + Elizabeth Ann Hackler b: 17 Apr 1979 in Lancaster, OH, m: Feb 1997 in Baltimore, Faurfield County, Ohio, USA, d: 18 Mar 2016 ; Killed in an automobile accident

.....8 Kyle Raymond Featheringham b: 07 Oct 1997

.....8 Kassidy Arden Featheringham b: 10 Nov 1999

.....7 Christopher Michael Dresbach b: 20 Jun 1972

.....7 Gediliah Alexander "Andy" (III) Dresbach b: 23 May 1975 in Nueces County, Texas, USA

.....7 Elizabeth Ann Dresbach b: 09 Oct 1976
 + Wesley Holbrook

.....8 Laura Elizabeth Dresbach b: 23 Feb 1994
 + Jerry Clark

.....9 Adalynne Joy Clark b: 03 Feb 2016
 + Jerry Elwyn Tipton b: 14 Mar 1976, m: 04 May 2000 in city building by the mayor of Circleville, Ohio, USA

.....8 Dylan Isiah Tipton b: 25 Jul 1997
 + Taylor Certain b: Dec 1997

.....9 Isabell Ann Tipton b: 26 Nov 2014

.....8 Leah Jane Tipton b: 06 May 2001
 + Thomas R Karshner b: Abt. 1948, m: 04 Jul 1980 in Pickaway County, Ohio
 + Lester (Les) Ray Miller b: 20 Dec 1942 in Fairfield County, Ohio, m: Sep 1996 in 1st marriage, Pickaway County, Ohio; 2nd marriage, Ross County, Ohio, USA, d: 15 Jan 1998 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, USA
 + Phillis Ann Logan b: 09 Apr 1944, m: 11 Mar 1963

.....6 Angela "Angie" Lynn Harrington b: 09 Nov 1963 in Ohio, USA
 + James Keith (Jr.) Beglin b: 11 Aug 1962, m: 30 Jun 1983

.....7 Raeanne Lynea Beglin b: 21 Jan 1985
 + Jewel H. Songo b: 07 Jun 1983, m: 09 Apr 2011

.....7 Jacob Keith Beglin b: 25 Jul 1986 in Ohio, USA
 + Ginny Kesselring b: 20 Sep 1987

.....8 Jacob Carter Beglin b: 09 Aug 2010

.....8 Ella Marie Beglin b: 08 Jul 2012

.....7 Martha Bethany Beglin b: 09 Oct 1990
 + Jeff Brown b: 18 Mar 1989, m: 05 Jan 2009

.....8 Zachary Logan Brown b: 18 Nov 2009

.....8 Kree Elizabeth Brown b: 18 Sep 2013

.....7 Rachael Elizabeth Beglin b: 04 Feb 1993
 + Allen (engaged) Rae Demint II b: 23 Jun 1992

.....8 Harley Rae Lynn Demint b: 18 Jun 2013
7 Samual Robert Beglin b: 29 Aug 1995
7 Sarah Kathryn Beglin b: 04 Jan 1998
7 Timothy William Beglin b: 23 Dec 1999
7 Emma Joy Beglin b: 29 Oct 2001 in Columbus, Ohio
6 William Young (Jr.) Harrington b: 03 Nov 1965 in Pickaway County, Ohio
 + Elizabeth Helen Greenlee b: 03 May 1970 in Circleville, Ohio, Pickaway County, m: 16 Jun 1990 in Pickaway County, Ohio, USA
7 Kayla Beth Harrington b: 26 Dec 1990
7 Rebecca "Becca" Anne Harrington b: 12 Aug 1992
 + Andrew Randal Karst b: 21 Dec 1989 in Doctor's North hospital in Columbus, Ohio, m: 12 Jul 2012
8 Adia Elizabeth Karst b: 26 Mar 2012 in Dublin Methodist hospital in Dublin, Ohio
8 Gavin Andrew Karst b: 28 Sep 2014 in Dublin Methodist hospital in Dublin, Ohio
 + Stephanie Paige Pack b: 06 Jul 1967 in Circleville, Ohio, m: 20 May 2000 in Pickaway Co., Ohio
7 Jarred William Harrington b: 28 Sep 2001 in Circleville, Ohio
5 Patricia Sue Harrington b: 20 Jun 1936 in at home near Circleville, Ohio, d: 28 Apr 2013 in Circleville, Ohio, Pickaway County; at her son, Craig Hutchinson's, home and buried in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio
 + Charles Richard Hutchinson b: 11 Sep 1933 in Circleville, OH, m: 13 Feb 1954 in Richmond, Indiana, d: 30 May 2013 in Pickaway County, Ohio; Burial in Hitler-Ludwig Cemetery
6 Charles Richard Hutchinson b: 03 Sep 1954 in Pickaway County, Ohio
 + Barbara Jean Beaver b: 02 Jun 1956, m: 25 Mar 1978 in Toledo, Ohio
7 Lindsey Audrea Hutchinson b: 21 Jan 1981 in Mariemont Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA
 + Douglas Scot Yors b: 16 Oct 1974 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA, m: 01 Oct 2011
8 Estella Audrea Yors b: 12 Jan 2013 in Dublin Methodist hospital in Dublin, Ohio
8 Eli Jackson Yors b: 27 Feb 2014 in Dublin Methodist hospital in Dublin, Ohio
7 Andrea (Ande) Michelle Hutchinson b: 27 Aug 1982
 + Philip Steven (Steve) Cranfill b: 19 May 1980
8 Philip Andrew (Drew) Cranfill b: 22 Sep 2002
8 Zoe Audrea Cranfill b: 31 Aug 2003
8 Addyson Mae (Addy) Cranfill b: 23 Apr 2010
6 Cheryl Ann Hutchinson b: 27 Sep 1955 in Pickaway County, Ohio
6 Craig Patrick Hutchinson b: 26 Apr 1957 in Pickaway County, Ohio
 + Kimberly "Kim" Martin b: 28 Sep 1962 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA, m: Abt. 1987
7 Marylynn Christine Hutchinson b: 18 Apr 1987
 + Christopher Metcalf b: 31 Dec 1980
8 Gracelynn Metcalf b: 23 Jul 2011
8 Ellie Metcalf b: 07 Dec 2012
 + Frank Mann b: Unknown
8 Jacob Mann b: 11 Mar 2016
7 Tabatha Ann Hutchinson b: 22 Oct 1988
 + [unknown spouse]
8 Carson Lloyd Freasure b: 21 Sep 2008
8 Lillie Ann Fields b: 20 Oct 2012
8 Cloe Mayfield b: 13 May 2016
 + Harry Reynolds b: 05 Jul 1909 in Kentucky, USA, m: 15 Nov 1974 in Pickaway County, Ohio, USA; divorced about 1980, d: 12 Apr 1993 in Urbana, Champaign, Ohio, USA
4 Leora Viola Young b: 04 Dec 1908 in an old log, house near Lewisville, Ohio, d: 15 Jul 1992 in Franklin Hospital in Franklin, Indiana

-
- + Homer Theodore Weber b: 15 Sep 1903 in Lewisville, Ohio, m: 05 Oct 1927 in Woodsfield, Ohio by Rev. Bullock, d: 30 Jan 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana; Burial in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
-5 Wayne Edward Weber b: 12 Jun 1930 in Millersburg, Ohio, USA
- + Mary Leverne Reynolds b: 06 May 1932 in Wichita, Kansas, m: 29 Mar 1952 in Presbyterian Church in Robinson, Illinois, USA
- + Lois Jean Ramsey b: 14 Feb 1940, m: 19 Feb 1966 in Marion County, Indiana, USA
-6 Tamara Jane Weber b: 28 Jan 1966 in Indiana, USA
- + Robert Bruce Webster b: 12 Apr 1966 in Indiana, USA, m: 07 Oct 2003 in Indiana, USA
-7 Robert Aaron Webster b: 30 Dec 1988
-7 Justin Kyle Webster b: 11 Jul 1992
- + Dennis Kieth Goodwin m: 10 Mar 1995
- + Robert Bruce (same guy, 2nd time) Webster b: 12 Apr 1966 in Indiana, USA
-6 Jacqueline Tara Weber b: 20 Jun 1967 in Indiana, USA
- + Patrick John Meyer b: Abt. 1964, m: 22 Nov 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA
-7 Nicholas Theodore Meyer b: 24 Jun 1998
- + Carolyn S. Dodd b: Abt. 1938, m: 26 May 1995 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA
-4 Mary Mabel Young b: 30 Jun 1911 in Monroe Co., OH, d: 02 Feb 1998 in Wheeling, WV at the hospital
- + Glenn (nmi) Steele b: 15 Sep 1908 in Altitude, Ohio near Woodsfield, Ohio, m: 02 Sep 1930 in St. Paul's Evangelical Parsonage, Lewisville, Ohio, d: 27 Nov 2000 in St. Clairsville, Ohio at the Forrest Hill Retirement Community at 2:10 p.m.
-5 Norma Jean Steele b: 21 Jun 1931 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 24 Sep 2015 in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA; Holly Memorial Gardens, Pleasant Grove, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
- + David Mead Eells b: 15 Nov 1932 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio, USA, m: 17 Oct 1953 in Buchanan Church, about 2-miles north of Lewisville, Ohio, on Route 78, d: 25 Apr 1996 in at home in St Clairsville, Belmont, Ohio, USA; burial at Holly Memorial Gardens, Pleasant Grove, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
-6 Tamara Lynn Eells b: 21 Sep 1955 in England
- + Raymond Lee (Jr.) Tyler b: 30 Nov 1955 in Ohio, m: 21 May 1985 in Bridgeport, OH, d: 30 Dec 2016 ; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Blaine, Belmont County, Ohio, U
-7 Jessica Leigh Tyler b: 31 Mar 1987
- + Dustin Hercules m: 16 Dec 2016 in Saint Clairsville, Ohio; Thoburn United Methodist Church, 209 E. Main Str.
-7 Richard Ian Tyler b: 03 Jul 1992
-6 David Mark Eells b: 17 Mar 1958 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, USA, d: 17 Jun 2010 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, USA; buried in Holly Memorial Gardens, Pleasant Grove, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
-5 Glenna Joy Steele b: 04 Nov 1936 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; born at home, d: 12 Apr 2014 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, USA; buried in Smithville Cemetery, Smithville, Wayne County, Ohio, USA
- + Gary Ronald Graham b: 12 Aug 1936 in Bloomfield, OH, m: 04 Nov 1955 in Sidney, OH by Rev. Benjamin Woodruff
-6 Gina Michelle Graham b: 22 Oct 1956
- + John Most b: 14 May 1957, m: 25 Jul 1987
-7 Michelle Ren'ee Most b: 12 Dec 1993
-6 Julie Ren'ee Graham b: 22 Nov 1961 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA
- + Jim Thomas Bacon b: 04 Jun 1957 in Tokyo, Japan (military brat), m: 03 Sep 1989 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA
-7 Adam James Bacon b: 08 Feb 1996 in Fair Oaks Hospital, Fairfax, Virginia, USA
-6 Gary Glen Graham b: 30 Jun 1967 in Ohio, USA
- + Dawn Halton m: 24 Oct 1992
-7 Mackenzie Steele Graham b: 20 Feb 1995
-

+ Cristy L Liebenthal-Sims b: Abt. 1972, m: 12 Jul 2001 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA
6 Jodi Leigh Graham b: 10 Apr 1971 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, USA
 + Paul Thomas Pacek b: 28 May 1972, m: 20 May 1995 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA
7 Emily Joy Pacek b: 01 Oct 2003 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, USA
5 Janet Sue Steele b: 14 Feb 1944 in Woodsfield, Ohio (at home)
 + John Charles Pember b: 02 Oct 1944 in Washington, D.C., USA, m: 28 Jan 1967 in Christ
 the King Church, Athens, Ohio, USA
6 John Craig Pember b: 06 Dec 1969 in Circleville, Ohio
 + Leslie Suzanne Cobble b: 06 Apr 1967
7 Lauren Grace Pember b: 09 Sep 2002
7 Sarah Caroline Pember b: 30 Sep 2009
5 Rita Ann Steele b: 29 Jul 1945, d: 14 May 2005 in Alpharetta, GA
 + Bernard Braverman b: 25 Jan 1931, m: 03 Jul 1975 in Washington, D.C., d: 03 May 2016
4 Wilene Elizabeth Young b: 27 Oct 1915 in the home at Lewisville, Ohio, d: 06 Dec 1997 in
 Parkersburg, WV Hospital-- buried at Oaklawn Cem. Woodsfield, OH; buried beside her husband
 in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe Co., Ohio
 + Carl Edward Jackson b: 06 May 1913 in Antioch, Monroe Co, OH, m: 31 Oct 1934, d: 18 Dec
 1996 in Marietta, Ohio -- buried at Oaklawn Cem. Woodsfield, OH; buried at Oaklawn Cem.
 Woodsfield, OH
5 Lois Arlene Jackson b: 27 Jan 1937 in Summit Twp., Monroe Co., OH, d: 26 Nov 1937 in
 Summit Twp., Monroe Co., OH
5 Edward Donovan Jackson b: 16 Oct 1938 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 15 Aug 1953 in
 Martins Ferry Hospital, Martins Ferry, WV; buried beside his parents and sister in Oaklawn
 Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe Co., OH
5 Gary Allan Jackson b: 27 Apr 1943 in at home Lewisville, Summit Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio
 + Susan Kay Bryan b: 27 Nov 1941 in Beallsville, OH, m: 16 Feb 1963 in Woodsfield, Center
 Twp., Monroe Co., OH, d: 02 Jan 2012 in home in Wilson, Sunsbury Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio
6 Todd Allan Jackson b: 13 Oct 1963 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
 + Arla D. Burkhart b: 04 Jun 1964
7 Casey Jackson b: Abt. 1980
 + [unknown spouse]
8 Paisley Lissecte Potts b: 16 Dec 2017 ; Born 11:16 p.m.
 + Milisa (Lisa) Rae Ashley b: 24 Jul 1959 in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio, m: 10 May 1991
7 Samuel Allan Jackson b: 11 Sep 1993
 + Christina S. Linton b: 15 Nov 1970, m: 26 Sep 1998
7 Jenna Renne Jackson b: 18 Mar 1999
 + Julie Weiman
6 Traci Jo Jackson b: 01 Oct 1966 in Barnesville General Hospital, Barnesville, OH, d: 25 May
 2014 in Monroe Co. Ohio
 + Kerry Andrew Brown b: 11 Aug 1964, m: 14 Jun 1988
7 Cole Jackson Brown b: 28 Feb 2000
7 Kennedy Elizabeth Brown b: 8 April 2005
5 Kenneth Carl Jackson b: 13 Oct 1945 in Lewisville, Ohio at home
 + Pamela Judith Bucci b: 28 Jul 1942 in Youngstown, Ohio, m: 28 Aug 1965 in Youngstown,
 Ohio
6 Kirstin Marie Jackson b: 20 May 1969 in Sheltering Arms Hospital, Athens, Ohio
6 Tamara Ann Jackson b: 19 Aug 1971
6 Kenneth William Jackson b: 07 Jun 1973
 + Janet Irene Warmowski m: 27 Apr 2002 in Presbyterian Church Norwood Park, Chicago,
 Illinois
7 Benjamin James Jackson b: 27 Sep 2002
7 Joshua William Jackson b: 24 Nov 2006

.....4 Edith Eloise Young b: 17 Aug 1917 in Lewisville, Summit Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 02 May 2004 in Woodsfield Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Woodsfield, Ohio, USA
 + Elmer B. Saddler b: 1917, m: 09 Dec 1953 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA; divorced about 1956, d: 27 Aug 1981

.....4 Irvin William Young b: 19 May 1922 in Lewisville, Ohio, d: 17 Sep 2009 in Twinsburg, OH
 + Eva Jean Clara Norris b: 11 Mar 1926 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: 10 Oct 1942 in Caldwell, Ohio by Charles E. Nash, Minister

.....5 Ralph Melvin Young b: 24 Mar 1943
 + Connie Lyn Bach b: 23 May 1945 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, USA, m: 25 Jun 1967 in Monroe Co. Ohio, USA

.....6 Kimberly Elaine Young b: 18 Mar 1970
 + Arthur D. Poorman b: 22 Nov 1967, m: 08 Oct 1994 in Stark County, Ohio, USA

.....7 Emma Lee Poorman b: 26 May 1998 in Aultman Hospital in Canton, Ohio

.....7 Megan Lynn Poorman b: 15 Jul 2001

.....6 Christopher Michael Young b: 30 Dec 1973
 + Kimberly Renee Stanbro b: 14 Sep 1974

.....7 Griffin Christopher Young b: 03 Jun 1999

.....6 Amanda Jo Young b: 26 Sep 1979
 + Heath Wayne Stuart b: 17 Oct 1980, m: 19 Sep 2009 in Landoll's Mohican Castle, 561 Township Rd. 3352, Loudonville, OH

.....7 Gavin Xavier Stuart b: 27 Sep 2010

.....7 Blake Alexander Stuart b: 16 Nov 2012
 + Delilah (Dee) M. Lumbatis b: 11 Nov 1918 in Lewisville, Ohio, m: 07 Oct 1947, d: 23 Nov 2008 in Canton, OH

.....5 Rodney Dale Young b: 28 Nov 1957 in Canton, Ohio
 + Tina M. Villella b: 29 Mar 1962, m: Canton, Ohio, d: 13 Jul 2010
 + Matilda A. Keesor b: 07 Oct 1863, m: 06 Apr 1884 in Monroe County, OH, d: 09 Jan 1931 in Washington Twp., Monroe County, Ohio

.....3 Clemence Frank b: 17 Jan 1885 in Wayne, Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, d: 20 Feb 1885

.....3 Herman Jay Frank b: 18 Mar 1886 in Wayne Twp. , Monroe County, Ohio, d: 28 Jul 1947 in Zanesville, Ohio
 + Olive Jane Stimpert b: 23 Oct 1892 in Wayne, Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, m: 14 Jul 1909 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 09 Feb 1972 in Zanesville, Ohio

.....4 Ava Oneida Frank b: 17 Jan 1912 in Shadyside, Belmont County, Ohio, d: 25 Aug 1974 in Gratiot, Ohio
 + Albert (Bert) John Young b: Abt. 1910 in Rushville, Ohio

.....5 Herman Albert Young b: 05 Jun 1930, d: 22 Oct 2016
 + Betty Frances Blackstone m: 26 Sep 1950 in Stark County, Ohio

.....6 Trudy O. Young

.....5 Wanda Lee Young b: 15 Aug 1934
 + Don Earl Phillis b: 05 Mar 1933, m: 09 Sep 1952 in Muskingum County, Ohio, USA, d: 23 Mar 2003 in Muskingum, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

.....6 Douglas Lynn Phillis b: 11 Feb 1953
 + Debbie Dailey b: 01 Jun 1951

.....7 Brian Douglas Phillis b: 1977

.....7 Aaron Matthew Phillis b: 1982

.....6 Stephen Don Phillis b: 19 Oct 1954
 + Kathy Wills

.....7 Melissa Sue Phillis b: Abt. 1985
 + Lori Winegardner

.....7 Jessica Phillis b: Dec 1986

.....6 Jenny Lee Phillis b: 11 May 1956
 + Steven Meisberger

.....7 Amanda Leigh Meisberger
 + Mike Bihlman
7 Stephanie Anne Meisberger
 + Richard D. Winland
 + Tom Davis
 + Harry Raymond Orr b: 08 Oct 1907 in Licking County, Ohio, USA, d: 27 Jan 1983 in Dayton,
 Montgomery, Ohio, USA; burial at Gratiot, Licking County, Ohio, USA
4 Robert August Frank b: 15 Dec 1914 in Lewisville, Ohio, d: 14 Apr 1969 in Zanesville, Ohio;
 buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
 + Robin Irene O'Neill b: 20 Feb 1920, m: 14 May 1938 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, USA
5 Dixie Lee Frank b: 22 Feb 1939 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA, d: Abt. 2004 in
 Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA
 + Basel Kramer m: Bef. 1961
6 Robert Clinton Kramer b: 10 Apr 1961
 + Allen Brent Tomson b: 01 Jul 1940, m: Bef. 1968, d: 01 Jul 2015
6 Amy Lynn Tomson b: 11 Mar 1968
 + Gregory Allen Short
7 Megan Kayne Short b: 24 Aug 1993
7 Jonathon Dale Short b: 14 Sep 1996
4 Russell Herman Frank b: 10 Apr 1916 in New Martinsville, Wetzel County, WV, d: 26 Oct 1942 in
 Zanesville, Ohio
 + Myrtle Virginia Stein b: 26 Jul 1918, m: 13 Nov 1936 in Wheeling, Ohio, d: 11 Mar 2002
5 Maxine Frank b: Abt. 1939
 + Kenneth Moniux
5 Vonda Jean Frank b: 01 Mar 1940, d: 07 Apr 1970
 + Joseph S. Labaki b: Abt. Jan 1940 in Serbia, m: 06 Jul 1963
6 Jacqueline A. Labaki b: 16 Apr 1964
 + James T. Crowley b: Abt. 1967, m: 09 Oct 1993
6 Debra J. Labaki b: 20 Jan 1966
 + Charles T. Williams b: 09 May 1961, m: 01 Oct 1994
4 Harold (Johnny) Woodrow Frank b: 23 Aug 1918 in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, USA,
 d: 12 May 2006 in Genesis Hospital, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA; burial: Memorial
 Park Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio, USA
 + Betty Kathern (Kate) Patch b: 17 Nov 1927, m: 23 Nov 1946 in Greenup, KY, d: 08 Jan 2018 in
 White Cottage Rest Home; burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio, USA
5 John Wesley Frank b: 06 Jan 1948 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
 + Rebecca Louise Craig b: 07 Oct 1949 in Zanesville, OH, m: 05 Apr 1968 in Zanesville, Ohio,
 USA, d: 09 Mar 2016 in Zanesville, Ohio, USA; home at 11:20. Buried in Fultonham
 Cemetery, Fultonham, Muskingum, Ohio, USA
6 Valerie Lynn Frank b: 29 Apr 1969 in Greenville, NC
 + Jerry Stephen Gahagan b: 26 Jun 1962 in Raleigh, NC, m: 24 Nov 1990 in Raleigh, NC
7 Zachary Cannon Gahagan b: 15 Mar 1992 in Raleigh, NC
7 Caleb Wesley Gahagan b: 01 Mar 1994 in Raleigh, NC
7 Reanna Elizabeth Gahagan b: 27 Mar 1996 in Raleigh, NC
7 Katie Marie Gahagan b: 01 Nov 1999 in Zanesville, Ohio
7 Jonah Thomas Gahagan b: 25 Jan 2002 in Zanesville, Ohio
7 Jerah-Lynn Isabella Gahagan b: 20 Nov 2006 in Zanesville, Ohio, USA
7 Levi Charles Gahagan b: 03 Jul 2009 in Zanesville, Ohio, USA
6 Brian Wesley Frank b: 04 Nov 1971 in Fayetteville, NC
 + Leslie Tonette Byrd b: 03 Feb 1974, m: 18 Jul 1992 in Raleigh, NC
7 Justin Tyler Frank b: 20 Feb 1993 in Raleigh, NC
 + Leah Renick m: 14 Feb 1999 in Zanesville, OH
6 Scott Evan Frank b: 12 Oct 1973 in Akron, OH

+ Paula Jean Swingle b: 11 Jul 1974 in Zanesville, Ohio, m: 20 Aug 1994 in Zanesville, OH
7 Cheyenne McKenzie Frank b: 01 Apr 1999 in Columbus, Ohio
7 Wesley Gene Frank b: 07 Jan 2002 in Zanesville, Ohio
 + Gertrude Allen White b: 25 Apr 1900 in Greenfield, Huron County, Ohio, m: 28 Aug 1928 in
 North Fairfield, Huron County, Ohio, USA, d: 18 Apr 1982 in Samaritan Hospital, Ashland,
 Ashland County, Ohio, USA
5 Carolyn Sue (Susan) Frank b: 23 Aug 1952 in Zanesville, Ohio, USA
 + Loren Wesly Baker b: 09 Feb 1944 in Zanesville, Ohio, USA, m: 01 Jul 1977, d: 23 Feb 1991
 in McConnellsville, Ohio, USA
6 Christy Sue Baker b: 15 Jul 1979
6 Kevin Wesly Baker b: 23 Feb 1984
4 Howell Frank b: 1919, d: Bef. 1920 in Appears to be stillborn or early death. No mention of him in
 1920 Census or later.
4 Elmer Francis Frank b: 27 Aug 1920 in Lewisville, Ohio, d: 31 Jan 1988 in Pendleton, Oregon
 + Charlotta Randall m: 02 Feb 1940 in Seattle, Washington
4 Wilfred Charles Frank b: 31 Jan 1926 in Zanesville, Ohio, d: 06 Jul 1987 in Bethesda Hospital at
 Zanesville, Ohio
 + Marie Ellen Bates b: 30 Jan 1926, m: 10 Apr 1952 in Richmond, Indiana, d: 21 Sep 2006 in
 Muskingum, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
5 Darlene Sue Frank b: 17 Nov 1953
5 Charles D. Frank b: 20 Sep 1956
5 Charlene Ann Frank b: 05 Jan 1959
5 Arlene Marie Frank b: 22 Jul 1971
 + Charles Collins
6 James W. Collins
6 Jo Ann Marie Collins
4 Clarence Laverne Frank b: 04 Apr 1928 in Zanesville, Ohio, d: 30 Apr 1986 in West Virginia, US
 + Wanda P. Hall b: 30 Nov 1932, m: 02 Jul 1950 in Zanesville, OH, d: 10 Jan 2008
5 Cathy Marlene Frank b: 27 Feb 1950, d: 19 Oct 2014
 + (unknown) partner
6 Scott Douglas Frank b: 1969
6 Stephanie Frank b: 13 Sep 1971
 + (unknown) partner
7 Taylor Frank b: 1995
7 Kennedy Frank
 + (unknown) partner
8 Avery (unknown) b: Abt. Apr 2017
 + (unknown) Shoop m: divorced
6 Danielle Shoop b: Jan 1974
 + (unknown) partner
7 Zachary Shoop
7 Harley Shoop
 + Bill Elson
5 John Clarence Frank b: 26 Apr 1951 in Zanesville, Ohio, USA, d: 21 Jan 1982 in Zanesville,
 Ohio, USA; buried in Woodlawn
 + Elizabeth Taylor
6 Stephen Frank b: Bef. 1973, d: Bef. 1973
6 John Clancey Frank Jr. b: 25 May 1973
 + (unknown) partner
7 Hailey Frank b: Aft. 2000
7 Jacob Frank b: Abt. 2000
6 Kim Frank
 + Daniel Clifford

.....7 Kyra Clifford
+ (unknown)
.....8 Avieon (unknown)
.....7 Kaine Clifford
.....7 Aifa Clifford
.....6 Melanie Frank
+ Marcus Lockett
.....7 Tristan Lockett
.....5 Herman Russel Frank b: 04 Jul 1952
+ Linda Ralph
.....6 Bryan Russell Frank b: 06 Dec 1974, d: 02 Sep 2011 ; drugs
+ (unknown) partner
.....7 Briannan Frank
.....7 Keeana Frank
.....6 Misty Frank b: 17 Oct 1975 ; twin to Kristy Frank
+ (unknown) partner
.....7 Darian Frank
.....7 Riley Frank
.....7 Scarlet Frank
.....6 Kristy Frank b: 17 Oct 1975 ; Twin to Misty Frank
+ (unknown) partner
.....7 Madison Frank
+ Patti Miller
.....6 Adam Frank b: 16 Oct, d: Abt. 1991
.....6 Danielle Frank
+ (unknown) partner
.....7 Kamrie (unknown)
.....5 Michael R. Frank b: 04 Jul 1952 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
.....5 Robert Carl Frank b: 07 May 1954 in Zanesville, Ohio, USA, d: 02 May 1974 in died at age 19 -
no children
.....5 Cheryle Lynn Frank b: 03 Aug 1955 in Zanesville, Ohio, USA
+ Chuck Bell
.....6 Jennifer Bell
.....6 Robert Bell
+ Melissa (unknown)
.....7 (1 or 2 children)
.....6 Matt Bell
+ (unknown) partner m: single
.....7 (2-children)
.....6 David Bell
+ (unknown) partner m: single
.....7 (3-daughters)
+ M. Watts
+ (unknown) Crum
.....5 Cindy Diane Frank b: 27 Mar 1957 in Zanesville, Ohio, USA
+ (unknown) Snider m: divorced
.....6 John Snider
+ (unknown) partner m: single
.....7 (unknown) boy Snider
.....7 (unknown) girl Snider
.....6 Shawn Snider
+ Emily (unknown)

.....7 Aiden Snider
.....7 Brooke Snider
.....7 Hailey Snider
.....7 Mckenzie Snider
.....6 Misty Snider
 + Hank Rogakie
.....5 Roger Charles Frank b: 06 Mar 1959
 + Martha (unknown)
.....6 Kyler Frank
 + Natalie (unknown)
.....7 Allie Frank
.....7 Abby Frank
.....7 Lexie Frank
.....6 Amber Frank
 + (unknown) partner
.....7 Karlee (unknown)
.....7 Keilee (unknown)
.....6 Kristin Frank
 + (unknown) partner
.....7 Kendall (unknown)
.....7 Trinity (unknown)
.....7 Rayann (unknown)
.....7 Aubrey (unknown)
.....5 Lisa Rachelle Frank b: 20 Aug 1960 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
 + Terry Krouskoupf m: divorced
 + (unknown) partner
.....6 Jason Frank
 + Amber (unknown)
.....7 Jaxon (unknown)
.....6 Jeremy Frank
 + Krista (unknown)
.....7 Jayden (unknown) b: twin of Kayden
.....7 Kayden (unknown) b: twin of Jayden
 + (unknown) Johnson
.....6 Brandon Johnson
.....6 Curtis Johnson
 + Lindsey (unknown)
.....7 Connor (unknown)
.....5 Jefre Richard Frank b: 26 Feb 1962 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
 + Heidi (unknown)
.....6 Heather Frank
.....5 Carolinn Janelle Frank b: 09 Jun 1963 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
 + Bill Giesecking m: divorced
.....6 Adam Giesecking
.....5 Lee Ann Frank b: 15 Aug 1965
 + (unknown) partner m: never married
.....6 Bryan Frank
 + (unknown) partner
.....7 Cameron Frank
.....7 Aria Frank
.....6 Ashley Frank
.....6 Kristin Frank

.....6 Emily Frank
 + (unknown) partner
7 Azlynn (unknown)
5 Todd Alan Frank b: 23 Feb 1970 in Zanesville, Ohio, USA
 + Terri (unknown)
6 Taylor Frank
5 Steven Craig Frank b: 28 Mar 1971 in Zanesville, Ohio, USA
 + (unknown) partner
6 Brittany Frank
 + (unknown) partner
7 Ayla Frank b: Abt. 2017
6 Brianna Frank
 + (unknown) partner
7 Sophia Frank
7 Isaiah Frank
7 Adalee Frank
7 Thaddeus Frank b: Twin of Josiah Frank
7 Josiah Frank b: twin of Thaddeus Frank
6 Skyler Frank
 + (unknown) partner
7 2 children
6 Tiffany Frank
 + (unknown) partner
7 Taylinn Frank
 + Angela (unknown)
5 Lori-Layne Frank b: 15 Oct 1973 in Zanesville, Ohio, USA
 + Chris Wilson m: divorced
6 Ryan Christopher Wilson
6 Dustin J. Wilson
 + Matt (unknown)
6 Jadin Eli Frank
6 Dylan Tyler Frank
 + David Insley m: 21 Aug 2010
4 Bonita (Bonnie) Wavelene Frank b: 30 May 1931 in Zanesville, Ohio, USA, d: 27 Mar 2013 in
 Zanesville, Ohio, USA
 + William (Bill) Richard Archer b: Abt. 1931, m: 09 Dec 1950 in Zanesville, OH
5 William Ray Archer b: 1961
 + Rita Culp m: 01 Aug 2007
5 Karen Archer
 + Howard Jenkins
5 Linda Archer
 + Dave Muse
3 Freeman Carl Frank b: 13 Feb 1888 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, d: 06 Sep 1949 in
 Ohio, USA; Burial in Friendship Cemetery, Lewisville, Ohio, USA
 + Alyce Marie Smith b: 12 May 1896 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: 06 May 1916 in Monroe
 County, OH, d: 28 Jul 1980 in Akron, Ohio; buried in Frenship Cemetery, Lewisville, Ohio, USA
4 Carl Freeman (Jr.) Frank b: 08 May 1923 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA,, d: 02 Jan 1980
 + Opal Marie Adams b: 20 May 1926 in Kentucky, USA, m: 25 May 1946, d: 27 Oct 1999
5 Brenda Kay Frank b: 24 Jun 1957
 + Ken Moore
 + James Federick Gill b: 1961
6 Trisha Lynn Gill b: 1987
 + Gregory Smith b: 1986

.....7 Kaylynn Smith b: 2008
7 Aubrey Jayne Smith b: 2015
6 Jeffery Myers Gill b: 1991
5 Rebecca (Becky) Lynn Frank b: 02 Oct 1960
 + Roger Lee Cline b: 1958
6 Nathan Carl Cline b: 1988
 + Julie Lyn Miller b: 1987, m: 11 Jul 2015
6 Aimee Nichole Cline b: 1992
 + Kyle Smith b: 31 Mar 1992, m: 22 Jun 2018
5 Jeffrey Carl Frank b: 29 Apr 1963
 + Connie Kups b: 1965
6 Carley Elizabeth Frank b: 1998
6 Cassidy Marie Frank b: Aug 2001
4 Mabel Marie Frank b: 10 Apr 1930 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 11 Aug 2017 in Riverside
 Methodist Hospital, Columbus, Ohio; buried in St. Sylvester Catholic Church, Woodsfield, Ohio,
 USA
 + Floyd Frederick Denbow b: 11 Oct 1929 in Zanesville, Ohio, m: 19 Jan 1953 in Franklin
 County, Ohio, USA, d: 16 Mar 2013 in Woodsfield, Monroe, Ohio
5 Frederic Carl Denbow b: 28 Oct 1953
 + Kathy Gillenwater b: 09 Aug 1955, m: 10 Jun 1978
6 Tammy Sue Denbow b: 14 Jul 1979
 + Mike Ray Burns b: 24 Feb 1977, m: divorced
7 Ian Michael Burns b: 09 Dec 1997
 + Jasmine Taylor Hey b: 27 Jan 1999
8 Zeldia Marie Burns b: 04 Apr 2018, d: 05 May 2018
7 Zoey Sophia Burns b: 02 Oct 2006
 + Mike Forbush m: never married
7 Camdyn Jace Forbush b: 29 Dec 2015
6 Amy Margaret Denbow b: 22 Jun 1983
 + Dak Jones b: 13 Sep 1982, m: 21 May 2011
6 Melissa Lynn Denbow b: 13 Aug 1988
 + Nero Verar
7 Xavier Maddox Verar b: 07 Mar 2011
5 Theresa Marie Denbow b: 21 Jun 1955
 + Thomas Dale Fogle b: Abt. 1952, m: 14 Jun 1974 in Belmont County, Ohio, USA
6 Lisa Marie Fogle b: 13 Oct 1977 in Dunn, North Carolina, USA
6 Stephanie Anne Fogle b: 11 Jan 1980 in Dunn, North Carolina, USA
6 Angela Dawn Fogle b: 27 Sep 1982 in Wheeling, West Virginia, USA
 + Nicholas Brian Maynard b: 17 Dec 1982
7 Nicholas Tyler Maynard b: 31 Mar 2001 in Columbus, Ohio, USA
6 Krystal Lynn Fogle b: 24 Apr 1985 in Wheeling, West Virginia, USA
 + Ryan Jeff Harbarger b: 31 Mar 1983
7 Ava Marie Harbarger b: 09 Aug 2008 in Columbus, Ohio, USA
5 Mary Margaret Denbow b: 20 Aug 1956 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, d: 17 Jul 1998 in
 James Cancer Hospital, Columbus, OH; Frenship Cemetery, Lewisville, Ohio, USA
5 Laura Ann Denbow b: 05 Jun 1963
 + Mark Droese b: 06 Oct 1962, m: 13 Aug 1988
6 no children
5 Thomas Frank Denbow b: 03 Apr 1967 in Columbus, Ohio, USA
 + Michele Lynn Keylor b: 03 Aug 1967, m: 26 Nov 1988 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
 divorced in 2014
6 Andrew Thomas Denbow b: 21 Sep 1989 in Columbus, Ohio, USA
6 Casey Michael Denbow b: 06 Aug 1992 in Columbus, Ohio, USA

.....6 Samantha Lorraine Denbow b: 26 Jul 1994 in Columbus, Ohio, USA
6 Nicholas Denbow b: 01 Jun 1999 in Gallipolis, Ohio, USA
 + Trista Carver b: Mar
6 Tammer Lane Denbow b: 06 Mar 2014
4 Alyce Rosena Frank b: 01 Jun 1939, d: 27 Jul 1987
 + Leon Jenkins b: 24 Jun 1933, m: 27 May 1960
5 Scott Alan Jenkins b: 14 Feb 1965
5 David Erin Jenkins b: 16 Mar 1969
 + Chris (unknown)
6 Hanna Rose Jenkins b: 28 May 1999
 + Christiane Snyder b: 20 Aug 1969
3 August B. Frank b: 12 Feb 1890 in Wayne, Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, d: 03 Jul 1890 in Wayne, Twp., Monroe County, Ohio
3 Rosa Edyth Frank b: 06 Oct 1893 in Wayne Twp, Monroe, County, OH, d: 06 Jan 1989 in Barnesville Hospital, Barnesville, OH
 + Forrest Grover Devore b: 25 Jul 1892 in Graysville, Ohio, m: 27 Jun 1914 in Monroe County, OH, d: 21 May 1942 in Columbus, Ohio at White Cross (now Riverside) Hospital
4 Delven Woodrow Devore b: 19 Mar 1920 in Graysville, OH
 + Ethel Mary Poulton b: 09 Dec 1917 in Rinard Mills, OH Monroe County, OH, m: 25 Dec 1941 in Lewisville, Ohio, d: 08 Jul 2010
5 Michael Lynn Devore b: 05 Mar 1944
 + Gloria Chepko m: 1970
 + Linda Cinco m: Abt. 1983
5 David Alan Devore b: 08 Dec 1946
 + Judith Kay Heighberger b: 25 Aug 1947
6 Andrew Christopher Devore b: 06 Sep 1980 in Cloveland, Ohio at the St. Lukes's Hospital
5 Richard Owen Devore b: 26 Jul 1956
 + Deborah Maureen Marko b: 26 May 1954, m: 04 Jul 1987
6 Rebecca Lynne Devore b: 01 Dec 1989
 + Michael Edwards b: 1989
3 Oscar Simon Frank b: 13 Mar 1895 in Wayne, Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, d: 08 Feb 1966 in Barnesville Hospital, Barnesville, Ohio; Residence: Monroe County, Ohio, USA
 + Hazel B. Harmon b: 21 Jul 1896 in Graysville, Monroe County, Ohio, m: 1931 in Tyler, West Virginia, USA, d: 22 Feb 1986 in 11 p.m. in Good Samaritan Hospital, Zanesville, Ohio
4 Ralph Edwin Frank b: 24 May 1933 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
 + Mary Estella Smith b: 22 Sep 1898 in Wayne Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio, m: Never Married
4 Paul Bentley (Frank) Keohler b: 31 Jul 1920 in Monroe Co Ohio, d: 13 Jun 2000
3 Ada Frank b: 03 Feb 1898 in Wayne, Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, d: 13 Feb 1898
3 John Wesley Frank b: 11 Dec 1899 in Wayne, Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, d: 04 Jun 1966 in Samaritan Hospital, Ashland, Ashland County, Ohio, USA; Probable name change from Dewey to Jacob to John
 + Gertrude Allen White b: 25 Apr 1900 in Greenfield, Huron County, Ohio, m: 27 Oct 1928 in Huron County, Ohio, d: 18 Apr 1982 in Samaritan Hospital, Ashland, Ashland County, Ohio, USA
4 Allen Wesley Franks b: 17 Mar 1930 in Ashland County, Ohio, USA, d: 03 Apr 2011 in Columbus, Ohio, USA; burial in Glen Rest Cemetery
 + Barbara L. Buckingham b: 01 Dec 1930, m: 26 Dec 1950 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
5 Michael Allen Franks b: 28 May 1957, d: 07 Jun 1976 ; Died in an automobile accident while in the service
5 Timothy Guy Franks b: 25 Dec 1962 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
 + Mary E Atchison b: Abt. 1961
 + Edeltruat Lorenz b: 07 Aug 1935 in Alteherenberg, C.C.R., m: 20 Nov 1970 in Reynoldsburg, Ohio, USA
4 Rosemary Franks b: 05 Dec 1931 in Ashland County, Ohio, USA

+ Charles Burdette Johnson b: 19 May 1931 in Ashland, Ohio, USA, m: 20 Aug 1951 in Ashland, Ohio, USA, d: 11 Jun 2002 in Mansfield, Ohio, USA
5 William Burdette Johnson b: 27 Sep 1953 in Florida, USA
5 Brian Jeffery Johnson b: 22 Jun 1957
 + Deborah Willer
6 Tabitha Johnson b: 1983 in 1983
5 Robert Sterling Johnson b: 28 Mar 1960 in Ashland, Ashland County, Ohio, USA
 + Monique Duncan m: 10 Jan 1987
6 Mason Sterling Johnson b: 30 Sep 1988 in Mansfield, Ohio, USA
 + Monique Duncan
6 Mason Sterling Johnson b: 30 Sep 1988 in Mansfield, Ohio, USA
5 David Allen Johnson b: 10 Dec 1962 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
 + Winnifred (unknown)
6 Tabatha Johnson b: 28 Jun 1987
 + Robin R. Whitesel b: Abt. 1965, m: 20 Jul 1991 in Ashland, Ohio
6 Dusk Renee Johnson b: 13 Apr 1993
6 Cheyenne Marie Johnson b: 26 Jul 1996
 + Charles B. Johnson
5 William Johnson b: Abt. 1953 in Florida, USA
5 Brian Jeffery Johnson b: 22 Jun 1957
 + Deborah Willer
6 Tabitha Johnson b: 1983 in 1983
5 Robert Sterling Johnson
5 David Allen Johnson
 + Michael O. Lynnete b: Abt. 1931
4 David Malcom Franks b: 15 Jan 1936 in Ashland County, Ohio, USA
4 William August Franks b: 29 Dec 1944 in Ashland, Ohio, USA, d: 21 Jun 1945 in Ashland, Ohio, USA
3 Osal (Shorty) Denver Frank b: 02 Dec 1902 in Wayne Twp, near Lewisville, OH, d: 23 May 1984 in Hospital in Zanesville, Ohio, USA; burial in Friendship Cemetery, near Lewisville, OH
 + Ethel Lucille Kinney b: 19 Nov 1915 in Graysville, OH, m: 16 Oct 1933 in Rinards Mills, OH, d: 02 Dec 2006 in Monroe County Care Center
4 Forrest Osal (Frostie) Frank b: 02 Apr 1936 in Wayne Township, Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
 + Janet Rachel Reich b: 01 Sep 1939 in Summit Township near Lewisville, Monroe Co. Ohio, m: 08 Jun 1957 in St. Johns, Middle Church, Lewisville, OH, d: 14 Jun 2000 in Miltonsburg, Malaga Twp., Monroe County, Ohio; Janet's grave in Miltonsburg Cemetery to left of cemetery drive
5 Forrest Vernon Frank b: 20 Jul 1960 in Painesville, Ohio
 + Rebecca Michelle Carpenter b: 29 Nov 1961 in Marietta, Ohio, m: 21 Dec 1985 in Trinity United Church of Christ, Lewisville, Monroe Co. Ohio
6 Alexander Bradley Frank b: 04 May 1988 in St. Anne Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, USA
 + Carolina Crystal Jasmine Graber b: 28 Nov 1985, m: 23 Dec 2017
7 Benjman Bradley Frank b: 21 Mar 2016
6 DeAnna Michelle Frank b: 04 Mar 1990 in St. Anne Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, USA
 + Aron David Cruz m: 06 Apr 2012 in North Carolina, USA
6 Andrea Nicole Frank b: 09 Jul 1998 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Ohio, USA
5 Matthew Denver Frank b: 10 Jul 1965 in Barnesville Hospital, Barnesville, Ohio
 + Paula Delane Urbanek b: 08 Jul 1967 in Barnesville, Ohio, m: 06 Sep 1986 in Trinity United Church of Christ, Lewisville, Monroe Co. Ohio
6 Alicia Dawn Frank b: 30 Aug 1988 in St. Anne Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, USA
 + Micheal James Farrenkopf m: 26 Sep 2015 in Columbus, Ohio, USA
6 Jessica Marie Frank b: 08 Apr 1991 in St Ann's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio

+ Nicholas Andrew Barnett m: 15 Jun 2018 in Proposed date of marriage (15 Jun 2018)
5 Aimee Dawn Frank b: 28 Oct 1967 in Barnesville Hospital, Barnesville, Ohio
 + Donald William Bartenschlag b: 01 Sep 1967 in Marietta Memorial Hospital, Washington
 County, Ohio, m: 01 Oct 1988 in Trinity United Church of Christ, Lewisville, Monroe Co. Ohio
 by Gary L. Wilson, Minister
6 Amelia Rose Bartenschlag b: 20 Sep 1995 in Zanesville, Ohio, USA
 + Bryce Tyler Hill m: 04 Aug 2018
6 April Dawn Bartenschlag b: 01 Apr 1998 in Zanesville, Ohio, USA
 + Karen Leigh Marston b: 23 Dec 1946, m: 16 Dec 2001 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA,
4 James Edgar Frank b: 18 Nov 1937 in Lewisville, Ohio
 + Dorothy Elaine Forni b: 02 Sep 1942 in Beallsville, OH, m: 03 Jul 1965
5 Steven James Frank b: 30 Nov 1967 in Bellaire Hospital, Bellaire, Ohio, USA
 + Tara Delane Beske m: 24 Nov 2002 ; divorced
5 Scott Aaron Frank b: 02 Jan 1972 in Bellaire Hospital, Bellaire County, Ohio, USA
 + Amanda Irene Ward b: 18 Jul 1977, m: 04 May 2002 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
6 Katelyn Marie Frank b: 29 Feb 2004
6 Gavin James Frank b: 15 Jun 2005
6 Ava Louise Frank b: 02 Nov 2006
4 Rosie Ann Frank b: 26 Sep 1939 in Lewisville, Ohio
 + Terry Eugene Agee b: 26 Sep 1939 in Burke, TN, m: 1958 in Cleveland, OH, d: 13 Jan 2011 ;
 burial in Cumberland County, Tennessee, USA
5 Terry Lindell Agee b: 29 Jun 1959 in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
 + Marianne Louise Dorman b: 19 Mar 1960 in Pasiac NJ, m: 29 May 1980
6 Kathryn Grace Agee b: 27 May 1981 in Atlanta, GA
 + Leanna Louise Cate b: 16 Apr 1963 in Knoxville, TN, m: 25 May 1985 in Clinton, Anderson
 County, Tennessee, USA
 + Tamarah Green Wiley b: 23 Nov 1960 in Asheville NC, m: Bef. 11 Oct 1993 in Gatlinburg TN
 + Deborah Marie Wright b: 24 Apr 1954, m: 11 Oct 1993 in Gatlinburg, TN
6 Ashton Lindsey Agee b: 24 Jun 1993 in Lawrenceville, GA
 + (unknown) Tyler
5 Gregory Malcolm Agee b: 14 Dec 1960
 + Karen Teresa Sebring b: 25 Aug 1963 in Downers Grove, IL, m: 28 Jun 1986
6 Andrea Lynn Agee b: 25 Nov 1987 in Atlanta, GA
5 James Christopher Agee b: 04 Nov 1962 in Dayton, OH
 + Susan Elizabeth Dickson b: 18 Apr 1964 in Lilburn, GA, m: 30 Jun 1984 in Stone Mountain,
 GA
6 Nicole Elizabeth Agee b: 31 Dec 1986 in Atlanta, GA
 + Matt Richard Davy b: 30 Sep 1976, m: 17 Apr 2015 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA
6 John Terry Agee b: 26 Oct 1988 in Atlanta, GA
 + Patricia Soto Alverz b: 24 Sep 1995, m: 15 Apr 2017
4 John Larry Frank b: 06 Dec 1940, d: 09 Feb 1997 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
 + Grethel Irene Snyder b: 27 Dec 1933, m: 06 Dec 1958 in Woodsfield, OH, d: 19 Mar 2012
4 Eugene Alver Frank b: 02 Jun 1943 in Monroe Co. Ohio
 + Judy Diane Milhoan b: 09 Apr 1949 in Beallsville, OH, m: 21 Oct 1967 in Beallsville
5 Michael Eugene Frank b: 29 Aug 1968
 + Barbara Ann Medeiros b: 30 Dec 1961
5 John Alan Frank b: 12 Dec 1971 in Barnesville, Ohio
 + Angela Rae Collins b: 28 Dec 1969 in Wheeling, WV, m: 01 Jun 1991 in Monroe Co. Ohio
6 Ethan Gregory Frank b: 23 Jun 1995
6 Evan Tyler Frank b: 06 Jun 1997
5 Denise Diane Frank b: 04 Oct 1976
 + Darin Brownfield
6 Austin Joseph Brownfield b: 02 Sep 1994

+ Roger Loy
6 Delanie Diane Loy b: 08 Aug 1997
 + [unknown spouse]
7 Macie Diane Loy b: 02 Mar 2016
7 Avrie Jo Loy b: 15 Aug 2017
6 Kaylie Rae Loy b: 20 Oct 2001
4 Oscar Edward Frank b: 31 Aug 1945 in Franklin Twp, Monroe Co., OH; Born at the "Old Home Place"
 + Roselyn Eileen Reich b: 21 Aug 1949 in Martins Ferry, OH, m: 04 Jul 1970 in Trinity United Church of Christ, Lewisville, OH
3 Price Alver Franks b: 29 Sep 1907 in Wayne, Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, d: 09 Jun 1981 ; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery near Way, Ohio, USA
 + Anna Nevada Anderson b: Abt. 1910, d: 04 Jan 1982 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio; burial at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery near Graysville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
 ...2 Charles Frederick Frank b: 05 Apr 1856, d: 19 May 1946 in Bellaire, Belmont, Ohio, USA; buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio
 + Margaret Jane Uppole b: 11 Jul 1862, m: 25 Jun 1884 in Monroe County, Ohio, d: 14 Nov 1947 in Bellaire, Ohio; buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio
3 John (Jack) William Frank b: 07 Oct 1884 in Wayne Twp. , Monroe County, Ohio, d: 24 Jun 1979 in St Clairsville, Belmont, Ohio, USA
 + Eva Isabelle Clements b: Abt. 1890, d: 08 Jun 1964 in Shadyside, Belmont, Ohio, USA
4 Charles E Frank b: Abt. 1912
4 John H Frank b: 01 Oct 1913 in Gillette, Campbell, Wyoming, USA, d: 20 Jun 2004 in Medina County, Ohio
3 Minnie Pearl Frank b: 21 Oct 1885 in Wayne Twp. , Monroe County, Ohio, d: Abt. 1929
 + Albert Harper Grey b: 04 Sep 1877 in Graysville, Monroe County, Ohio, m: 22 Nov 1905 in Monroe County Ohio
4 Thelma Margaret Gray b: 27 Aug 1906, d: 13 Oct 1927 in Monroe County Ohio
 + Floyd J. Williams b: 19 Feb 1907 in Shadyside, Belmont County, Ohio, m: 06 Feb 1924 in Monroe Co. Ohio
3 Charles F Frank b: Apr 1888 in Monroe County, Ohio, d: 1922 ; Burial in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
 + Stella Boehm
4 Raymond Frank b: Abt. 1912, d: 31 Aug 1976
4 Pauline Frank b: 13 Mar 1913 in Ohio, USA, d: 14 Aug 1972 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA
3 Amelia (Anna) Caroline Frank b: 28 May 1891 in Center Twp., Monroe County, Ohio
 + Frank Lorain Howell b: 15 Mar 1884 in West Whellin, Ohio, USA, m: 09 Apr 1915, d: 21 Jan 1957 in 1902 Drah Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
4 Frank Lorain Howell b: Abt. 1917
4 Wanceil G. Howell b: Abt. 1920
 + (unknown) Edmunds
4 Nelle Louise Howell b: Abt. 1922 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, USA
 + (unknown) Burke
5 Joann Burke b: Abt. 1939
 + Edward Rowe b: Abt. 1912 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 11 Oct 1947 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA
4 Harriett Frances Howell b: 03 Jun 1923 in Shadyside, Belmont County, Ohio, d: 07 Aug 1923 in Shadyside, Belmont County, Ohio; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont Co. Ohio
4 Gloria P. Howell b: 14 Apr 1924 in Shadyside, Belmont County, Ohio, d: 04 May 1933 in Shadyside, Belmont County, Ohio; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont Co. Ohio
3 Thomas Oscar Frank b: 18 Jun 1895 in Center Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, d: 14 Jul 1940 in Belmont County Ohio

-
- + Mazie Lucinda Atkinson b: 05 Feb 1899, d: 29 Apr 1991 in Long-term Care Facilities in Belmont County, Ohio
-4 Evelyn Pearl Frank b: 08 Mar 1921 in Belmont County, Ohio, USA
+ Jesse Lee Byne
-4 Richard T. Frank b: Abt. 1925
+ Elizabeth Ellen Bolon b: Abt. 1926 in Florida, USA
-3 Marguerite Frank b: 24 Aug 1901 in Center Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, d: 22 Dec 1972 in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio
+ Joseph Vincent Mack b: 17 Apr 1899 in West Virginia, USA, d: 14 Dec 1979 in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
- ...2 Flora Frank b: Abt. 1860, d: Bef. 1894
+ John Henry Poehlman b: 27 Mar 1864 in Aurora Dearborn, Indiana, m: 18 May 1876 in Monroe County, Ohio; by Hugh Winland, J.P., d: 06 Aug 1953 in Aurora Dearborn, Indiana
-3 Caroline E. Poehlman b: 17 Mar 1877 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 03 Mar 1894 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
-3 August John Poehlman b: 27 Nov 1881 in Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 31 Aug 1944 in Monroe County, Ohio
+ Minnie Beryl Gadd b: 11 Nov 1888 in Griffith, Monroe Co., Ohio, USA, m: 15 Nov 1911
-4 Helen Marie Poehlman b: 26 Jul 1912 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 21 Nov 1999 in Grove City, Franklin, Ohio, USA
+ William Potter Brestle b: 26 Feb 1909 in West Virginia, USA, m: 27 Sep 1941 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 10 Jun 1989 in Mt Carmel Med Ctr, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
-4 Mary Elizabeth Poehlman b: 24 Jul 1920 in Ohio, USA, d: 03 Feb 1991 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA; buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio, USA
- ...2 Mary (Molly) Eva Frank b: 08 Jul 1862 in Monroe County, Ohio, d: 04 Jul 1941 in Miltonsburg, Malaga Twp, Monroe County, Ohio
+ Michael Jacob Young b: 28 Oct 1849, m: 20 May 1877 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 23 Jan 1933 in Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
-3 Edward Frederick Young b: 13 Apr 1878 in Summit Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, d: 04 Jun 1952
+ Mary Rosita "Mame" Claus b: May 1879, m: 08 Nov 1899 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 1949
-4 Ada May Young b: 02 Sep 1900 in Malaga Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio, d: 06 Jun 1973 in Mt Carmel Hospital-East, Columbus, Ohio, USA
+ Seward Oklin Vickers b: 14 Mar 1900, m: 16 Jul 1920 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 11 Sep 1953
-5 Marjorie Eleanor Vickers b: 15 Feb 1921 in Woodsfield, Ohio, USA, d: 08 Sep 1989 in 3284 Airport Road, Centerville, Wayne County, Indiana, USA; Midwest Cemetary, 10 Sept 1989
+ (unknown) During
-6 Matt During
-5 Shirley Ann Vickers b: 09 Jan 1927 in Zanesville, Ohio
+ Billy Joel Jackson b: 10 Sep 1926 in New Matamoras, Washington County, Ohio, USA, m: 12 Sep 1949, d: 17 Jun 2014 in Woodsfield, Ohio; buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio, USA
-4 Lillian E. Young b: 08 Oct 1903, d: 17 Jan 1958
+ Kenneth K King m: 1922
-5 Jack E King b: Abt. 1923
-4 Lewis Oscar Young b: 27 Jan 1907 in Center Townsship, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 21 Mar 1981 ; burial in Miltonsburg Cemetery, Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio
+ Margaret Elizabeth Schaub b: 30 Mar 1909, m: 11 May 1938, d: 17 Sep 1988 ; burial in Miltonsburg Cemetery, Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio
-5 Juanita Virginia Young b: 23 Nov 1927 in Woodsfield, Center Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, d: 13 Feb 2010 in Sardis, Monroe County, Ohio
+ Glenn William Stalder b: Abt. 1928, m: 15 Aug 1948
-

.....6 Connie Stalder
6 Cindy Stalder
6 Glen Stalder
6 Nelson Stalder
6 David Stalder
5 Robert Eugene Young b: 16 Jun 1939, d: 03 Oct 2010
 + Eleanor Taylor b: 25 Oct 1943
 + Judy Kay McQueary b: Bealsville, Ohio, m: 02 May 1964 in Monroe County, Ohio
6 Terri Young b: 19 Mar 1965
 + Virginia Anne Workman b: 03 Nov 1936 in North Canton, Stark County, Ohio, m: 26 Nov 1966, d: 12 Aug 1979 in Belmont County, Ohio, USA; buried in Miltonsburg Cemetery, Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
6 Michael Robert Young b: 07 Jun 1969
5 Donald Lewis Young b: 12 Sep 1945 in Monroe Co., OH, d: 23 Mar 2002 in Patskala, Ohio at his home; Silent Home Cemetery, Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
 + Bonnie Decker
6 Brent Alan Young b: 1968
6 Chad M. Young b: 01 Aug 1972
6 Chris Young
5 Sue Young
 + Mark Martinka b: 06 Oct 1946
4 Paul Edward Young b: 27 Jan 1907 in Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio, d: 20 May 1988 in Long-Term Care Facilities, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; burial in Miltonsburg Cemetery, Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio
 + Hulda Phyllis Landefeld b: 18 Jun 1907 in St. Louis, MO., m: 1927 in Ohio County, West Virginia, d: 27 Mar 2000 in At home, Miltonsburg Community, Rt. 3, Woodsfield, Ohio
5 Paul Edward (Jr.) Young b: 05 Mar 1932 in Cleveland, OH, d: 23 Jun 2008 in Columbus, Ohio; died of cancer
 + Barbara Allyn Traylor b: 08 Feb 1932 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: 16 Aug 1958 in Monroe Co. Ohio
6 Lisa Traylor Young b: 1961
 + Robert B. Lee
7 Amanda Lucille Lee
7 Bo Armstrong Lee
6 Bret Allen Young b: 1963
6 Sara Beth Young b: 1970
5 Judith Ann Young b: 09 Apr 1940 in Martins Ferry, Ohio hospital
4 Evelyn Leora Young b: 13 Jul 1914 in Malaga, Ohio, USA, d: 28 Jun 1997 in nursing home in Muskingum County, Ohio
 + Richard Lyle Riemenschneider b: 25 Oct 1912 in Ohio, USA, m: 13 Jul 1935 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 05 Aug 2006 in Ohio, USA; Cremation
3 Albert Oscar Young b: 21 Sep 1880 in Summit Twp, Monroe County, Ohio, d: 29 Apr 1947 in burial in St Johns (Middle Church) Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio
 + (never married)
3 Ida Louise Young b: 17 Jun 1883 in Summit Twp, Monroe County, Ohio, d: 28 Dec 1978 in Barnesville Hospital, Barnesville, Ohio; buried in St. John's (Middle Church) Cemetery, Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio
 + Walter S. Taylor b: 1890, m: Abt. 1940, d: 1936 ; buried in St John's (Middle Church) Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio
 + Cleveland "Buzz" Taylor b: Abt. 1885, m: Abt. 1955, d: 1962
3 Charles Clemmens Young b: 17 Nov 1885, d: Aug 1963 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, USA
 + Clara M. Miller b: 1888, m: 16 Oct 1912 in Monroe Co. Ohio, d: 10 Aug 1947
4 Imogene Vivian Young b: 21 Jul 1915 in Malaga Twp, Monroe County, Ohio, d: 29 Aug 2004 ; burial in Ridgecrest Memory Gardens, Dover, Ohio, USA

+ Albert Okey Paulus b: 17 Aug 1913 in Monroe County, Ohio, m: 22 Apr 1936 in Lewisville,
 Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 19 Mar 1992 in Stark County, Ohio
5 Beverly Jean Paulus b: 05 Dec 1936 in Monroe County, Ohio, d: 10 Dec 1936 in Woodsfield,
 Monroe County, Ohio
5 Doris I. Paulus
 + Jim Webber
5 Dennis Paulus
 + Gloria (unknown)
4 Elva Mae Young b: 26 Oct 1919 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, d: 15 Oct 2012 in Fremont,
 Alameda County, California, USA
 + Bernard A. Smith b: 18 Aug 1916 in Seattle, Washington, m: 20 Nov 1943 in Franklin County,
 Ohio, USA, d: 20 Feb 2008 in California, USA
5 Benate Smith
3 Elmer Walter Young b: 25 Nov 1888 in Summit Twp., Monroe County, Lewisville, Ohio, d: 09 Oct
 1972 ; Burial in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
 + Cora Celeste Stimpert b: 03 Mar 1890 in Woodsfield, Monroe Co. Ohio, d: 01 Apr 1988 in
 Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA; buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio,USA
4 James Young b: Abt. 1922
4 Cora Young b: Abt. 1924
3 Frank Williams Young b: 01 Nov 1891 in Lewisville, Summit Twp, Monroe County, Ohio, d: 19 Oct
 1962 in home in Monroe County, Ohio
 + Lucy Olive Miller b: 19 Sep 1890 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: 31 Jan 1912 in Monroe Co.
 Ohio, USA, d: 11 Mar 1958 in Washington County, Ohio, USA; St. Johns Cemetery, Monroe
 County, Ohio, USA
4 Ward Clemence Young b: 15 Aug 1912 in Summit Twp., Monroe County, Lewisville, Ohio, d: 17
 Feb 1990 in home in Monroe County, Ohio
 + Irene Jeanetta Geldmacher b: 12 Feb 1914 in Summit Twp., Monroe County, Lewisville, Ohio,
 m: 23 Nov 1933, d: 09 Mar 1997
5 Eleanor Frances Young b: 27 Jul 1934, d: 30 Oct 1934 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio,
 USA
5 Donetta Faye Young b: 20 Nov 1936 in Marietta, d: 18 Feb 1997 in Waco, McLennan, Texas,
 USA
 + Samuel Eugene Shepard m: 15 Aug 1960
6 Connie Shepard
 + ? Gause
6 Melissa Shepard
 + ? Pratt
6 Samantha Shepard
6 Tom Shepard
5 Carol Ann Young b: Abt. 1947 in Marietta, OH
 + Mark L. Dougherty b: Abt. 1947 in Graysville, Ohio, m: 24 Nov 1966
5 Michael Young
 + Nancy Slevin
5 Iris Jean Young
 + Phillip Cary Hartshorn b: 08 Jun 1946 in Graysville, Ohio, m: 31 Dec 1966
6 Phillip Kevin Hartshorn b: 11 Aug 1967
 + Rebecca M Burke b: 1970, m: 18 Jun 1994 in Summit County, Ohio; divorced 31 Oct 1997
6 Elaine Ann Hartshorn b: 26 Feb 1971
6 Amanda Jean Hartshorn b: 03 Dec 1978
5 Virginia Young
 + ? Caivano

.....3 George Washington Young b: 22 Feb 1895 in Summit Twp., Monroe County, Lewisville, Ohio, d: 24 Jun 1972 in Barnesville Hospital, Barnesville, Ohio, USA; burial in Miltonsburg Cemetery, Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio
 + Estella Freda Landefeld b: 23 Dec 1901 in Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio, m: 22 Jan 1921 in Monroe Co. Ohio, d: 06 Jan 1987 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; burial in Miltonsburg Cemetery, Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio

.....4 Joyce Leah Young b: 15 Apr 1925 in Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio, d: 20 Oct 2001 ; buried at Miltonsburg, Ohio
 + Wayne Eugene Blowers b: 14 Feb 1924 in Wheeling, West Virginia, USA, m: 28 Feb 1948 in Monroe Co. Ohio, d: 08 Jun 1988 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

.....5 Greg Allen Blowers b: 04 Jul 1951
 + Janet Mackey b: 17 Feb 1954, m: 10 May 1975

.....5 Mark Blowers b: 23 Dec 1954

.....3 Freeman Clifford Young b: 05 May 1898 in Lewisville, Summit Twp., Monroe County, OH, d: 18 Aug 1920 in died at home near Kuhn, Monroe County, Ohio. Cause of death was Typhoid Fever and Pneumonia; buried in Saint Johns Cemetery, Malaga Twp, Monroe County

.....3 Harold Kenneth Young b: 15 Nov 1901 in Lewisville, Summit Twp, Monroe County, Ohio, d: 24 Dec 1965 in Lewisville, Summit Twp., Monroe Co. Ohio; burial in Middle Church Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio
 + Edna Marie Christman b: 16 Feb 1903, m: Abt. 27 Jun 1924 in Monroe Co. Ohio, d: 02 Mar 1985 ; burial in Middle Church Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio

.....4 Kenneth Eugene Young b: 11 Jun 1927 in Lewisville , Ohio, Monroe County, d: 09 Apr 2010 in Reynoldsburg, Fairfield County, Ohio, USA
 + Beulah M. Milton b: 1930 in Ellen Grove, West Virginia, USA, m: 01 May 1948 in Monroe County, Ohio

.....5 Thomas Joe Young b: 1949
 + Melinda E. Husky b: Abt. 1964 in Licking County, Ohio, USA
 + Billie Reidel m: 1969

.....6 Mathew Thomas Young b: 1974

.....6 Zackary Joseph Young b: 1978

.....5 Brent Alan Young b: 08 Feb 1959, d: 09 Feb 1959

.....5 Todd Kevin Young b: 1960
 + Maggie Reidel

.....6 Andrew Lee Young b: 1989
 + Elizabeth McMumber

.....6 Roger Young b: 2014

.....4 Mavis Jean Young b: 30 Oct 1930
 + Ralph Emerson McCurdy b: 26 Jun 1926 in Woodsfield, Monroe Co. Ohio, m: 05 Apr 1947 in Monroe Co. Ohio, USA

.....5 Jay Jeffrey McCurdy b: 15 Nov 1947, d: 08 Jul 1964

.....5 Gay Lynn McCurdy b: 12 Dec 1948 in Dublin, Ohio, USA
 + Paul Schmidlin m: 18 Oct 1970 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

.....6 Eric Paul Schmidlin b: 31 Mar 1974
 + Heather Luke

.....7 Nina Claie Schmidlin b: 24 Apr 2013

.....6 Amber Lynn Schmidlin b: 31 Mar 1974
 + Bill Vuk

.....7 Will Vuk b: 11 Jul 2007

.....7 Vivian Mavis Vuk b: 15 Dec 2009

.....7 Mathew Paul Vuk b: 15 Dec 2009

.....6 Aaron Schmidlin b: 31 Jul 1977
 + Aseal

.....7 Chase Schmidlin b: 09 Sep 2011

.....7 Eric Dahlia Schmidlin

+ Rusty Jones
5 Carson Harold McCurdy b: 15 Apr 1955
 + unknown (deceased)
6 Megan McCurdy
 + Steven Stalvery
7 Thea Stalvery
7 Elana Stalvery
5 Pamela Amber McCurdy b: 25 Jun 1956, d: 27 Jan 2011
 + Jerry Nichols
6 Grant Allen Lee Nichols b: 11 Aug 1975
6 Angela Corleen Nichols b: 30 Aug 1978
5 Molly Lynn Christine McCurdy b: 27 Apr 1957
 + Charles Snoke
6 Christopher Snoke b: 01 Apr 1985
 + Michelle (unknown)
7 Brandon Charles Snoke b: 15 Jan 2015
6 Carson Dereck Snoke b: 03 Nov 1993
 + Sid Wilson
 + Jimmy Dale Piatt m: 27 Apr 1995 in St Lucie County, Florida, USA
4 Joy Oma Young b: 06 May 1933
 + Fred Lefevre Bush b: 07 Jul 1933 in Stow, Ohio, m: 18 Jun 1955 in Middle Church, near
 Lewisville, Ohio, USA, d: 11 Apr 2009
5 Micheal Lee Bush b: 22 Feb 1956
5 Daniel Eric Young b: 28 Apr 1958
 + Chenell (unknown)
6 Coco Young b: 19 Jul 2000
5 Deborah J.B. Young b: 02 Jun 1960
 + Vincent Van Suchtelen m: divorced
6 Danielle Joy Van Suchtelen b: 04 May 1988
 + Daniel W. Bosco b: 1989
6 Jessica Leilani Van Suchtelen b: 24 Apr 1991
 + Eric Trevino
7 Leilani Deandra Trevino b: 14 Dec 2012
5 Douglas Bush aka Douglas Young b: 1962
 + Kerla Martino
6 Walker Young b: 2004
6 Waytt Young b: 2007
5 Eric Harold Bush b: 1968, d: 2017
 + Diana Kristie Seidel
6 Alexandra Isabells Bush b: 2002
4 Kay Lorraine Young b: 03 Oct 1945 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 16 May 1988 in in or near
 Los Angeles, California, USA
 + Craig Baxter
 + Bill Wickbacher
 ...2 Harriett (Hattie) Frank b: 10 Oct 1863 in Lewisville, Ohio, d: 27 Feb 1944 in Cambridge, Guernsey,
 Ohio, USA
 + William Oliver Menkel b: 27 Feb 1864 in Miltonsburg, OH, m: 26 Nov 1912, d: 31 Jan 1927 in
 Miltonsburg, Ohio
 ...2 Caroline (Lena) Frank b: 02 May 1866 in Lewisville, Ohio, d: 25 Mar 1943 in Tarentum, PA
 + George Friedrich Feioch b: 04 Oct 1857, m: 28 Nov 1882 in Monroe County, Ohio, d: 12 Jul 1915
3 Walter Otto Feioch b: 28 Feb 1883 in Wayne Twp. , Monroe County, Ohio, d: 09 Jan 1936 in
 Tarentum, PA

.....3 Vernon Harry Feioch b: 28 Feb 1884 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, d: Apr 1972 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
+ Ida B. Hines b: 30 Dec 1868, d: 09 Feb 1959 in Grant County, Indiana

.....3 Ida Matilda Feioch b: 05 Jun 1887, d: 09 Jan 1978 in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio
+ Joseph Leroy Perry b: Abt. 1883, m: Abt. 1905, d: 14 May 1947 in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio

.....4 William Perry b: Abt. 1908, d: Bef. 1920

.....4 Audrey M. Perry b: 17 Apr 1914, d: Feb 1980

.....4 Joseph Leroy Perry b: 08 Oct 1919 in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, d: 28 Aug 1997 in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio
+ Virginia Mae Baus b: 13 Mar 1925 in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, m: 25 Jul 1944, d: 11 Jan 2000 in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio

.....5 Gary Joseph Perry b: 23 Nov 1945

.....5 Timothy Lee Perry b: 08 Oct 1947
+ Jennifer Beth Zorger b: 23 Jun 1952, m: 02 Oct 1967 in Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia

.....6 Denise Renee Perry b: 12 Jul 1968
+ Kevin Scott Carter b: 24 Dec 1966, m: 14 Aug 1993

.....7 Cole Scott CARTER b: 27 Jun 2003

.....7 Kyle Lee CARTER

.....6 Joseph Lee Perry b: 04 Sep 1969

.....6 Timothy Brian Perry b: 12 Mar 1980

.....5 Joy Renee Perry b: 10 Apr 1955 in Massillon, Stark, Ohio, USA
+ James Swineford

.....4 Dale E. Perry b: 26 Nov 1920, d: Aug 1979

.....4 Dorothy P. Perry b: 16 Oct 1923 in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, d: 21 Oct 1994 in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio

.....3 Estella B. Feioch b: 12 Jul 1889 in Wayne Twp. , Monroe County, Ohio, d: Dec 1972
+ John Horan b: Abt. 1890, d: 1929

.....3 Edna B. Feioch b: Abt. 1892, d: 13 Jan 1899

.....3 Helen L. Feioch b: 15 Dec 1894, d: Oct 1967 in Broward, Florida, USA
+ Louis R.J. Laux b: Abt. 1893 in Pennsylvania, USA, m: 13 Sep 1920 in District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA, d: 28 Apr 1961

.....3 George O. Feioch b: 1896, d: 1896

.....3 Mary Louise. Feioch b: 03 Aug 1897, d: Aug 1980
+ Robert A. Nicholas b: 19 Jan 1898, d: 26 Dec 1959 in Tarentum, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA

.....4 Betty Louise Nicholas b: 16 Aug 1919, d: 26 Mar 1988
+ ? Evans

.....3 Frank L. Feioch b: 01 Mar 1904, d: Aug 1975
+ Helen Burk

.....4 Shirley Jeanne Feioch b: 25 Jul 1927 in Tarentum, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 24 May 2005

.....3 Odre K. Feioch b: Abt. Apr 1906, d: 11 Dec 1907

.....3 George Feioch b: Abt. Apr 1906, d: 12 Dec 1907

...2 Rosa Anna (Rosie) Frank b: 09 Nov 1868, d: 28 Jul 1939
+ Elmer Ellsworth Cronin b: 11 Jun 1863, m: 02 Oct 1887 in Monroe Co., OH, d: 09 Apr 1942

.....3 Estella (Stella) Francis Cronin b: 22 Mar 1889, d: Abt. 1980
+ Harry Franklin Highman b: 23 Oct 1886 in Wayne Twp, Monroe Co. Ohio, m: 22 Jul 1906, d: 21 Sep 1961

.....4 Walter (Abe) Lee Highman b: 28 Feb 1907 in Near Woodsfield, Ohio, d: 21 Apr 1950 in Miami, Fla
+ Evelyn Schramm m: 06 Mar 1944

.....4 Russell Rodney Highman b: 20 Jun 1910 in Bremen, OH, d: 12 Jan 1950

.....3 Lily Blanch Cronin b: 04 Feb 1892 in Wayne Twp, Monroe Co., OH, d: 14 Dec 1972
+ Charles Edmund Craig b: 23 Feb 1884, m: 06 Nov 1912, d: 14 Dec 1972

.....4 Mary Elizabeth Craig b: 19 Aug 1919
 + Junis Lutz
3 Clark Lee Cronin b: 18 Nov 1894 in Wayne Twp, Monroe Co., OH, d: 31 Mar 1964
 + Lola Louella Smith b: 26 Jan 1905, m: 05 May 1922, d: 27 Dec 1970
4 Warren Clark Cronin b: 10 Jan 1923, d: 24 Feb 1931
4 Helen Lea Cronin b: 18 Mar 1925 in Westerville, Ohio
 + Roger A. Brown b: 06 Aug 1922 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: 05 Jun 1944, d:
 12 Aug 2016 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, Oaklawn Cemetery
5 Roger C. Brown b: 17 Dec 1949 in Ohio, USA
 + Anna Marie Rhodes
5 Darla Brown
 + Paul Reich m: 19 Nov 1966 in Westerville, Oh
6 Kori Reich b: 06 Aug 1969
 + Scott Markle m: 08 Aug 1992
7 Rylie Nicole Markle b: 02 Jun 1995
7 Lincoln Thomas Markle b: 04 Mar 1998
6 Kirk William Reich
 + (unknown)
7 Graham Reich b: 01 Jun 1999
4 Ward Livingston Cronin b: 18 Mar 1928, d: 11 Mar 1980
 + Claudia Mae Dawson b: 27 Dec 1928, m: 03 Dec 1948 in Westerville, Ohio
5 Marsha Cronin
 + Michael Sexton
6 Veronica Sexton d: 07 Apr 2002
 + [unknown spouse]
7 Sonja Sexton
5 Warren Cronin
 + Kathy Benua Carlile
6 Warren Livingston (II) Cronin
 + (unknown)
5 Colleen Cronin
 + Kirk Shively
5 Julia Cronin
 + Ray Meek
6 Andy Meek
6 Joey Meek
5 Shaun Cronin
 + (unknown)
6 Danielle Cronin
6 Jonathan Cronin
5 Matthew Cronin
 + Vici (unknown)
6 Kathyryn Cronin
6 Mary Cronin
3 Lusetta (Settie) Serena Cronin b: 20 Jun 1897 in Wayne Twp, Monroe Co., OH, d: 04 May 1964 in
 Stow, Summit County, Ohio, USA
 + Alfred Frederick Conrad Egger b: 17 Apr 1891 in Summit County, Ohio, USA, d: 25 Nov 1979
4 Helen Mae Egger b: 13 Dec 1919 in Summit County, Ohio, USA, d: 19 Dec 2001 in Cuyahoga
 Falls, Summit County, Ohio, USA
 + Donald Lewis Stein b: 26 Jun 1918 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio, USA, m: 26 Jun
 1941 in Summit County, Ohio, USA, d: 28 Dec 1990 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, Ohio, USA
4 Dorothy Christena Egger b: 25 Feb 1923 in Summit County, Ohio, USA
 + unknown Mauck m: Aft. 1923

.....3 Elsie Louella Cronin b: 08 Feb 1901 in Wayne Twp, Monroe Co., OH, d: 07 Oct 1960 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, USA
+ Hezzie Nehemiah Ward b: 20 Jun 1895, m: 18 Jun 1923, d: 13 May 1961

.....3 Laura Belle Cronin b: 04 Apr 1903, d: 17 Sep 1985 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA at home
+ Paul Fredrick Decker b: 01 Feb 1895, m: 18 Jun 1923, d: 27 Dec 1997

.....3 Edna Esther Cronin b: 15 Jan 1909 in Wayne Twp, Monroe Co., OH, d: 10 Dec 2002
+ Christopher "Christy" William Harrold b: 07 Mar 1904, m: 27 Jan 1941, d: 10 May 1992

.....3 Rosa Mae Cronin b: 03 Nov 1911, d: 13 Mar 1976
+ William Donald Dugan b: 25 Aug 1906, m: 02 Jun 1934, d: 28 May 1973

.....4 Thomas Joseph Dugan b: 26 May 1936
+ Marilyn Janet Hull

.....5 Kimberly Ann Dugan b: 19 Jan 1958
+ John Eisenhower b: 26 Oct 1954

.....6 John Joseph Eisenhower b: 07 Jul 1981

.....6 Joel Ethan Eisenhower b: 08 May 1983

.....6 Emily Ann Eisenhower b: 27 Oct 1985

.....6 Erin Mary Eisenhower b: 02 Jul 1987

.....6 David James Eisenhower b: 12 Sep 1989

.....5 Kerri Lynn Dugan b: 02 Apr 1960
+ Patrick Kelley b: 02 Aug 1955

.....6 Connor Patrick Kelley b: 18 Nov 1981

.....6 Colin Andrew Kelley b: 17 Nov 1982

.....6 Caitlin Gerard Kelley b: 30 Sep 1986

.....5 Christopher Paul Dugan b: 14 May 1962
+ Melanie Andrew

.....6 Thomas Casey Dugan b: 06 May 1988

.....6 Kyle Matthew Dugan b: 29 Jun 1989
+ Cameron Carpenter b: 02 Feb 1968

.....6 Rory Ann Dugan b: 16 Apr 2001

.....5 Cory Patrick Dugan b: 26 Jan 1965
+ Denise DeFay b: 18 Jan 1968

.....6 Cory Jacob Dugan b: 26 Oct 1994

.....6 Samuel Liam Dugan b: 17 Aug 1997

.....6 Lucas Richard Dugan b: 25 May 1999

.....5 Lindsay Marie Dugan b: 15 Jul 1973
+ Guy McMains b: 13 Mar 1974

.....4 William Joseph Dugan b: 16 Jan 1944
+ Patricia Ann Hull

.....5 Tiffany Jayne Dugan b: 21 Nov 1969
+ David Rene Santa Cruz b: 08 Jul 1968

.....6 Liam Davis Santa Cruz b: 27 Oct 1997

.....6 Savannah Jayne Santa Cruz b: 08 Sep 2000

.....6 Dacean Rene Santa Cruz b: 10 Apr 2006

.....5 Cody Christian Dugan b: 27 Oct 1977

.....5 Callie Rose Dugan b: 17 Jan 1979
+ Christopher Soffel

.....6 Emma Rose Soffel b: 17 Jun 2005
+ LeRoy Rushing m: 31 Jan 1969

...2 Oscar John Frank b: Feb 1871, d: Abt. 16 Jul 1922 in Buried in Monongahela Cemetery, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Ella E. Cree b: 05 Feb 1875 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, m: 03 Jun 1893 in Monroe Co., OH, d: 24 Feb 1937 in Wheeling, West Virginia, USA; buried in Monongahela Cemetery, Monongahela, Washington Co., PA beside her husbandW

-
-3 (un-named) Frank b: 24 May 1895 in Wayne, Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, d: 24 May 1895 in Wayne, Twp., Monroe County, Ohio; stillborn
-3 Hattie Florence Frank b: 15 May 1896 in Wayne, Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, d: 04 Jan 1971 in Donora, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA
+ William Eugene Boyd b: 07 Jul 1893 ; divorced after 21 Jan 1928, d: Apr 1965 in Washington County ,Pa.; buried in Monongahela Cemetery, Monongahela, Washington Co., PA
-4 William Eugene Boyd b: Abt. 1917, d: 1983 in buried in Jefferson Memorial Park, Pleasant Hills, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Dorothy Ruth Downer b: 15 Apr 1918 in Stockdale, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA, d: Jul 1993
-4 Dolores R. Boyd b: Abt. 1920, d: 13 May 1958 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA; buried in Monongahela Cemetery, Monongahela, Washington Co., PA
+ ? Perykos
-4 Ladora Boyd b: Abt. 1926
-4 Dwight Vernon Boyd b: 22 Feb 1928, d: 08 Dec 1963 in Sonoma, California, USA; buried at Golden Gate National Cemetery, 1300 Sneath Lane, San Bruno, CA,USA
+ (unknown) spouse
+ Marguerite Teresa Herman b: 1934, m: 09 Nov 1956 in Frederick, Virginia, USA
+ Robert Jordan Oxley b: 16 Jun 1892, m: 04 May 1944, d: 04 Jul 1947 in Donora, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA
+ unknown Hill
-3 Dewey Dallas Frank b: 11 Jul 1899 in Wayne, Twp., Monroe County, Ohio